



**THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH**

**Do Not  
Circulate**

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University







The Publications of  
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. XXIII.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1905.





435

.Y4

Vol. 23

# The Registers

OF THE

## Parish Church

OF

# Grinton in Swaledale

CO. YORK.

TRANSCRIBED BY

F. WILLIAM SLINGSBY.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1905.

J. WHITEHEAD AND SON,  
PRINTERS,  
ALFRED STREET, BOAR LANE,  
LEEDS.

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## P R E F A C E.

---

This book consists of a transcript of the first six volumes of the Registers of Grinton in Swaledale, from the beginning in 1640. The baptisms and burials end in 1807, the marriages in 1802.

They are fairly perfect, but there are no entries between 1690 and 1692, or between 1693 and 1696. There are no entries of baptisms between the following dates:—April, 1676, and August, 1677; of marriages between September, 1653, and June, 1656; December, 1658, and October, 1660; April, 1676, and September, 1677; November, 1677, and June, 1679; February, 1753-4, and 1759 (the last gap appears to have been caused by the earlier pages of Book IV. A. having been torn out); of burials between June, 1675, and August, 1677; April, 1678, and May, 1679.

All the books are of parchment, except IV. A., which consists of marriages, set out in a book of the prescribed forms. They have been re-bound in recent years, and are in good condition.

The following is a list of the Vicars of Grinton during the period covered by these Registers:—

1637	Thomas Goad.
1673	Tobias West, A.M.
1717	Thomas Lightfoot, A.B.
1742	Timothy Dickonson, A.B.
1783	Thomas Joy, A.B.
1799	Thomas Edmondson.

The present Vicar, the Rev. J. J. Merry, kindly gave me every facility in copying the Registers on behalf of the Society, and I am greatly indebted to Dr. Collins for his advice and assistance.

F. W. S.



## CONTENTS.

---

		PAGE	
Book	I.	Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1640-76 -	1
	„ II.	„ „ „ „ 1677-1725 -	68
	„ III.	„ „ „ „ 1726-57 -	148
	„ IV.	Baptisms, 1758-76 ; Burials, 1758-82 - -	210
	„ IV. A.	Marriages, 1759-1802 - - - - -	268
	„ V.	Baptisms, 1777-1807 ; Burials, 1782-1807 -	313
INDEX	- - - - -	- - - - -	387



# THE REGISTERS OF GRINTON.

## — [BOOK I.]

Heere beginneth the Register booke for CHRISTENINGS

1640

- |      |    |   |
|------|----|---|
| Aug. | 2  | Margret dau. of Jhon Rogers                                     |
|      | 5  | Jhon sonne of George Braderick<br>Anthony son of Francis Carter |
|      | 23 | Ralphe son of Ralphe Spencly                                    |
| Sep. | 6  | Elizabeth & Joane daughters of George Wawne                     |
|      | 12 | Richard son of James Simson                                     |
|      | 18 | Christopher son of Christopher Chammers                         |
|      | 19 | Jane dau. of Christopher Patteson                               |
|      | 20 | Jhon son of Henry Dagget  |
|      | 27 | Anne dau. of Thomas Waller                                      |
| Oct. | 18 | Allice dau. of Will. Thomson                                    |
|      | 20 | Leonard sonne of Ralphe Galloway                                |
|      | 22 | Anthony sonne of Ralphe Simson                                  |
|      | 25 | William sonne of Jefery Duglas                                  |
| Nou. | 1  | Jane dau. of Ed. Kerton<br>George sonne of Jefrey Hogge         |
|      | 18 | William sonne of Simond Spencly                                 |
|      | 29 | George sonne of George Robinson                                 |
| Dec. | 20 | Gabriel sonne of Peter Robinson                                 |
|      | 28 | Elizabeth of Jefery Medcalfe                                    |
| Jan. | 17 | Ralphe sonne of Ralphe Robinson<br>Margret dau. of Will. Nayler |
|      | 31 | Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Wilson [?]                            |
| Feb. | 7  | Margret dau. of James Galloway                                  |
|      | 14 | Jhon sonne of [ <i>illegible</i> ] Loftus                       |
|      | 21 | Anne dau. of Marke Spencly<br>George sonne of Robert Richardson |
|      | 24 | Elizabeth dau. of James Rogers                                  |
|      | 28 | Matthew sonne of Simond Alderson                                |
| Mar. | 7  | Leonard sonne of Richard Symson [?]                             |
|      | 7  | Mary dau. of William Robinson                                   |
|      | 8  | Isabell dau. of Humphrey Milner                                 |
|      | 14 | Daniell sonne of James Longstaffe                               |
|      | 17 | Thomas sonne of Will. Middleton                                 |
|      | 21 | Simond sonne of Simond Robinson                                 |
|      |    | Margret dau. of Leon. Hutchinson                                |
|      |    | Allice dau. of Robert Cherry                                    |

1641

- Mar. 28 Thomas sonne of Thomas Ellet  
 29 George sonne of James Close  
 Apr. 10 George sonne of Marke Close  
 13 Jhon sonne of James Clarkson  
 23 James sonne of Richard Hutchinson  
 26 Elizabeth dau. of James Kerton  
 James sonne of George Milner  
 May 2 Anne dau. of Mi[c]hil Appleby  
 3 Elizabeth dau. of Ralphe Clarkson  
 9 { Jarvis sonne of Ambrose Robinson  
 Ellen dau. of Bryan Appleby  
 12 Francis son of George Chaulder  
 16 Jhon son of Jhon Chambers, illegit.  
 23 Margret dau. of Simond Spencely  
 30 Beatrix dau. of Edward Harrison  
 Jun. 14 Anne dau. of William Herde  
 17 Robert sonne of Robert Buccle  
 Jul. 4 Thomas sonne of Anthony Wharton  
 12 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Freeman  
 Jane dau. of Jhon Thwait  
 18 Anne dau. of Henry Simson  
 Aug. 22 George sonne of Mathew Medcalfe  
 24 Anthony sonne of Leonard Simson  
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth dau. of Raph Garth  
 24 Elizabeth dau. of James Harrison  
 Nov. 17 Mathew soñe of James Askue, peregrinus  
 28 James the soñe of John Carter  
 Dec. 5 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralph Hillary  
 28 Isabell dau. of Wiñm Spencely  
 Jan. 27 { [blank] dau. of John Gibsō  
 [blank] of Simō Spencely  
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth dau. of Jñn Frear  
 16 Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Marke Spencely  
 The Publication of Jeffray Winslay and Margrett Rawe the 23rd Nov.

CHRISTNINGS 1660

- Feb. 13 Christning of Roger son of Tymothy Blackburne

1642

- [? Jul. 14] Raphe sonne of James Scott  
 ..... John sonne of John Bland  
 ..... Raphe sonne of James Metcalfe, illegit.  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth dau. of John Price  
 Sep. 2 Mary dau. of James Rogers  
 3 Mary Waller dau. of Thomas Waller  
 9 Jeffrey sonne of Jeffrey Duglas  
 Oct. 9 Mary dau. of Wiñm Collier, illeget.  
 27 Agnès dau. of James Simpson  
 30 James sonne of Raphe Typladie  
 Nov. Elizabeth dau. of Raphe Typladie  
 Agnes dau. of Robert Buckle  
 James sonne of Wiñm Hyrde



Dec.	2	James sonne of WiHm Middleton
	22	Elizabeth dau. of James Hirde
Jan.		WiHm sonne of Raphe Simpson
	11	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Rawe
	12	James sonne of James Spencley, illeget.
	19	Ann dau. of Humphrey Mylne
	29	Jane dau. of Thomas Bradrick
Feb.	5	John soñe of WiHm Milner
		Margrett dau. of James Close
	8	Francis Escue soñe of Charles Escue
	14	Mary dau. of John Alderson
	19	Raphe sonn of Gyles Metcalfe
	21	Thomas sonne of George Robinson
	21	Christopher sonne of Reonald Addison
Mar.	5	Edward soñe of WiHm Stewardson (illegit.)
	8	Margery Metcalfe dau. of Jeffrey
	12	James soñe of Anthony Whorton
	12	Ann dau. of Nicolas Simpson
	24	Jsbell dau. of George Wawne
		1643
Mar.	26	Mary dau. of Mathew Metcalfe
Apr.	1	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Dagget
	9	Elizabeth dau. of Francis Carter
	16	Abraham Cotes sonne of James Cote
	28	Elizabeth dau. of Cant Candler
	30	Mathew sonne of Thomas Russell
May	1	Isbell dau. of John Chambers, illegit.
	7	Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Chambers
	22	Elizabeth dau. of Jeffrey Hogg
	28	Margret dau. of Xpofer Chamber
Jun.	22	Raphe son of James Milner
	25	George son of Xpofer Milner
	25	Joan dau. of [Tobias Smith <i>deleted</i> ]
Jul.	9	Elizabeth dau. of James Blades
	23	Elizabeth dau. of WiHm Wawne
	23	Sara dau. of Tobias Smith
Aug.	6	WiHm sonne of James Rogers
	13	Ann dau. of George Rawe
	27	WiHm sonne of James Harison
	29	Margrett dau. of James Metcalfe
Sep.	3	Richard sonne of WiHm Freeman
	8	Margrett dau. of Leonard Simpson
	10	Lucie dau. of Robert Chery
	10	Jane dau. of Symond Alderson
	17	Marke Close soñe of Marke Close
	17	Agnes dau. of James Galloway
	24	Raphe son of Thomas Ellat
	26	[ <i>blank</i> ] son of Thomas Kiplinge
Oct.	8	Richard sonne of Raphe Spencley
	8	James sonne of Symond Spencley

- Oct. 13 Jane dau. of Michaell Appleby  
 14 Robert sonne of Symond Spencley
- Nov. 21 James sonne of James Scott  
 26 Margrett dau. of Raphe Hillery
- Dec. 17 Antho: sonne of Raphe Collier  
 17 John sonne of James Galloway
- Jan. 1 James sonne of Steven Addeson  
 18 Mary dau. of Wiłm Hird
- Feb. 18 Raphe in the name of God sonne of Bryan Appleby  
 28 Margrett dau. of George Milner
- Mar. 17 Isbell dau. of James Hewer  
 21 Julian dau. of Edward Harrison
- 1644
- Apr. 8 Mary dau. of Marke Spencley  
 14 Ann dau. of Xpofer Hyrd  
 21 [*blank*] dau. of Tho: Chery  
 28 Mary dau. of Peter Robinson  
 28 Saray dau. of Antho: Garth
- May 19 Christofer sonne of Simon Robinson
- Jun. 23 Margrett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ambros Rob[inson?]
- Jul. 7 Antony y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Rołt Beck de Raw  
 21 Elizabeth dau. of Rołt Hird de Harkside
- Aug. 8 Jĥn y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jĥn Carter de Reeth  
 14 James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Place de Grinton  
 25 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Leonard Galloway, illegit.
- Sep. 1 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Richard Galloway de Castle  
 29 { Daniel y<sup>e</sup> soñe of Leonard Hutchinson  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Giles Metcalf de .....
- Oct. 1 John Stewardson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Williā de Grinton  
 6 { Margret dau. of Antony Prat de Kearton  
 Isbel dau. of James Close de Whitaside  
 13 Cuthĥrt son of Anthony Wilson  
 20 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Raph Clarkson  
 27 Dorithy dau. of Mathew [*illegible*]  
 28 Jane dau. of Tho: Wilkinson
- Nov. 10 Isbel dau. of Christo [*illegible*]  
 13 Margret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Raph Typladie de Smarbar
- Dec. 1 Antony soñe of Tho: Atkinson de Fremington  
 15 Isbel dau. of Rołt Richardsō de Grinton  
 26 Christopher soñe of Wiłm Copperthwaite  
 29 { Elizabetha filia Rołti Buckle de Healy  
 Joanie dau. of John Stewardsō de Grinton
- Jan. 5 { John } filius et filia Gulielmi Robinsō de Harkaside  
 Elizabeth }
- 14 Isbell filia Rob<sup>ti</sup> Fletcher de Reeth  
 21 John filius Nicolai Robinsō de Stangside  
 26 Katherina filia Rogeri Colvil de Fremingtō
- Feb. 9 Ralph filius Thomæ Kiplin de Kearton  
 16 Margeret filia Jacobi Simson de Blaydes  
 24 James filius Johaņis Bland de Whitaside

- Mar. 16 Thomas soñe of James Harrison de Fremington  
 23 { Michel y<sup>e</sup> soñe of Wiłm Wawne de Fremington  
 { Isbel dau. of Antony Pickering de Grinton  
 [1645]
- Mar. 30 Elizabeth filia Francisci Carter de Smarbar
- Apr. 13 Margerett filia Joñnis Metcalfe de Grinton  
 25 Elizabetha filia Anthonii Wensely de Feetam  
 30 Elizabetha filia Jacobi Clerkeson de Whitaside
- May 1 Thomas filius Joñnis Chäber egregié illegit. de Grinton  
 4 Elizabeth filia Rogeri Walker de Whitaside  
 11 James filius Joñnis Hutchinson de Reeth  
 7 Cholmely filius Jeffery Douglas de Reeth  
 18 Edwardus filius Henrici Cowper de Healy
- Jun. 1 Richardus filius Radulphi Simson de Feetam  
 29 Isabel filia Richardi Hogge de Grinton
- Jul. 6 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Hauxwel de Fremington  
 20 Wiłm filius Wilhelmi Spencely de Whitaside
- Aug. 21 Joñnes filius Simondi Spencely de Whitaside  
 24 { Joñnes filius Bartholomi Collier de Grinton  
 { Margretta filia Joñnis Watson de Grinton  
 Peter filius Gulielmi [*blank*] de Reeth, illegit.
- Sep. 7 John filius Johannis Etherinton de Reeth  
 10 Edwardus filius Wilhelmi Alderson de Sturfitt hall  
 12 Elizabetha filia Georgi Raw de Feetam  
 28 { Thomas filius Jñnis Williamson de Feetam  
 { George filius Thomæ Chirrie de Blaydes  
 { Antonius filius Joñnis Rap[er] de Grinton
- Oct. 5 Miles filius Joñnis Frear de Feetam  
 9 Wiłmus filius Jacobi Blaydes de Whitaside  
 12 Margretta filia Roñti Chirry de Kearton  
 19 Katherina filia Janæ Harrison, illegit.  
 26 Beatrix filia Henrici Watson de Grinton
- Nov. 1 James filius Radulphi Simson senioris de Feetam  
 9 Georgius filius Georgii Wawne de Fremington  
 16 { Margery dau. of Raph Buckle ju. de Grinton  
 { Anne dau. of John Alderson de Reeth  
 { Anne dau. of James Robinson ju. de Reeth
- 28 Abigail filia Jacobi Kearton de Freminton
- Dec. 7 Georgius filius Antonii Wharton de Feetam [?]  
 21 Robert sonn of William Stewardson de Frem.  
 26 John sonn of Marke Close de Harkaside  
 27 Agnis dau. of James Scott de Whitaside
- Jan. 4 Robert sonn of Hughe Stothert de Marrik  
 11 James sonn of James Galloway de Helah  
 12 Jane dau. of Ralph Hillary de Castle  
 17 Annis dau. of James Hird de Harkaside  
 18 William sonn of William Wood de Hirst  
 25 Dorathy dau. of Giles Metcalfe de Helah
- Feb. 1 Isbell dau. of Steven Cowthurt de Reeth  
 23 Jeffrey sonn of Jeffrey Metcalfe de Crackpott, illegitimate  
 24 Brian sonn of Steven Addeson de Harkaside

- Mar. 7 Elizabeth dau. of James Busby de Picton  
 7 Leonard sonn of Simon Spensley de Whiteside  
 15 Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Hutchinson of Freminton  
 15 Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas Simpson of Fethom  
 1646
- Apr. 23 Margaretta dau. of Ralph Tipladie the elder of Smerber  
 26 Richard son of Daniell Close de Harkaside  
 29 Jeane dau. of Christopher Milner de Helah  
 29 Ann dau. of John Stewardson de Grynton
- May 8 Edwar: sonn of James Carter de Feetham
- Jun. 7 Mary dau. of James Ewart de Stangside  
 14 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Collyer de Grynton
- Aug. 2 George sonn of Simon Spensley de Whiteside  
 2 & Elizabeth dau. of Simon Spensley de Whiteside  
 16 James sonn of George Robinson de Fremington  
 23 Ann dau. of Mathew Metcalfe de Reeth
- Sep. 6 Margaretta dau. of William Carter de Whiteside
- Oct. 4 George sonn of James Milner de Dikehouse  
 11 Isabell dau. of Ralph Spensley de Whiteside  
 11 Elizabeth dau. of James Lonsdale de Helah  
 18 Christopher son of Richard Sunter de Helah  
 18 Robert sonn of Thomas Waller de Harkaside  
 18 Richard sonn of Richard Galloway de Castle  
 18 Els dau. of Henry Simpson de Feetham
- Nov. 1 Mary dau. of William Thompson de Arknedale  
 9 Christopher son of the supposed father Leonard Close de  
 Whiteside  
 15 Jeane dau. of Ralph Metcalfe de Reeth  
 13 Elizabeth dau. of James Close junior de Whiteside  
 15 Volentine sonn of Jeffrey Hogg de Grynton baptised at Marrick  
 20 Brian son of Brian Appleby de Grynton  
 20 James sonn of Ambrose Robinson de Feetham  
 20 Jane dau. of Hugh Stothert de Hirst  
 25 John sonn of James Place de Grynton  
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Part [Prat] junior de Kerton
- Jan. 10 Joanna dau. of Simon Aderson de Reeth  
 10 & Ann dau. of Simon Aderson de Reeth  
 17 Ann dau. of James Robinson junior de Reeth  
 24 Isabell dau. of Mathew Jefferson de Harkaside  
 24 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Cooper de Helah  
 31 Margaretta dau. of Anthony Garth de Feetham
- Feb. 7 Elizabeth dau. of John Gibson de Reeth  
 14 Mary dau. of Robert Buckle de Helah  
 18 Phillis dau. of James Metcalfe de Reeth  
 25 William son of Williã Copertwhate de Grynton  
 28 Phillis dau. of Ralph Tipladie junior de Smerber  
 28 Ann dau. of Thomas Scott de Arkendale
- Mar. 14 James son of William Heard de Grynton  
 14 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Addeson de Helah  
 21 Thomas sonn of John Bland de Whiteside

1647

- Apr. 18 Margaritt dau. of Anthony Willson de Helah  
 22 Elizabeth dau. of Joh. Frear de Feetham
- May 1 Margaretta dau. of William Milner de Reeth  
 4 Elizabeth dau. of Roger Colvil de Fremington  
 16 Peternell dau. of William Wane de Fremington  
 16 Tilea alias Avetia dau. of Marke Spensley de Fremington  
 19 Elizabeth dau. of Kerchin Thompsō, illegit. de Reeth  
 22 Elizabeth dau. of James Clerkson de Whiteside  
 23 Edward sonn of Nicolas Robinson de Sturfett Hall  
 30 John sonn of John Hutchinson de Reeth  
 30 Robert son of Robert Richardson de Grynton
- Jun. 3 James sonne of William Robinson de Harkaside  
 6 Margerie dau. of Francis Blades of Grynton  
 11 Christebell dau. of Williā Meddleton of Reeth  
 30 Margaretta dau. of Robert Hall of Sturfitt Hall
- Jul. 4 Giles sonne of Giles Metcalfe of Helah  
 11 John son of James Scott of Whiteside  
 11 Margaritt dau. of James Blades of Crackpott
- Aug. 8 William son of William Spenceley of Whiteside  
 8 Ann dau. of Leonard Hutchinson of Helah  
 8 Mary dau. of John Metcalfe of Grynton
- Sep. 5 James son of James Harrison of Fremington  
 12 Richard son of Christopher Chambers of Grynton  
 12 James son of James Coats of Whiteside  
 19 Giles son of Renold Addison of Helah  
 19 George son of Williā Carter of Feethome  
 19 Elizabeth dau. of John Williamson, illegit.  
 25 Persevell son of John Twhate of Whiteside
- Nov. 7 Sara dau. of James Thompson of Helah  
 7 Annice dau. of Thomas Cherie of Fethome  
 21 Nicholas son of William Stewardson of Fremington  
 21 Richard son of John Etherington of Reeth  
 28 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Part [Prat] junior of Kerton
- Dec. 2 Elce dau. of Umphrey Milner of Reeth  
 9 Margerie dau. of George Nicholson of Grynton
- Jan. 16 Isabell dau. of William Freeman of Fethōe
- Feb. 6 Jeredine dau. of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth  
 6 Elizabeth dau. of James Rogers of Helah  
 28 William sonn of Anthony Race of Reeth
- Mar. 5 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Tiplady senior of Smarber  
 6 Ann and Joan daughters of Richard Twhait of Fremington  
 9 Ann dau. of Edward Harrison of Grynton  
 12 Dorathy dau. of Robert Buckle of Helah  
 14 Henry son of James Thompsō of Whiteside  
 14 Margritt dau. of Antonic Pickering of Grȳ

1648

- Mar. 28 Francis dau. of Ralph Buckle jun: of Gryntō  
 31 Mary dau. of Robert Addison of Helah
- Apr. 1 Dorathy dau. of Robert Hird of Harkaside

- Apr. 9 Anthony son of Ralph Simpson senior of Fethome  
23 Mary dau. of Simond Spenceley senior of Whiteside
- May 7 Thomas son of Simōd Robinson of Fremington
- Jun. 11 Elizabeth dau. of John Carter of Reeth  
25 James and Deborah sonne and dau. of James Kearton of  
Dikehead  
29 Annice dau. of Anthony Wensley of Fethome
- Jul. 10 James son of Thomas Close of Whiteside  
13 Ralph son of Jeffrey Wensley of Helah
- Aug. 13 Anthony son of James Simpson of Fethom  
16 Edward son of John Harrison de Hirst  
8 James son of Nicholas Wakefeild schoole master of Fremington
- Sep. 18 Barbary dau. of James Euart de Castle
- Oct. 3 Ellen dau. of Thomas Waller de Harkaside  
5 Elizabeth dau. of John Stewardson de Grynton  
22 George son of Thomas Elliott of Helah Parke  
22 Richard son of James Galloway of Helah  
22 Mary dau. of Giles Metcalfe of Healah  
29 John son of Joh. Alderson of Reeth
- Nov. 1 George son of James Simpson of Fethome junior  
12 Annis dau. of George Raw of Fethome
- Dec. 20 John sonn of Ralph Spenceley of Whiteside
- Jan. 6 William sonn of James Blades of Crackpot  
6 Thomas son of James Scott of Whiteside  
7 Thomas son of George Wawne of Fremington  
21 William son of Scotch William of Reeth
- Feb. 9 Bartholimus son of Henry Twhate of Reeth  
11 Annis dau. of Anthony Wharton of Feethome  
16 Ralph supposed sonn of Ralph Spenceley y<sup>e</sup> yoūger  
24 Elizabeth dau. of James Clerkson of Whiteside  
25 Williā sonn of Simond Spenceley younger of Whiteside
- 1649
- Apr. 8 Elizabeth dau. of John Bland of Whiteside  
8 James sonn of James Close of White:  
18 Mary dau. of Richard Wharton of Smerber  
23 Mergaret dau. of Francis Blades of Harkeyside  
29 Jaques sonn of James Garth of Gunnerside  
29 George y<sup>e</sup> supposed sonn of Jonhn Chamber of Grin:
- May 1 John sonn of John Shakelah of Grintō  
13 James sonn of Ralph Metcalfe of Guñerside
- Jun. 24 Margaret dau. of Henry Watson of Reeth
- Aug. 5 Ann dau. of John Raper of Grinton  
19 John supposed son of Leonard Close of Whiteside
- Sep. 2 Grace dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington  
16 Annis dau. of Thom: Close of White:  
23 Mergaret dau. of Nicholas Robinson of Stangside
- Oct. 21 Elizabeth dau. of George Birbeck of Feethome  
28 Christopher sonn of Williā Hird of Grinton  
28 William sonn of Anthony Prat of Kearton younger
- Dec. 2 William son of John Hutchinson of Reeth  
9 Jeane dau. of James Hird of Harkey:

- Jan. 28 William son of William Wawne of Grinton  
 30 James sonn of Joh. Peacock of Baurgh end
- Feb. 3 Elizabeth dau. of Ja[m]es Thōpson of Healah
- Mar. 21 John the son of John Blaides of Grinton  
 1650
- Mar. 26 Allesen dau. of William Copertwhaite of Grinton  
 31 Thomas son of Thomas Cherre of Fethome  
 31 James son of Marke Close of Herkaside  
 [blank] son of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth
- Apr. 2 Ralph son of James Metcalfe of Winterings  
 7 Anthony sonn of John Friar of Fethome  
 7 Catheran dau. of James Langstafe, Helay  
 23 Edward son of John Metcalfe of Muker
- May 12 Catheran dau. of Will: Stewardson, Frem:
- Jun. 30 Christobell dau. of Ambrose Robinson, Feth:  
 30 Mary dau. of Cuthbert Renoldson, Guñeršde
- Jul. 14 Margery dau. of William Robinson, Harkaside
- Aug. 25 Henry son of James Herrison of Reeth  
 25 Phillis dau. of John Etherington, Reeth
- Sep. 1 Dorathy dau. of Richard Galloway of Castle  
 10 Ralph son of Ralph Buckle of Grinton  
 15 Robert sonn of Robert Buckle of Helah  
 15 Dorathy dau. of Renold Addeson, Helah, a quaker  
 22 Isabell dau. of Leonard Hutchinson of Helah  
 29 Isabell dau. of William Collyer, Fremington
- Oct. 6 Christopher son of Anthony Race of Reeth  
 6 Elizabeth dau. of James Robinson of Reeth  
 13 Catheran dau. of John Stewardson of Grinton  
 27 George son of George Nicholson of Grinton
- Nov. 8 Margery dau. of Daniell Close of Herkaside  
 17 Margery dau. of William May of Grinton  
 24 Margaret dau. of John Butterfeild, Fethome
- Dec. 12 Elizabeth dau. of Jeffrey Alderson, Whiteside  
 29 Anthony son of Nicholas Raw
- Jan. 1 Ralph son of James Wensley of Fethome  
 5 Henry sonn of Henry Whitaker of Hegg  
 5 Ann dau. of Thomas Wharton of Stirfitt hall  
 12 Thomas son of Joh. Watson of Grinton  
 12 Margaret dau. of James Thompson of Whiteside  
 19 Sara dau. of Giles Metcalfe of Helay  
 19 Mary dau. of John Bland of Whiteside  
 26 Ralph sonn of James Kearton of Fremington
- Feb. 2 William son of Close of Whiteside  
 2 Else dau. of Christopher Chamber of Grinton  
 27 John son of James Garth of Gunnerside  
 27 John sonn of Isabell Blenkearne of Grinton supposed sonn  
 of George Chambers
- Mar. 9 Simond son of John Gibson of Reeth  
 9 Dorathy dau. of Anthony Wensley of Fethome  
 16 Ann dau. of John Wensley of Whiteside younger  
 Jhon Spensley his son dwelt at Baurgh end

- Mar. 23 Isabell dau. of Henry Cooper of Helay  
 23 Ann dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth
- 1651
- Apr. 6 Anthony son of Thomas Elliott of Park Hall  
 27 George sonn of George Raw of Fethome  
 27 Margaret dau. of Symond Alderson
- May 4 James son of Ralph Tipladie of Smerber  
 20 George son of Ralph Hillery of Castle
- Jun. 3 Elizabeth dau. of James Parkin of Kearton  
 10 John son of Symond Spensley of Whiteaside  
 28 Richard sonn of John Williamson of Fethome
- Jul. 20 James sonn of James Hudson of Grinton
- Aug. 10 James son of Robert Richardson, Grinton  
 10 Jeane dau. of Robert Carter, Reeth  
 17 George son of Simond Waune of Flemington  
 17 Ann dau. of Henry Watson of Reeth
- Oct. 5 Elizabeth dau. of Symond Spensley of Whiteaside  
 12 Thomas son of Jeffrey Hogg, Grinton  
 12 Phillis dau. of Thomas Simpson of Winterings  
 19 Mary dau. of Francis Blaides of Grinton
- Nov. 2 James sonn of James Blades of Crackpot  
 2 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Chery of Fetholme  
 30 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Twhaite of Reeth
- Dec. 14 Persevell sonn of Persevell Close of Whiteaside  
 14 James sonn of James Teasdell of Reeth  
 26 Margery dau. of Ralph Spensley of Whiteaside
- Jan. 6 Grace dau. of Christopher Bucton of Gunnerside  
 21 Thomas sonn of James Milner of Dicus
- Feb. 1 Anthony sonn of Anthony Prat of Fetholme  
 8 James sonn of James Carter of Fetholme  
 8 Elizabeth dau. of James Whitaker of Hirst  
 15 Ann dau. of James Close of Whiteaside  
 21 George sonn of George Spensley of Whiteaside  
 28 Mary dau. of Anthony Metcalfe of Gunnerside  
 29 Thomas sonn of Thomas Pratt of Grinton
- Mar. 1 Thomas sonn of John Binkes of Grinton  
 14 William sonn of George Birbeck of Fetholme  
 14 Jeane dau. of George Raw of Fetholme  
 21 John sonn of Anthony Prat of Kearton
- 1652
- Apr. 1 John son of John Blades of Herkaside  
 19 Michaell son of William Waune of Sumnerlodge  
 25 Nicholas son of Thomas Binkes of Helwith
- May 9 Mary dau. of John Frear of Fetholme  
 16 Daniell sonn of Marke Close of Herkaside  
 19 Mary dau. of John Sherewood alias Metcalfe of Reeth
- Jun. 6 Richard son of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth  
 13 George son of John Robinson of Reeth
- Jul. 4 James son of James Robinson juni: of Reeth  
 4 John son of Robert Robson of Fetholme



- Jul. 18 Ralph son of Ralph Garth of Blades  
 22 Edward son of John Raper of Grinton  
 Aug. 29 Robert son of Robert Hird of Herkaside  
 29 Mary dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington  
 30 Mary dau. of Brian Metcalfe of Gunnerside  
 Sep. 9 Anthony son of Robert Beck of Gunnerside  
 5 Elizabeth dau. of Williã Stewardson of Frem:  
 19 Williã son of James Harrison of Reeth  
 26 Thomas son of Thomas Close of Whiteaside  
 26 Elizabeth dau. of James Close of Crackpott  
 26 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Raw of Fetholme  
 29 Margaret dau. of Matthew Metcalfe of Reeth  
 Oct. 17 Else dau. of Richard Hammon of Fremington  
 18 Mergret dau. of Ralph Garth of Blades  
 Nov. 7 William son of James Clerson of Whiteaside  
 18 Christopher son of Christo: Hall of Fremington  
 ... John son of Leonard Close of Whiteaside  
 24 William son of Jeffrey Wensley of Reeth  
 ... Michaell son of John Gibson of Reeth  
 12 Ann dau. of William Robinson of Herkaside  
 Dec. 19 Mergaret dau. of Williã Collyer of Fremington  
 Jan. 2 Williã son of George Waune of Grinton  
 9 William son of William Carter of Reeth  
 9 Francis son of Thomas Elliott of Helah  
 16 Else dau. of John Stewardson of Grinton  
 16 Ann dau. of Anthony Race of Reeth  
 23 Ann dau. of William Hauxwell of Frem:  
 30 Robert sonn of Robert Mennell of Fremington  
 Mar. 3 Mergaret dau. of Thomas Waller of Herkaside  
 8 Ann dau. of John Nicholson of Gunnerside  
 11 Thomas son of Ralph Spensley of Whiteaside  
 13 Christopher son of John Etherington of Reeth  
 13 Ann dau. of Robert Browne of Marrigg  
 23 Else dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth  
 1653  
 Mar. 27 William sonn of George Nicholson of Grinton  
 27 William sonn of Anthony Wensley of Fetholme  
 27 Sara dau. of Robert Addeson of Whiteaside  
 31 Annis dau. of James Metcalfe of Reeth  
 Apr. 6 Ellen dau. of William Copertwhate of Grinton  
 May 16 Richard son of Ralph Buckle of Grinton  
 22 George son of John Butterfeild of Fetholme  
 29 John son of George Carter of Whiteaside  
 29 Elizabeth dau. of John Bland of Whiteaside  
 Jun. 5 Mary dau. of Ralph Tipladie of Smerber  
 12 Phillip son of Thomas Robinson of Reeth  
 19 Anthony son of Miles Deighton of Grinton  
 26 Jeane dau. of Thomas Chery of Fetholme  
 Jul. 17 Mary dau. of John Williamson  
 Aug. 21 Margerie dau. of John Blades of Herkaside  
 28 Ann dau. of Henry Roberts of Hirst

Sep. 13 James sonn of John Garth of Gunnerside

25 Mary dau. of Henry Simpson of Fetholme

These are the names of those that were Baptized in the Parish of Grinton unto 29 of October 1653 and those who were baptized after 29<sup>th</sup> of October their names are recorded in the new Register for the parish of Grinton according to y<sup>e</sup> Act of Parliament

These names following are according to y<sup>e</sup> late Act of Parliament from y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of September 1653

Oct. 2 Michell son of John Robinson of Reeth

16 Jeffray son of Symond Douglas of Reeth

Nov. 27 Elizabeth dau. of Raphe Spenslay of Whitasid younger

Dec. 4 Sarray dau. of James Kearton of Fremington

Jan. 8 Anthony son of Cristofer Chammers of Grinton

15 Elizabeth dau. of Rallfe Garth of Blaides

15 Elizabeth dau. of George Hammon of Fremington

19 James son of John Sherewood allis Metcalfe of Reeth

22 Christofer son of James Teysdell of Reeth

22 Thomas son of James Blaides of Crakpott

22 Margrett dau. of Christofer Nailler of Grinton

29 Francis son of Francis Blaides of Harkasid

Feb. 26 Symond son of Symond Waine of Fremington

Mar. 5 John son of John Peacocke of Winteringes

5 Annis dau. of George Ellatt of Hirst of the par. of Marricke

5 Ellizabeth dau. of Thomas Whorton of Sturfitt hall

12 Anne dau. of Robert Hird of Harkasid

25 Joan dau. of John Copland of Reeth

1 Charles son of Anthony Wenslay of Fettholm

1654

Apr. 23 Mary dau. of Will: Collyer of Fremington

23 Elisabeth dau. of Simond Alderson of Raw

23 Thomas son of Simond Spencley of Whitaside

30 Anthony son of Thomas Close of Whitaside

May 16 Thomas son of Robert Mennall of Fremington

21 John son of John Carter of Kearton

21 Mary dau. of James Close of Whitaside

21 Amie dau. of George Spencley of Whitaside

25 Thomas son of Henry Thwait of Reeth

Jul. 6 Thomas son of George Birkbeck of Fethol

26 Thomas son of Christopher Hall of Fremington

28 Richard son of Leonard Hutchinson of Healey

30 Francis son of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth

30 Elisabeth dau. of Parcivell Close of Whitaside

Aug. 6 John son of Thomas Prat of Grinton

6 Annis dau. of Roger Walker of Whitaside

13 Robert son of William Carter of Reeth

20 Margret dau. of John Freer of Fetholm

20 Mary dau. of Anthony Prat of Fetholm

27 Elisabeth dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth

31 Elisabeth dau. of William Lyddell of Castle

- Oct. 1 Isabell dau. of Ralph Buckle of Grinton  
 18 Katherin dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington
- Nov. 17 Edward son of George Carter of Whitaside  
 19 Anthony son of John Robinson of Reeth  
 19 George son of Simon Spencley of Whitaside  
 19 Mary dau. of James Whorton of Reeth
- Dec. 12 Annis dau. of John Carter of Reeth  
 19 Thomas son of James Hudson of Fremington  
 19 Sarah dau. of Thomas Waller of Harkeyside  
 26 Thomas son of Thomas Pigon of Grinton
- Jan. 4 Mary dau. of Jeffrey Hogg of Grinton  
 7 Henry son of James Milner of Dikehouse  
 14 James son of Robert Buckle of Healey  
 21 Margret dau. of John Stuardson of Grinton  
 21 Margret dau. of Thomas Maw of y<sup>e</sup> Hirst in the par. of  
 Marrick  
 28 Christopher son of Ralph Coates of Grinton  
 28 Dorothy dau. of Anthony Rase of Reeth
- Feb. 11 William son of William Robinson of Harkeyside  
 11 Isabell dau. of John Clarke of Grinton  
 18 William son of William Stuardson of Fremington  
 24 Ralph son of Richard Galloway of Castle  
 25 Mathew son of John Alderson of Reeth
- Mar. 18 Phillis dau. of Henry Couper of Healey  
 1655
- Apr. 1 Jane dau. of John Garth of Crackpott  
 29 Mary dau. of Thomas Cherie of Fethom  
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Wensley of Fethom  
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Metcalf of Gonnerside
- May 6 Thomas son of Leonard Close of Whitaside
- Jun. 3 John sonne of James Robinson of Reeth  
 10 Dorothy dau. of James Alderson of Healey  
 10 Mary dau. of Richard Hammon of Fremington  
 17 George son of John Butterfeild of Fettholm, illegit.
- Jul. 1 John son of Thomas Bradrick of Whitaside  
 1 Anne dau. of James Close of Whitaside  
 29 William son of William Puppin of Heggs  
 29 Annis dau. of James Eward of Fremington
- Aug. 19 Elizabeth dau. of John Metcalf of Gonerside  
 19 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Metcalfe of Dikehead  
 19 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Coates [?] of Hegs
- Sep. 16 Elisabeth dau. of James Teasdill of Reeth  
 30 Mathew son of William Waune of Woodhouse
- Oct. 7 John son of George Felton of Harkeyside  
 7 Isabell dau. of Thomas Wharton of Sturfitt hall  
 21 Christopher son of George Chambers of Grinton  
 21 Thomas son of John March of Hirst
- Nov. 4 Edward son of John Bland of Whitaside  
 4 Thomas son of Robert Browne of Shawe  
 11 Mary dau. of Symond Douglas of Reeth

- Nov. 11 Margaretta dau. of Mark Kendail of Grinton  
 18 Annis dau. of Thomas Raw of Fethholme  
 18 Robert son of Robert Robson of Fetholm, peregrin:  
 22 Jane dau. of Christopher Nayler of Grinton  
 Dec. 2 John son of John Plumer of Reeth  
 16 Mary dau. of William Hebblethwait of Whitaside  
 23 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Garth of Smarber  
 23 Mary dau. of Anthony Prat of Kearton  
 23 Jane dau. of John Edrinton of Reeth  
 25 Richard son of James Kearton of Fremington  
 Jan. 13 Anthony son of Robert Hird of Harkeyside  
 16 Michael son of Michael Teasdill of Reeth  
 17 Nicholas son of John Coupland of Reeth  
 Feb. 24 George son of Thomas Robinson of Reeth  
 Mar. 9 Willim son of Willm Freman of Fetholm  
 23 Richard son of Ralph Buckle of Grinton  
 23 Ralph son of Thomas Pigarte of Grinton

## CHRISTENING for the yeare of our Lord 1656

- Apr. 6 James son of Willim Carter of Reeth  
 6 Katheran dau. of James Arrundaile of Healey  
 6 James son of James Scott of Rawe  
 6 Roger son of Symond Alderson of Rawe  
 7 Alice dau. of George Hammon of Fremington  
 20 Mary dau. of John Peacocke of Wintering  
 20 Mary dau. of Francis Wood of Grinton  
 May 4 Absolon son of Christofer Pettie of Fremington  
 5 Anne dau. of Ralph Close of Whitaside  
 10 William son of Christopher Hall of Fremington  
 11 Henry son of James Blaids of Crackpott  
 18 Peter son of William Collyer of Fremington  
 25 Francis son of Richard Hall of Fremington  
 25 Barbary dau. of Anthony Race of Reeth  
 Jun. 15 Ann dau. of Daniell Close of Harkeyside  
 22 Francis son of Robert Beck of Raw  
 Jul. 6 John son of John Gibson of Reeth  
 27 James son of James Frear of Fetholm  
 Aug. 31 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Close of Whitaside  
 Sep. 11 Henry son of Georg Spencley of Whitaside  
 21 Annis dau. of Richard Wensley of Fetholm  
 28 Leonard son of William Spencley of Whitaside  
 Oct. 10 Elisabeth dau. of William Wenslay of Fetholm  
 19 Sith dau. of Bryan Ward of Fremington  
 26 Margaret dau. of Ralph Spencley of Whitaside  
 Nov. 9 James son of James Thompson alias Blaids of Whitaside  
 23 James son of William Stuardson of Fremington  
 30 An dau. of John Blaids of Swaile Hall  
 Dec. 25 Philip son of James Wharton of Reeth  
 Jan. 1 Nicholas son of Robert Buckle of Healey  
 13 James son of James Alderson of Healey  
 18 James son of James Close of Whitaside

- Jan. 18 Symond son of Symond Spencley of Whitaside  
 27 Joseph son of Christopher Hutchison of Reeth  
 Feb. 1 Elisabeth dau. of Symond Waune of Freminton  
 1 Margret dau. of George Birkbeck of Whitaside  
 1 Annis dau. of John Clark of Grinton  
 15 Annis dau. of Thomas Raw of Fetholm  
 Mar. 1 Margret dau. of Henrie Thwait of Reeth  
 8 Margret dau. of John Binkes of Grinton  
 12 Richard son of James Milner of Dikehouse  
 15 Anne dau. of Ralph Lee of Grinton  
 22 Robert son of Francis Beck of Gonnerside

## CHRISTENINGS goeing on in the yeare of our Lord 1657

- Apr. 12 James son of Thomas Pratt of Kearton  
 12 Margarett dau. of Parcivell Close of Whitaside  
 19 James son of John Nailby of Fetholm  
 23 Thomas son of John Close of Whitaside  
 May 7 George son of James Close of Whitaside  
 10 Allice dau. of Mich: Hutchinson of Reeth  
 10 Margret dau. of John Garth of Crackpot  
 31 Ralph son of Nicholas Robinson of Sturfet hall  
 Jun. 7 James son of James Rogers of Healey  
 7 Margret dau. of Samuel Robinson of Freminton  
 14 An dau. of WiHm Lyddel of Castle  
 21 Ralph son of Ralph Metcalfe of Goñerside  
 21 Susanna dau. of Christopher Nayler of Grinton  
 Jul. 19 Bryan son of John Clarkson of Freminton  
 26 Christofer son of Edmund Futhergill of Satteran  
 Aug. 2 Christin dau. of Willim Harkey of Satteran  
 9 Richard son of Willim Jefferson of Reeth  
 16 Laurence son of James Teasdayle of Reeth  
 Oct. 18 Willim son of Willim Close of Whitaside  
 25 Luke son of Willim Robinson of Harkeyside  
 Nov. 19 Christofer son of Edward Robinson of Fremington  
 22 John son of Thomas Whipp of Grinton  
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Milles Dighton of Grinton  
 29 Elizabeth the supposed dau. of John Guy of Fetthom  
 30 Susana dau. of James Hudson of Fremington  
 Jan. 10 Lenard son of Lenard Galloway of Fremington  
 17 Isabell dau. of John Metcalfe of Goñerside  
 24 Phillis dau. of John Bland of Whitaside  
 24 Janne dau. of John Simpson of Whitaside  
 Feb. 25 Margrett dau. of Raphe Close of Whitaside  
 28 Phillis dau. of Anthony Raise of Reeth  
 Mar. 14 John son of Henry Newton of Fremington  
 1658  
 Mar. 25 Henry son of Thomas Fremman of Reeth  
 Apr. 11 Janne dau. of Symond Douglas of Fremington  
 12 Janne dau. of Robert Becke of Rawe  
 18 Esther dau. of Willyam Waine of Woodhouse  
 25 Lenard son of James Robinson of Reeth

- Apr. 28 Beatrix dau. of Mr Michaell Weatherwicke of Fremington  
 29 Jaine dau. of Raphe Spenclay of Whitasid  
 29 Margrett dau. of John Close of Whitasid  
 May 2 Margrett dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington  
 2 Annis dau. of Raphe Garth above Fetthome  
 16 John son of Thomas Close of Whitasid  
 16 Christofer son of Christofer Hodgson of Fremington  
 30 Jaques son of Raphe Garth of Smarber  
 Jun. 3 Margrett dau. of Willyam Hodgson of Grinton  
 7 Anne dau. of Willyam Freman of Whitasid  
 20 Christofer son of John Metcalfe alis Sherewood of Reeth  
 27 Annis dau. of Ambros Garth of Blaides  
 Jul. 4 John son of James Close of Whitasid  
 4 Catherin dau. of Marke Kendell of Grinton  
 11 James son of Thomas Chery of Fetthollme  
 13 Grace dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington  
 17 Willyam son of Vince Peacocke of Heallay  
 Aug. 1 Anne dau. of Willyam Carter of Reeth  
 15 Joram son of John Robinson of Reeth  
 15 James son of Richard Wensley of Fetthollme  
 15 Anne dau. of Christofer Hall of Fremington  
 22 Jaine dau. of Robert Hird of Harkasid  
 Sep. 5 Richard son of Nickhollas Garth of Whitasid  
 15 Willyam son of Willyam Hebletwhaitt of Whitasid  
 19 Roger son of Raphe Lee of Grinton  
 19 Margrett dau. of Willyam Spenclay of Whitasid  
 Oct. 17 Mary dau. of James Close of Whitasid  
 24 James son of Nickhollas Futhergill of Fetthollme  
 28 Mary dau. of John Carter of Reeth  
 31 Marmaduke son of Willyam Collyer of Fremington  
 31 Mary dau. of Lenard Close of Whitasid  
 Nov. 1 Margrett dau. of John Edrington of Reeth  
 7 Thomas son of James Rogers of Heallay  
 7 Elizabeth dau. of George Spenclay of Whitasid  
 7 John son of Mathewe Myars of Ellerton par.  
 21 Symond son of Richard Hammon of Fremington  
 30 Isabell dau. of John Metcalfe of Gonersid  
 Dec. 23 Raphe son of Thomas Place of Grinton  
 Jan. 16 John son of Raphe Cootes of Grinton  
 23 Georg son of Christofer Lonsdell of Heallay  
 30 Sarah dau. of George Hammon of Fremington  
 30 Else dau. of John Metcalfe of Gonersid  
 Feb. 6 Else dau. of Roger Rawe of Gonersid  
 6 Elizabeth dau. of James Spenclay of Whitasid  
 Mar. 8 Anthony son of Christofer Nayler of Grinton
- 1659
- Apr. 10 Richard son of James Blaides of Crakpott  
 10 Anthony son of Anthony Raise of Reeth  
 17 Elizabeth dau. of James Arindell of Heallay  
 May 1 Agnis dau. of James Loftus of Reeth

- May 8 Susanie dau. of John Butterfield of Fetthollme  
 15 Jaine dau. of John Close of Whitasid  
 15 Anne dau. of John Couplan of Reeth  
 Jun. 19 Thomas son of John Garth of Crackpott  
 19 Jeffray son of Jeffray Wenslay of Heallay  
 19 Anne dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington  
 26 Robert son of Raphe Buckle of Grinton  
 26 Anthony son of Thomas Pratt of Grinton  
 Jul. 3 Francis son of James Simpson of Fetthollme  
 5 Michael son of James Robinson of Reeth  
 17 George son of Georg Chammers of Grinton  
 17 Christofer son of John Plumer of Reeth  
 Aug. 28 Georg son of Richard Hodgson of Fremington  
 Sep. 4 James son of James Blaides of Blaides  
 11 Josephe son of Christofer Pette of Fremington  
 25 Martha dau. of Daniell Close of Harkasid  
 Oct. 2 Symond son of Persevell Close of Whitasid  
 9 Raphe son of Raphe Nickhellson of Grinton  
 16 Dorothy dau. of James Close of Whitasides  
 22 John son of Thomas Rawe of Fetthollme  
 30 Mary dau. of James Close of Whitasid  
 Nov. 13 Phillip son of Thomas Robinson of Reeth  
 13 Mary dau. of Robert Mennell of Fremington  
 13 Jaine dau. of Christopher Hall of Reeth  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth dau. of Christofer Hutchinson of Reeth  
 11 Raphe son of Raphe Spenclay of Whitasid  
 26 Willyam son of Michell Hutchinson of Reeth  
 Jan. 22 Anne dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington  
 26 Willyam son of John Blaides of Swaile hall  
 Feb. 5 Henry son of John Simpson of Whitasid  
 12 James son of James Teysdell of Reeth  
 Mar. 4 Thomas son of Thomas Whipp of Grinton  
 18 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas .....eson of Reeth [?]  
 22 Georg son of Samuel Robinson of Fremington  
 1660  
 Mar. 25 Petter son of James Robinson of Reeth  
 Apr. 2 [blank] son of Robert Hodgson of Fremington  
 8 Richard son of Robert Becke of Rawe  
 15 Mary dau. of Georg Birkbecke of Fetthollme  
 May 6 Else dau. of Willyam Hutchinson of Reeth  
 13 Willyam son of Willyam Addeson of Grinton  
 27 Anne dau. of John Metcalf & Allis Sherwood of Reeth  
 Jun. 3 Elizabeth dau. of John Richardson of Grinton  
 10 Mary dau. of John Spenclay of Whitasid  
 Jul. 1 Marke son of Marke Kendell of Grinton  
 22 Margrett dau. of James Alderson of Heallay  
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Willyam Close of Whitasid  
 Aug. 5 John son of Thomas Tere of Fremington  
 26 Willyam son of Willyam Liddell of Castle  
 Sep. 9 Margrett dau. of Willyam Hodgson of Grinton

- Sep. 9 Francis son of Thomas Byarlay a stranger  
 16 Elizabeth dau. of John Pratt of Fetthollme  
 23 Mary dau. of Raphe Lee of Grinton  
 30 Elizabeth dau. of Raphe Close of Whitasid
- Oct. 7 Elizabeth dau. of Wiſhm Carter of Reeth  
 14 Georg son of Georg Carter of Whitasid
- Nov. 11 Anne dau. of Anthony Raise of Reeth  
 11 Elizabeth dau. of John Close of Whitasid  
 18 Raphe son of Robert Buckle of Heallay
- Dec. 9 Renold son of James Close of Whitasid  
 30 Mary dau. of Willyam Spenclay of Whitasid
- Jan. 17 Richard son of John Peacocke of Reeth  
 27 Christin dau. of Henry Newton of Fremington
- Feb. 17 Willyam son of Raphe Garth of Smarber  
 21 Anne dau. of James Robinson of Reeth  
 24 Daniell son of Daniell Close of Harkasid  
 24 Mary dau. of Raphe Coottes of Grinton
- Mar. 3 Mary dau. of George Whitt of Fremington  
 10 Michell son of John Ederington of Reeth  
 10 Annis dau. of Georg Spenclay of Whitasid  
 10 Elizabeth dau. of Mathew Myars of Ellerton  
 17 Edward son of Thomas Blenkarne of Hirst
- 1661
- Mar. 25 Christian suposed father [*sic*] of Anthony Spenclay of Whitasid  
 31 Thomas son of Thomas Freman of Reeth
- Apr. 7 Anne dau. of Nickhollas Garth of Whittasid  
 15 Sarah dau. of Symond Douglas of Fremington  
 15 Edmund son of Henrye Clarkson of Crackpott  
 16 Else dau. of Willyam Collyer of Fremington
- Memorandum that Roger sonn of Timothy Blackburne was Baptised  
 in M<sup>r</sup> Roger Covill's house att Fremington 1660 February 13  
 by me Francis Atkinson vicar
- Apr. 28 George son of Christopher Hall of Fremington  
 28 Else dau. of Nicholas Fothergill, Frem:
- May 5 George son of William Waune at Cogden  
 12 Richard son of Christopher Lonsdale of Helah  
 12 Elizabeth dau. of Williã Hutchinson of Reeth  
 12 James son of Anthony Pratt of Kearton  
 12 Luce dau. of James Blaides of Blades  
 28 Margaret dau. of Williã Heblethwite of Whitaside
- Jun. 9 Ann dau. of James Garth of Reeth  
 9 John son of Christopher Hodgson of Fremington
- Jul. 7 Ann dau. of Richard Whorton of Gunnerside  
 14 Josias son of John Robinson of Reeth  
 21 Margaret dau. of Thomas Place of Grinton
- Aug. 18 Phillis dau. of James Close of Whiteside
- Sep. 2 Ann dau. of Thirstin Haukin of Grinton  
 8 John son of Williã Metcalfe of Aperset in Wensley dale  
 15 Arthur son of George Hutchinson of Helah  
 15 Simon son of Richard Hall of Fremington



- Sep. 15 Mary dau. of Parsevell Close of Whiteaside  
 17 Jane & Alice daught<sup>rs</sup> of James Loftas of Reeth  
 22 John son of John Garth of Crackpott  
 22 Margaret dau. of James Wharton of Helah
- Oct. 6 John son of Anthony Spensley of White:  
 20 James son of James Frear, Low Row  
 27 Winifred dau. of James Hudson of Fremington  
 30 Nicholaus son of John Copeland of Reeth
- Nov. 3 Katheran dau. of James Arundell of Helah  
 3 Elizabeth dau. of Ambrose Garth, Smerber  
 3 Elizabeth dau. of Willia Harkey, Whiteaside  
 3 Jeane dau. of George Robinson of Fremington  
 3 George son of James Blades of Spring end  
 23 John son of Anthony Alderson of Cogden
- Dec. 8 James son of Simon Alderson of y<sup>e</sup> Row  
 22 Alicen dau. of Tho: Atkinson, Frem:  
 22 Annice dau. of John Close of Whiteaside
- Jan. 5 Elizabeth dau. of John Milner of Harkaside  
 12 Michael son of Thomas Pratt of Grinton  
 12 William son of John Metcalfe of Reeth  
 19 Richard son of John Peacock of Reeth  
 30 Ralph son of Willia Jefferson of Reeth
- Feb. 2 John son of Thomas Smith of Reeth  
 16 William son of Ralph Buckle of Grinton  
 27 John son of Michael Hutchinson of Reeth
- Mar. 4 Elizabeth dau. of James Robinson of Reeth  
 9 Ann dau. of Robert Heard of Whiteaside  
 9 Richard son of John Simpson, Whiteaside  
 11 Els dau. of Francis Whip of Reeth  
 23 Jeane dau. of James Carter of Kearton
- 1662
- Mar. 25 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel Robinson, Reeth  
 30 Joseph son of George Butterfeild
- Apr. 6 Margaret dau. of John Spensley of Whiteaside  
 13 Francis son of Christopher Hall of Reeth  
 17 Else dau. of Robert Heard of Harkeysid
- May 4 Margarett dau. of Mathew Charder of Reeth  
 4 Ellen dau. of Samuell Plues of Fremington  
 11 James son of James Close of Whiteaside  
 11 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Pigginn of Grinton  
 11 Ellen dau. of Brian Scott of Stirfitt hall
- Jun. 8 Phillis dau. of John Pratt of Fetholme  
 22 Thomas son of George Hammon of Fremington  
 29 Thomas son of John Newark, a scriviner  
 29 George son of Thomas Wilkison of Fremington
- Aug. 10 Mary dau. of Umphrey Pearson of Fremington  
 24 Joan dau. of William Carter of Reeth
- Sep. 4 Robert son of Robert Puppinn of Stirfitt Hall
- Oct. 5 Solomon son of John Blades of Grinton  
 5 Izabell dau. of William Hodgon of Grinton

- Oct. 12 Ann dau. of Henry Newton of Fremington  
 19 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington  
 23 William son & Sicely dau. of James Close of Whiteaside  
 26 James son of William Hutchinson of Reeth  
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Jackson of Fremington  
 29 Roger son of Roger Hillary of Grinton
- Nov. 2 Else dau. of James Blades of Whiteaside  
 9 Anthony son of John Nicholson of Low Row  
 25 Timothy son of Timothy Blackburne of Grinton
- Dec. 7 James son of Ambrose Garth of Smerber  
 21 Edward son of Mark Kendell of Grinton  
 22 Elizabeth dau. of Nicholaus Hall of Bouze  
 23 Timothy son of Thomas Freman of Reeth
- Jan. 1 Katherine dau. of James Hutchinson of Grinton  
 18 Nicholaus son of Nichol: Scott in Arkendale  
 18 Isabell dau. of William Spensley of Whiteaside
- Feb. 15 Thomas son of George Chambers of Grinton
- Mar. 1 James son of James Spensley of Whiteaside  
 1 Margaret dau. of Robert Beck of Gunnerside  
 3 Margaret dau. of John Richardson of Grinton  
 21 James son of Christopher Nayler of Grinton
- 1663
- Mar. 29 Ralph son of Robert Hodgson of Fremington  
 29 Dorothy dau. of Ralph Coats, Grinton
- Apr. 26 Ralph son of William Addeson of Grinton  
 26 Jeane dau. of Anthony Spensley, Whiteaside  
 28 Elezabeth dau. of Francis Atkinson of Grinton
- May 3 Absolom son of Christopher Pette of Frem:  
 10 Annice dau. of John Metcalfe of Gunnerside  
 21 William son of Thomas Pratt of Mellbecks  
 17 Mary dau. of Edward Sigsworth of Hirst
- Jun. 5 Elezabeth dau. of Phillis Robinson, illeg:  
 7 John sonn of Ralph Close of Whiteaside
- Jul. 5 Elizabeth dau. of James Milner jun:  
 11 James son of William Liddell of Stangside  
 11 Elezabeth dau. of Ann Lowson, illegitt:
- Aug. 2 Sara dau. of John Bland of Whiteaside  
 2 Francis son of Francis Place of Grinton  
 2 Ellen dau. of Cutchbert Pette of Marrick  
 2 Sara dau. of James Simpson of Feetholme
- Sep. 27 Elezabeth & Jeane daughters of Thomas Birckbeck of  
 Fetholme, but Elizabeth was two yeares old when she  
 was Baptized  
 27 Mathew son of James Robinson of Reeth  
 27 Ralph son of John Metcalfe of Reeth
- Oct. 11 George son of George White of Fremington  
 18 Agnes dau. of Edmond Clarkson of Ivelett
- Nov. 8 James son of Ralph Garth of Smerber  
 11 Sarah dau. of Simon Duglas of Frem:  
 15 James son of Ralph Simpson of Fetholme

- Nov. 24 Margaretta dau. of Ralph Lee of Grinton  
 30 Catherine dau. of John Robinson, Reeth
- Dec. 6 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Wensley of Fetholme  
 6 Thomas son of James Carter of Kearton  
 13 Mary dau. of John Milner of Smerber Hall  
 13 Elezabeth dau. of Christopher Hall, Fremington  
 20 Ralph son of James Frear of Fetholme  
 20 James son of Henry Clarkson of Crackpott  
 28 Sara dau. of Renold Addeson of Helah
- Jan. 3 Thomas son of Samuel Plues of Fremington  
 6 Elezabeth dau. of Richard Gibson of Reeth  
 17 Thomas son of Francis Whip of Reeth  
 24 Thomas son of Thomas Smith of Reeth  
 24 Ester dau. of Francis Spence in ye par. of Askrigge  
 31 Else dau. of James Close of Whiteside
- Feb. 7 John son of George Spensley of Whiteside  
 13 George son of George Robinson of Fremington  
 13 Nicholaus son of Ralph Robinson of Fremington  
 13 Ellen dau. of William Metcalfe of Reeth  
 13 Elezabeth dau. of Thomas Close of Whiteside  
 13 Sara dau. of William Harrison of Shreusbery, grandchild of  
     Mathew Harrison of Reeth in the par. of Grinton  
 21 Isabell dau. of Thomas Pratt of Grinton  
 21 Christopher son of Christopher Harkey of Grinton
- Mar. 24 Nicholaus son of Simon Alderson of Raw  
 6 John son of John Close of Whiteside  
 6 Ellen dau. of Mathew Charder of Reeth  
 6 Jane dau. of Nicholaus Garth of Low Whitea:  
 13 Williã son of James Robinson of Reeth, blacksmith  
 13 Jeane dau. of James Arundell of Helah  
 20 John the sonne of Chirstine Hakin of Grinton
- 1664
- Mar. 27 Williã the son of John Spenselay of Whiteside  
 27 James the son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Garth aliz Teasdaile of Reeth
- Apr. 3 Joan dau. of Francis Wood of Grinton  
 17 Ralph son of Ambrose Garth of Smerber  
 24 Nichlas son of Nicholas Fothergill of Grinton
- May 22 Richard son of William Freman of Melbecks  
 29 Robert son of Henry Mudd of Fremington  
 30 Joan dau. of William Jefferson of Reeth
- Jun. 1 William son of William Hutchinson of Reeth  
 4 Elezabeth dau. of William Hodgson of Grinton  
 5 Isaack son of George Butterfield of Melbecks  
 19 Thomas son of James Ward of Grinton  
 19 Elezabeth dau. of John Garth of Crackpott  
 26 Elezabeth dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington  
 26 Margaretta & Annice daughters of John Peacock of Reeth
- Jul. 31 Elezabeth dau. of Timothy Blackburne of Grinton
- Aug. 3 John son of Thomas Jackson of Fremington  
 21 Thomas son of William Close of Whiteside

- Aug. 21 Ann dau. of William Addeson of Grinton  
 28 William son of Robert Mennell of Fremington
- Sep. 4 Agnis dau. of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
- Oct. 9 Richard son of Williā Puppın of Fremington  
 9 James son of James Harkey of Satteron  
 9 Jeane dau. of William Carter of Reeth  
 9 Elezabeth dau. of Tho: Pratt of Kearton  
 16 Mary dau. of Leonard Galloway of Reeth  
 23 Annice dau. of Thomas Willkison of Reeth
- Nov. 10 Leonard son of John Metcalfe of Gunnerside  
 6 Anthony son of James Blades of Blades
- Dec. 4 James son of John Wood of Fremington  
 4 Robert son of Christopher Grayson of Reeth  
 6 George son of Anthony Alderson of Cogden  
 11 Jeane dau. of Williā Clarkson of Ivelet  
 18 Ann dau. of William Hebblethawite of Whiteaside  
 22 Mary dau. of James Blades of Crackpott  
 26 Margaret dau. of Godfrey Hallam of Reeth
- Jan. 5 Simon son of James Robınson of Frem:  
 8 John son of Francis Place of Grinton  
 13 Mary dau. of Robert Herd of Harkeyside  
 22 Margaret dau. of Edmond Clarkson of Ivelet  
 29 James son of James Blades of Satteron  
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Lee of Grinton  
 31 William son of Samuel Robınson of Frem:
- Feb. 12 Conyers son of John Robınson of Reeth  
 19 William son of Christopher Hall of Reeth  
 19 Agnis dau. of Williā Story of Gunnerside  
 19 Saray dau. of John Spensley of Whiteaside  
 23 William son of John Thompson of Reeth
- Mar. 5 Agnis dau. of Robert Joyce, a stranger  
 12 Isaack son of Ralph Rutter of Fremington  
 12 James son of Michell Hutchinson of Reeth  
 24 Anthony son of Mark Raw of Blades, Baptized in y<sup>e</sup>  
 presence of y<sup>e</sup> Great Grandfather and Grandfather and  
 other witnesses, then having received y<sup>e</sup> holy com̄union ;  
 he was aged 2 yeares att Martinmas before  
 1665
- Mar. 27 George son of George Garstill of Fremington
- Apr. 29 Francis son of John Blades of Grinton  
 30 Mark son of Francis Whip of Reeth
- May 7 James son of James Place of Grinton  
 7 Ellen dau. of Ralph Coats of Grinton  
 28 Henry son of Thomas Place of Grinton
- Jun. 11 Simon son of George Robınson of Fremington  
 29 John son of Mark Kendell of Grinton
- Jul. 1 Robert a son of one [blank] Shelden ille: of Reeth  
 2 John son of Christopher Robınson of Reeth  
 16 Sara dau. of John Peacock of Reeth  
 16 James son of William Metcalfe of Reeth

- Jul. 23 William son of Christopher Heslop of Fremington  
 30 William son of Nicholas Fothergill of Grinton  
 30 James son of John Milner of Smarber  
 Oct. 8 Anthony son of James Hudson of Fremington  
 22 Anthony son of Anthony Spenseley of Whiteaside  
 Nov. 19 Agnes dau. of James Simpson of Fetholme  
 24 Elizabeth dau. of John Park of Gunnerside  
 24 Elezabeth dau. of Anthony Simpson of Whiteaside  
 26 Jeane dau. of James Frear of Low Row  
 Dec. 3 Jeane dau. of John Richardson of Grinton  
 17 Izabell dau. of Mathew Charder of Reeth  
 19 Richard son of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth  
 19 Jeane dau. of William Spensley of Whiteaside  
 21 John a child illegt: of a dau. of Roger Walkers of Whiteaside  
 22 Tomison dau. of Williã Liddell of y<sup>e</sup> Castle  
 24 James son of George Carter of Low Whita:  
 24 Elizabeth dau. of John Clemmeson  
 26 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Robinson of Fremington  
 Jan. 7 Annis dau. of John Close, Whiteaside  
 21 James son of James Whorton of Grinton  
 James son of Ralph Garth of Smerber  
 Mary & Else daughters of Richard Hodgson of Fremington  
 Feb. 1 John son of Richard Gibson of Reeth  
 4 Ann dau. of Samuell Plues of Frem:  
 11 Anthony son of John Spensley, White:  
 11 George son of Henry Clarkson of Crackp:  
 26 Williã son of Williã Jefferson of Reeth  
 Mar. 11 Robert son of Ralph Hutchinson of Ruckcroft  
 18 Williã son of Edward Braidrigg, Springend  
 18 John son of John Allcock of Stainton  
 18 James son of Francis Aiscough of Reeth  
 18 Izabell dau. of Leonard Galloway of Reeth  
 1666  
 Apr. 1 Elizabeth dau. of Mark Hutchinson of Rookcroft  
 16 Trinian son of Thomas Close of Whiteaside  
 16 Ralph son of Thomas Pratt of Grinton  
 22 Elezabeth dau. of Anthony Pratt of Kearton  
 29 James son of Christopher Hall of Fremington  
 May 8 Christo: son of Ann Bell, illeg:  
 12 Ellen dau. of Thomas Jackson of Fremington  
 20 Dorathy dau. of Timothy Freman of Park hall  
 21 Simon son of Simon Duglas of Fremington  
 Jun. 12 Francis son of Francis Atkinson  
 24 John son of Ralph Garth of Brockay bank  
 24 Margaret dau. of James Spensley, White:  
 Jul. 1 George son of William Harkey, Satteran  
 2 Rob: son of Mary Kendell, illeg:  
 4 James son of James Hutchinson, Reeth  
 12 Christopher son of George Milner of Helah  
 15 Sara dau. of James Rogers of Helah

- Aug. 12 Elezabeth dau. of Eleza: Robinson of Frem:  
19 John son of Christopher Roper of Harkeyside
- Sep. 2 George son of Mark Bradrigg of Whiteaside  
2 Ann dau. of James Robinson of Reeth  
16 Edmond son of James Coats of Muker  
16 Mary dau. of Ralph Buckle of Grinton  
29 Francis son of William Story of Reeth
- Oct. 7 Mary dau. of George Garstill, Bap: att Marrigg Church  
10 Francis son of Alexander Raw of Gunnerside  
17 Margaret dau. of Thirstin Hawkins of Grinton  
21 Elezabeth dau. of James Harkey of Satteran  
23 Edward son of John Metcalfe of Gunnerside
- Nov. 6 Ann dau. of Henry Blades of Grinton  
9 William son of William Spensley, Whiteaside  
11 James son of William Close of Whiteaside  
18 Ann dau. of James Ward of Grinton
- Dec. 9 James son of George Butterfeld of Fetholme  
16 Leonard son of Christopher Hall of Fremington  
16 Else dau. of John Copeland of Reeth  
16 Margery dau. of Brian Scott of Raw  
17 David son of Robert Mennell of Fremington  
23 Ralph son of Christopher Grayson of Reeth  
30 John son of Godfrey Hallum of Fremington  
31 [*blank*] dau. of Edmond Milner of Muker
- Jan. 6 William son of William Hodgson of Grinton  
6 George son of John Hopps of Whiteaside  
8 Dorathy dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington  
9 Margaret dau. of John Harkey of Thawite  
20 Elezabeth dau. of James Tomlin of Frem:  
22 Izabell dau. of James Robinson of Reeth
- Feb. 3 Ralph son of Leonard Galloway of Reeth  
3 Susanna dau. of Ralph Lee of Grinton  
10 Elezabeth dau. of James Spensley, Whiteaside  
24 Robert son of Margaret May jun: illegit:  
17 George son of Thomas Atkinson of Frem: Bap: at Marrigg
- Mar. 3 Thomas son of James Blades of Smarber  
3 Katherane dau. of William Carter of Reeth  
10 John son of George White of Fremington
- 1667
- Mar. 26 Timothy son of Timothy Blackburne of Grinton  
31 Michael son of Francis Browne, Reeth
- Apr. 16 John son of Richard Gibson of Reeth  
17 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Rutter, Frem:  
19 Phillis dau. of Thomas Freman of Reeth  
28 Elezabeth dau. of Leonard Walker, Fethote
- May 12 Ann dau. of William Metcalfe, Reeth  
19 Christo: son of Christo: Robinson, Reeth  
29 James son of James Hirde of Harkaside
- Jun. 24 John son of Thomas Haukin of Grin:  
29 Elezabeth dau. of Francis Place of Grin:

- Jul. 14 James son of Henry Mood (? Wood) of Frem:  
 21 Michael son of John Pratt of Fetholme  
 21 Margaret dau. of Thomas Prat of Kearton  
 Aug. 11 Francis son of James Place of Grinton  
 11 William son of Thomas Prat of Grinton  
 25 Athur son of John Emmirson of Grinton  
 25 Thomas son of Henry Kilburne of Reeth  
 Sep. 1 George son of Mathew Charder of Reeth  
 4 Robert son of Mark Kendell of Grinton  
 22 John son of George Garstill of Frem:  
 22 John son of William Freman  
 Oct. 6 Michael son of Barbery Smith of Reeth  
 13 Richard son of James Garth of Reeth  
 20 Ralph son of Anthony Close of Whiteas:  
 23 Godfrey son of Margaret Metcalfe of Re: ilege:  
 27 Luke son of Micha: Hutchinson of Reeth  
 Nov. 5 John son of William Addeson of Grinton  
 10 Thomas son of Tho: Jackson of Fremington  
 10 Richard son of Will: Addeson of Grinton  
 10 Sebella dau. of Francis Whip, Reeth  
 10 Elezabeth dau. of Richard Sunter of Helah  
 15 James son of John Clarkson of Whiteaside  
 24 Agnes dau. of James Blades, Crackpot  
 29 Mary dau. of George Hall, Helah  
 Dec. 15 Elezabeth dau. of William Heblethwaite of Whiteaside  
 15 John son of James Simpson of Fetholme  
 22 Else dau. of Christopher Raper of Harkeyside  
 26 Elezabeth dau. of John Blades of West Grinton  
 27 John son & Ann dau. of Phillis Robinson of Grinton, illeg:  
 Jan. 14 William son of Francis Atkinson of Grinton  
 16 Richard son of Nicholas Jowet of Fremington  
 26 Mary dau. of John Milner of Smerber Hall  
 Feb. 2 Cornelius son of James Frear of Low Row  
 23 Elezabeth dau. of John Hope of Whiteaside  
 1668  
 Mar. 1 John son of Anthony Spensley of Whiteaside  
 8 Margaret dau. of Richard Buck of Grinton  
 8 Ann dau. of John Richardson of Grinton  
 13 Eleza: dau. of John Spensley of Whiteaside  
 22 William son of William Arundell of Stubbin  
 28 William son of William Hodgson of Grinton  
 28 Christian dau. of James Braidrigg, Whiteaside  
 May 3 William son of Richard Robinson of Fremington  
 3 Peter son of Thomas Couleison of Fremington  
 12 Jane dau. of Ralph Robinson of Fremington  
 13 Cecele dau. of Robert Hird of Harkeyside  
 17 Barbary dau. of William Collyer of Fremington  
 20 Elezabeth dau. of Thomas Milner of Grinton  
 26 Margaret dau. of Francis Charder of Reeth  
 31 John son of Margaret Ward of Fetholme, ille:  
 31 Mary dau. of John Clemmeson of Fetholme

- Jun. 21 Ralph son of Thomas Wilkeson of Reeth  
 28 Henry son of Henry Clarkson of Whiteaside  
 Jul. 19 Jeremir son of Robert Robinson of Harkeyside  
 19 Francis son of Robert Hodgson of Fremington  
 26 Jeane dau. of Richard Garth of Crackpott  
 26 George son of John Peacock of Fremington  
 Aug. 2 Grace dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington  
 2 Jane dau. of Richard Mellan of Fremington  
 9 James son of James Clarkson of Whiteaside  
 23 Agnes dau. of Timothy Freman of Reeth  
 30 James son of Edward Braidrigg of Spring end  
 30 William son of Ralph Lee of Grinton  
 Sep. 3 Elezabeth dau. of Samuell Plu[s]e of Grinton  
 6 Ralph & William sons of Edmond Harkey of Thawite  
 27 Mathew son of Anthony Simpson of Whiteaside  
 Oct. 3 Alice dau. of Christopher Chambers jun: of Grinton  
 18 Robert son of Richard Sonter of Helah  
 18 Ann dau. of Mathew Plummer, Reeth  
 26 Catherine dau. of Henry Blades of Grin:  
 26 John son of Leonard Walker of Whiteaside  
 Nov. 1 William son of William Rawlin, a wanderer  
 7 Ann dau. of Thomas Wood of Grinton  
 10 Edmond son of Thomas Freman of Reeth  
 18 William son of John Read of Grinton  
 19 Ann dau. of John Park of Gunnerside  
 22 Grace dau. of Samuel Robinson of Frem:  
 Dec. 6 Mary dau. of Simon Braidrigg of Whiteaside  
 8 Margaret dau. of George Carter of Whiteaside  
 Jan. 24 Nicholas son of James Tomlin of Fremington  
 24 Margery dau. of Godfrey Hallam of Frem:  
 24 Anthony son of Ralph Garth of Fetholme  
 31 Bridget dau. of John Thompson of Reeth  
 Feb. 14 Francis son of Ralph Buckle ju: of Grinton  
 21 Anthony son of Thomas Sellers of Fremington  
 28 Anthony son of Tho: Whorton of Fetholme  
 Mar. 7 Jonathan son of James Robinson of Reeth  
 7 Margaret dau. of James Addeson of Helah  
 7 Elezabeth dau. of Ralph Simpson of Fetholme  
 1669  
 Mar. 28 Abbegall dau. of James Hudson of Frem:  
 Apr. 13 Dorithy dau. of Robert Mennell of Frem:  
 18 Simon son of George Spensley of Whiteaside  
 18 Christopher son of Christo: Hall of Fremington  
 18 Dorathy dau. of James Close of Whitea:  
 25 John son of Anthony Raper of Harkeyside  
 25 Joseph son of George Butterfeild of Fetholme  
 May 23 William son of Christopher Gracan of Fethole  
 23 Jeane dau. of Francis Browne of Reeth  
 18 Robert son of William Spensley of Whiteaside  
 30 Ralph son of Ralph Hillary of Fremington



- May 30 John son of John Simpson of Grinton  
 31 Thomas son of Ralph Close of Whiteaside  
 Jun. 13 John son of William Spensley of Whiteaside  
 20 Elezabeth dau. of James Euart of Frim:  
 30 John son of Robert Stothert of Frim:  
 Jul. 18 Elezabeth dau. of James Braidrigg of Whiteaside  
 Aug. 6 John son of Eleza: Robinson of Harkeyside, illeg.  
 8 Mary dau. of Ralph Hutchinson of Ruckcroft  
 15 George son of William Metcalfe of Reeth  
 22 Thomas son of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington  
 29 Elezabeth dau. of Henry Kilburne of Reeth  
 Sep. 1 Thomas son of Francis Place of Grinton  
 5 Frances dau. of James Garth of Reeth  
 13 Ralph son of James Blades of Blades  
 15 Joseph son of James Robinson of Reeth  
 19 Mathew son of Mathew Charder of Reeth  
 26 George son of John Amerson of Grinton  
 26 Margaret dau. of Henry Clerkson of Crackpot  
 Oct. 12 Mary & Emme daughters of Anthony Sellers of Frem:  
 Nov. 3 Elezabeth dau. of Gyles Addeson of Helah  
 14 Thomas son of Godfrey Hill of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Marrig  
 14 Elezabeth dau. of Mark Kendell of Grinton  
 21 Annice dau. of Anthony Ward, a stranger  
 29 James & William sons of James Galloway of Reeth  
 Dec. 7 Henry son of Francis Atkinson of Grinton  
 12 Thomas son of Thomas Coulsison of Fremington  
 18 Jane dau. of Thomas Milner of Grinton  
 18 George son of Thomas Pratt of Grinton  
 20 Ann dau. of George Garstill of Reeth  
 Jan. 2 Thomas son of Richard Haukins of Mar. par.  
 30 Thomas son of James Simpson of Fetholme  
 30 Margaret dau. of John Milner of Fremington  
 30 Mary dau. of James Place of Grinton  
 30 Mary dau. of Leonard Galloway of Reeth  
 Feb. 6 John son of William Arundell of Stubbin  
 6 Elezabeth dau. of James Close of Whiteaside  
 13 Elezabeth dau. of John Lonsdell of Helah  
 20 Margery dau. of Francis Charder of Reeth  
 20 Mary dau. of Richard Walker of Whiteaside  
 24 Susa<sup>n</sup>a dau. of Samuel Plues of Grinton  
 24 Elezabeth dau. of John Copelan of Reeth  
 27 John son of Christopher Raper of Harkeyside  
 Mar. 5 George son of Dorathy Coulson of Reeth, illeg:  
 1670  
 Apr 3 James son of Robert Robinson, Harkeyside  
 10 Daniel son of James Robinson of Reeth  
 10 Thomas son of Thomas Wood of Grinton  
 20 John son of John Spensley of Whiteaside  
 May 10 Richard son of Richard Garth of Crackpot  
 15 Annice dau. of Ralph Waite of Whe:  
 22 Rosamond dau. of Richard Gibson of Reeth

- Jun. 19 Simon son of Simon Alderson of y<sup>e</sup> Raw  
 26 John son of Lawrance Whorton of Reeth  
 Jul. 23 Ann dau. of Thomas Haukins of Grin:  
 Aug. 21 James son of John Stothert of Frem:  
 Oct. 9 Margaret dau. of Lanslett Raw of Reeth  
 9 Else dau. of Anthony Pratt  
 23 Ambrose son of John Clemeson of Fre:  
 23 Sythe dau. of Francis Place of Grinton  
 Nov. 6 Leonard son of Richard Sunter  
 6 Annice dau. of Myles Frear of Fethote  
 14 Anthony son of Cutchbert Willson of Helah  
 20 Richard son of Thomas Freman of Reeth  
 20 Elezabeth dau. of Mathew Plumer of Reeth  
 27 Thomas son of Richard Mellon of Reeth  
 Dec. 18 Dorathy dau. of Anthony Close of White:  
 29 Michell son of Michaell Moss of Cogden  
 11 George son of Edward Sigswith of Blades  
 11 William son of Edward Sigswith  
 21 Izabell dau. of George Waune ju: of Grin:  
 Jan. 2 Francis son of Henry Blades of Grinton  
 1 George son of Mark Braidrigg of Whiteaside  
 8 Margaret dau. of Thomas Whorton of Feth:  
 8 Phillis dau. of Ralph Simpson of Feth:  
 29 George son of John Hops of Whiteaside  
 Feb. 5 Mary dau. of James Addeson of Hela:  
 12 Ann dau. of James Galloway of Reeth  
 12 Elezabeth dau. of John Reed of Grinton  
 12 Jeane dau. of Mathew Myers of Grin:  
 23 Simon son of William Spensley, Whiteaside  
 Mar. 5 George son of James Frear of Fetholme  
 19 Sarah dau. of Anthony Simpson of Whiteaside  
 1671  
 Mar. 26 Elezabeth dau. of Ralph Coats of Grinton  
 26 Margaret dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington  
 Apr. 2 Sarah dau. of James Blades of Blades  
 9 Agnes dau. of Thomas Burbeck of Fetholme  
 22 Leonard son of Leonard Galloway of Reeth  
 23 Ann dau. of Timothy Blackburne of Grinton  
 30 Jonathan son of James Hall of Archengarthdale  
 May 27 Jeane dau. of Ralph Lee of Grinton  
 Jun. 4 Margaret dau. of Francis Simpson of Fetholme  
 13 Thomas son of Michaell Hutchinson of Reeth  
 15 Richard son of Christo: Chambers of Grinton  
 25 Ralph son of Robert Robinson of Harkeyside  
 Jul. 2 Henry son of William Spensley of Whiteaside  
 16 Richard son of Thomas Close of Whiteaside  
 23 Elezabeth dau. of Christopher Chambers ju: of Grinton  
 23 Annice dau. of George Whorton of Fetholme  
 Sep. 11 Francis son of Mathew Harrison of Reeth  
 Oct. 15 Mary dau. of Thomas Coulesison of Fremington  
 29 Thomas son of Christopher Hall of Fremington

- Nov. 26 Margaret dau. of George Garstill of Reeth  
 Dec. 3 Ann dau. of Samuëll Robinson of Fremington  
 17 Denny dau. of George Waune ju: of Grinton  
 26 John son of John Thompson of Reeth  
 Jan. 3 Ralph son of Ralph Kearton of Fremington  
 7 James son of Christopher Nayler of Grinton  
 7 Elezabeth dau. of William Spensley of Whiteaside  
 15 Margaret dau. of George Butterfeild of Fetholme  
 21 Thomas son of Francis Browne of Reeth  
 Feb. 4 Elezabeth dau. of Mathew Plummer of Reeth  
 7 Izabel dau. of John Amerson of Grinton  
 15 Dorathy dau. of Ralph Metcalf of Whiteaside  
 18 Francis son of George Milner of Harkeyside  
 18 Robert son of Francis Stopper of Gunnerside  
 18 Elezabeth dau. of Robert Stothert of Gunnerside  
 Mar. 3 Joseph son of James Robinson of Reeth  
 3 Jeane dau. of George Hall of Helah  
 10 George son of Thomas Robinson of Frem:  
 17 Elezabeth dau. of James Simpson of Fetholme  
 31 Abigall dau. of John Stotherd of Frem:  
 31 James son of James Close of Whiteaside

1672

- Apr. 5 Ann dau. of John Kilburne of Reeth  
 7 Catherine dau. of John Plant of Frem:  
 8 Richard son of Christo: Robinson of Frem:  
 10 Dorathy dau. of Gyles Addeson of Helah  
 16 Ann dau. of Francis Atkinson  
 21 Sarah dau. of Ralph Garth of Helah  
 21 Ann dau. of Thomas Sellers of Frem:  
 May 5 Anthony son of James Hutchinson of Reeth  
 5 John son of John Simpson of Fetholme  
 26 Annice dau. of James Spensley of Whitea:  
 Jun. 9 James son of John Robinson of Grinton  
 23 Elezabeth dau. of Myles Frear of Fetholme  
 30 Robert son of William Spensley of Whitea:  
 30 Elezabeth dau. of Christo: Grasan of Fetholme  
 Jul. 14 Mergaret dau. of James Galloway of Reeth  
 28 James son of Francis Place of Grinton  
 Aug. 4 James son of Thirstin Haukins of Grinton  
 18 James son of William Arundell of Stub:  
 18 Mary dau. of Richard Etherington of Frem:  
 18 Ann dau. of John Scott of Whiteaside  
 25 Elezabeth dau. of Mark Bradrig of Whitea:  
 Sep. 8 William son of Cholmney Duglas of Reeth  
 8 Henry son of Franciss Charder of Reeth  
 8 Elezabeth dau. of John Spensley of Helah  
 8 Mary dau. of William Spensley of Whiteaside  
 22 Elezabeth dau. of Rich: Garth of Crackpot  
 29 Elezabeth dau. of Ralph Whaite of Whiteaside  
 Oct. 6 Elezabeth dau. of Tho: Pratt of Grinton

- Oct. 13 Elezabeth dau. of Anthony Raper of Harkey:  
 13 Elezabeth dau. of James Carter of Whitea:  
 14 { Robert son of Mathew Alderson } once of Reeth  
       { Richard son of Mathew Alderson }
- Nov. 14 Richard son of Thomas Wood of Grinton  
 19 Thomas son of Christopher Alderson of Archangarth dale
- Dec. 1 William son of Thomas Whorton of Fetholme  
 1 Sarah dau. of James Addeson of Helah  
 15 Sythe dau. of James Place of Grinton  
 21 Margery dau. of John Copelan of Reeth  
 25 Thomas son & Elezabeth dau. of Elezabeth Jackson of  
       Grinton, illeg:  
 29 Mary dau. of Francis Simpson of Fetholme
- Jan. 5 John son of Anthony Spensley of Whiteside  
 5 George son of George Whorton of Fetholme
- Feb. 9 Elezabeth dau. of Christopher Roper of Harkeside
- Mar. 2 John sonne of Richard Mellin of Lorow  
 2 Annes dau. of John Lonsdall of Healay  
 2 Susana dau. to a stranger  
 16 Ralph soone of Ralph Apleby of Grinton  
 16 Annes dau. of John Spenslay of Whiteside
- 1673
- Apr. 3 Timothy the soone of Thomas Walker of Grinton  
 6 Saray the dau. of Leonard Walker of Whiteside  
 13 James soone of Ralph Hutchinson of Rackroft  
 20 David soone of Ralph Hillary of Freminton  
 20 Elezabeth dau. of Michell Wane of Grinton  
 20 Sarah dau. of Samuella Plues of Grinton
- May 4 Henry soone of Ralph Buckle of Grinton  
 4 James soone of Ralph Simpson of Fetholme  
 18 George soone of Mathew Herrison of Reth
- Jun. 8 Thomas soone of Anthony Pratt of Parke Hall  
 22 Joseph soone of James Fryer of Lowrow  
 22 Thomas soone of Ralph Elliott of Healay
- Jul. 13 Jean dau. of Hen: Clarkson of Crackpott
- Aug. 3 Sarah the dau. of John Plant of Fremington  
 17 Giles y<sup>e</sup> son of Giles Medcalfe of Whiteside  
 17 Francis y<sup>e</sup> son of WiHm Freman of Lowrow  
 24 Ambrose y<sup>e</sup> son of John Spence, a stranger  
 31 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Clemison of Lowrow
- Sep. 21 James the son of James Galloway of Healey  
 21 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of James Hird of Harkeyside  
 21 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Liksly of Cogden  
 28 Antony y<sup>e</sup> son of James Close of Whiteside
- Oct. 15 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Close of Whiteside  
 16 Ambrose y<sup>e</sup> son of Jarvis Robinson of Fetholme
- Nov. 3 Nicholas y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Blaides of Whiteside  
 3 Ann the dau. of Nicolas Stewardson of Fremington  
 6 Mary the dau. of James Tomlin of Healah  
 30 { Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Edward Wray of Fremington  
       { Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Brodie of Redhurst in Marrick par.

- Dec. 3 Jean y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralph Kearton of Fremington  
 7 William son of Mathew Myres of Grinton  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Dun, a stranger  
 14 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Colsison of Fremington  
 167<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>
- Jan. 12 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth  
 Feb. 8 James the son of James Robinson of Reeth  
 15 Francis the son of George Milner of Harkeyside  
 Mar. 1 George y<sup>e</sup> son of George Ellet of Smarbar  
 10 [blank] of John Thompson of Reeth  
 15 Miles y<sup>e</sup> son of Miles Frier of Whiteside  
 22 James y<sup>e</sup> son of John Scott of Whiteside  
 22 Mary dau. of James Symson of Fetholme  
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Sunter of Healah  
 29 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son of Widdow Coates of Grinton, haveing been  
 Xtnded privatly y<sup>e</sup> 27 of March, was brought to y<sup>e</sup> Church
- Apr. 5 Ann dau. of Mathew Hogg of Grinton  
 12 Mary dau. of James Galloway of Reeth  
 26 Ann [?] dau. of James Addison [?] of Reeth  
 26 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Robinson of Harkeyside  
 May 3 Ann dau. of Wiłm Spenceley  
 24 George son of John Robinson of Grinton  
 28 George son of George Woan of Grinton  
 Tobias West, Vic.  
 Ralph Garth }  
 Tho: Raw }  
 Henry Clarkson }

## BAPTIZATI

- Jun. 7 William son of Edward Stewardson of Fremington  
 7 Ann dau. of Christopher Naylor of Grinton  
 18 Alice [?] dau. of Ralph Metcalfe of Whiteside  
 21 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son of Charles Wensley of Fetholme  
 21 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son Francis Place of Grinton was brought into  
 y<sup>e</sup> Church to give notice to y<sup>e</sup> congregation y<sup>t</sup> was  
 baptized y<sup>e</sup> night before privatly in his father's house  
 28 Ann dau. of Christopher Sheldon of Grinton [the accounts  
 given into y<sup>e</sup> court]
- Jul. 12 Grace y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Tho: Robinson of Fremington  
 Aug. 2 Beatrix y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Miles Close of Harkey:  
 23 Arthur son of Xtpher Chambers of Grinton  
 Sep. 1 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Robinson of Swail Hall  
 27 Rich: son of Richard Busby of Grinton  
 27 Eliza: dau. of James Hird of Whiteside  
 Oct. 25 James son of Ralph Elliot of Healay  
 Eliza: dau. of John Hird, Harkeyside  
 Timothy son of Em: Freeman of Whiteside, illeg:
- Nov. 8 John son of John Richardson, Harkeyside  
 15 Thomas son of Edward Cherry, Fetholme  
 22 Annis dau. of Thomas Wharton, Fetholme  
 29 Eliza: dau. of James Robinson of Fremington

- Dec. 20 Eliza: dau. of James Close of Fetholme  
 27 Xtpher son of Xtpher Grayson, Fetholme  
 Jan. 1 John son of Matthew Chawder of Reeth  
 24 Henry son of James Blaides of Blaides  
 Feb. 7 Antony son of George Wharton, Fetholm  
 21 Sarah dau. Giles Addison of Healey  
 28 Annis dau. Anto: Symson, Whiteside  
 Mar. 7 Robert son of Thomas Dunn, stranger  
 14 Elin dau. of Ralph Apelby, Grinton  
 21 Anth: son Xtpher Race of Reeth  
 1675  
 Mar. 28 Symon son of John Spenceley, Healey  
 Apr. 5 James son of George Blaides, Spring end  
 11 Thomas son of Matthew Myres, Grinton  
 May 9 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralph Frier, late deceased  
 23 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. Richard Clarkson of Crackpot  
 Jun. 6 Leonard son of William Arrundle of Harkeyside  
 13 James y<sup>e</sup> Ralph Spenceley of Whiteside  
 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Spenceley, Whiteside  
 13 Jean dau. of Nicolas Stewardson of Fremington  
 Dorothy dau. of John Daykin of Shaw  
 13 Christopher son of Matthew Harrison of Reeth  
 20 James son of James Lofthouse of Gunnerside  
 20 James son of John Pratt of Kearton  
 Jul. 25 Leonard y<sup>e</sup> of Leonard Walker of Whiteside  
 Sep. 5 John son of Henry Clarkson, Crackpott  
 12 Elisabeth dau. of George Butterfeld  
 19 James son of Guarvis Robinson  
 26 Francis son Christopher Raper of Harkeyside  
 26 Matthew son of James Place of Grinton  
 Oct. 10 Annis dau. of James Spenceley of Whiteside  
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Busby of Grinton  
 14 Mary dau. of Nicolas Hope of Hirst  
 28 James the son of John Scott of Whiteside  
 Dec. 12 Thomas son of George Woan of Grinton  
 19 Mary dau. of James Robinson of Harkeyside  
 Jan. 2 [*illegible*] y<sup>e</sup> son of Giles Metcaffé of Whiteside  
 [*illegible*] the dau. of James Frier of Paradise  
 23 Elizabeth bastard child to Eliz: Stodherd of Grinton  
 Tobias West, vicar

## BAPTIZATI

- Feb. 20 Margret dau. of Edward Wrey  
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth dau. of John Emerson of Grinton  
 19 James son of James Hird of Whiteside  
 27 Thomas son of Edward Stewardson of Fremington  
 1676  
 Apr. 9 George son of John Hutchinson of Reeth  
 9 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Miles Frier of Whiteside  
 9 Mary dau. of John Stodherd of Fremington  
 Thomas son of Edward Cherry, Melbecks

## Heere beginneth the Register booke for WEDDINGS

- 1640
- Aug. 25 William Herd & Mary Herd  
 Sep. 29 Simond Spencely & Margery Spence  
 Nov. 29 Richard Hamond & Sith Hutchinson  
 Jan. 17 Roger Garbut & Anne Simson  
 Feb. 2 Ihon Carter & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Hutchinson  
 21 Mihil Appleby & Izabell Morton  
 24 Will: Middleton & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Bland
- 1641
- May 27 James Medcalfe & Allice Alderson  
 Jun. 25 Steven Addison & Elizabeth Wensly
- 1642
- Jul. 24 John Stewardson & Agnes Nicolson  
 Aug. 25 John Fowler & Elizabeth Close  
 Oct. 2 Francis Becke & Aylis Metcalfe  
 16 George Rawe & Jane Chery  
 Nov. 13 Christopher Rawe & Margery Spencley
- 1643
- May 22 Thomas Chery & Ann Spencley
- 1644
- Jun. 20 Rob<sup>t</sup> Poulson & Barbara Alderson  
 Jul. 16 Nicholas Futhergill & Elizabeth Metcalfe  
 30 Antony Pickeringe & Faith Close  
 Aug. 25 John Freear of Barningā & Christabel Wenseley
- 1645
- Apr. 8 Raph Buckle of Grinton & Eme Todgill  
 28 William Saucell and Isabell Alderson  
 May 6 Gefferey Wensely de Fethā & Margret Arüdel  
 15 John Peacock & Alice Hutchinson
- 1646
- May 18 William Milner and Sithe Chappelow  
 19 Robert Addeson & Mary Thompson  
 Aug. 18 Mathew Place & Ann Close  
 24 Robert Heard & Elizabeth Close  
 Oct. 6 James Blades & Mary Whorton
- 1647
- Apr. 19 Edward Metcalfe & Margaret Simpson  
 May 18 Anthony Pickering & Margaret Waller of Grynton  
 Jun. 20 Robert Freear & Margerie Place of Grynton  
 Aug. 29 James Whorton & Phillice Coats  
 Oct. 3 Thomas Close & Else Spence  
 Jan. 24 John Foster & Elizabeth Galloway  
 Feb. 13 John Shakelah & Margaret Hammon
- 1648
- May 23 Richard Alderson & Ann Braidrigg  
 Jun. 12 James Arundale & Margaret Carter  
 13 James Garth & Margaret Metcalfe  
 Aug. 13 Leonard Sigswith & Jeane Harrison  
 Nov. 22 Thomas Raw & Jeane Wensley

1649

- Apr. 22 James Loftas & Mergret Doding  
 May 2 John Blades & Ann Arundell  
 15 Anthony Raw & Elizabeth Blades  
 Dec. 4 James Perkin & Elizabeth Kipling  
 11 Edward Frear & Elinor Peacock  
 18 John Butterfeild & Elizabeth Tiplady  
 Jan. 8 James Wensley & Elizabeth Alderson  
 Feb. 19 Nicholas Raw & Elizabeth Metcalfe

1650

- May 7 Symond Waune & Elizabeth Hammond  
 Oct. 15 Robert Wind and Isabell Robinson

1651

- Apr. 22 Henry Jefferson of Richmond and Ann Spensley of y<sup>e</sup>  
 par. of Grinton in Whiteside

1652

- Jan. 22 George Carter & Margaret Close both of this par.  
 Feb. 5 William Milner & Margaret Knewstub both of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Grinton

1653

- Apr. 17 Anthony Wensley & Ann Robinson both of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Grinton  
 19 Thomas Harrison of Marrigg & Ellen Hudson of y<sup>e</sup> par.  
 of Grinton  
 May 30 George Hall & Jeane Langstaff both of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Grinton  
 31 John Plummer & Mary Tipladie  
 Sep. 14 George Bradrigg & Elizabeth Clerkson  
 22 Marke Kendall and Isabell Wood

These are the names of those y<sup>t</sup> were married in the parish of Grinton before the 29 of September 1653 and the names of those that were married after are to be found in the new Register booke for the parish of Grinton according to the Act of Parliament

5<sup>th</sup> of June 1654

Henry Harrison did take an oath before me this day and yeare above written for the faithfull keeping on of the office of a Register within the Parish of Grinton. Witnes my hand, Wiłm Thornton

These names following are according to the new Act of Parliament of Marriages from y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of September 1654

June 26 1656

Anthony Alderson of Cogden and Allice Alderson of Birtaile [? Birkdale] both within the parish of Grinton was married at Richmond on Thursday the 26<sup>th</sup> of June being lawfully married accordinge to the Act of Parliament in that case provided without hindrance of any party themselves and their guardians being a volent animo

Quem Deus coniunxit nemo sepatet

Whom God hath Joyned together let noe man put asunder

By me Hen: Harrison

Reonald Yearker [?] of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Wensley & Elizabeth Alderson of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Grinton were married September 14 1657



September 14<sup>th</sup> 1658

Francis Atkinson of Grinton and Elizabeth Coperthawite of Grinton were married the day and yeare above written by M<sup>r</sup> John Tennant then minister of Marrigg

## PUBLICATIONS

- The publication of James Simpson and Janie Foster  
 The publication of Robert Shelldon and Ellin Loftus of Reeth of the par. of Grinton  
 The publication of James Rogers of Heallay and Sarey Kiplin of the par. of Bowes 1656  
 The publication of Samuell Robinson and Elizabeth Arundell both of this par. 1656  
 The publication of Jeffray Wenslay and Margrett Rawe both of this par. the 23 of November, the 30 day of November and the fourteenth day of December 1656  
 The publication of Henrye Newton and Grace Hall the fift day of Aprill and the twelvth of Aprill and the twentye sixt of Aprill 1657  
 The publication of Edward Robinson & Mary Atkinson both of Fremington the second day of August and the sixteenth day of August and the twentye thre of August 1657  
 The publication of James Robinson younger of Reeth of this par. and Janie Rinder of Sandber of the par. of Coverham the twenty third day of August and the thirtie day of August and the thirteenth day of September 1657  
 The publication of Christofer Lonsdell of Heallay of this par. and Phillis Close of the par. of Arklegarthdaille the thirteenth day of September, the twentye day of September and the twentye seaventh day of September 1657  
 The publication of James Close of Whitasid & Annis Pinkney of Hoope of the par. of Barningham the fourth day of October, the eighteenth day of October and the twentye fift day of October 1657  
 The publication of Raphe Hutchinson of Ruckcroft and Isabell Kearton of Gonerside the twentye seaventh day of December and the tenth day of January and the seavententh day of January 1657  
 The publication of James Robinson of Reeth elder and Dorothy Alderson of Heallay both of this par. the seaventh day of February, the fourth day of February and the twentye one of February 1657  
 The publication of Richard Slater of Hoope of the par. of Barningham and Mary Peacocke of Winteringes of the par. of Grinton the eighteenth day of Aprill, the second day of May and the ninth day of May 1658  
 The publication of James Spenclay and Elizabeth Close both of Whitasid of this par. the ninth day of May, the sixteenth day of May and the thirtye day of May 1658

## WEDINGS 1658

- Oct. 12 The weding of James Blaides of Blaides and Mary Garth of Fetthollm both of this par.  
 Dec. 16 The weding of Georg Robinson of Fremington and Elizabeth Hutchinson of Ruckcroft both of this par.

1658

The publication of Christofer Hall of Reeth of this par. and Elizabeth Millner of Tellfit of the par. of Maske the fift day of December, the twelwe day of December and the nine tenth day of December

## WEDINGS 1660

- Oct. 6 Thirstin Hakin & Margrett Robinson  
 28 Symond Waine & Elizabeth Steardson [? Stewardson]  
 Nov. 19 Rouland Brunskell & Margrett Pickering  
 Dec. 27 James Spence of the par. of Askerigg and Dorothy Spenclay  
 of this par. 1661

- Jun. 8 Sammuell Plues & Denny Heslopp  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Pratt & Allice Lonsdale  
 Nov. 30 Mathew Charder and Elizabeth Appleby  
 Feb. 4 John Metcalfe and Ann Hutchinson both of the par. of Grinton  
 1662

- Apr. 20 Francis Robinson of the par. of Aschough and Jeane Heard  
 of the par. of Grinton

- 7 John Simpson & Ann Poad both the par. of Grinton  
 27 Christopher Nayler of Grinton & Els Craythorne of Maske  
 May 25 William Waune of Cogden & Elizabeth Wetherell of y<sup>e</sup>  
 county of Cumberland

- Jun. 11 Henry Blades of York & Elizabeth Bambridge of West  
 Witton in Wensleydale

- Jul. 13 James Crathorne & Margaret Knewstub of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Grinton

- Aug. 17 Francis Place & Ann Simpson of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Grinton

- Nov. 26 John Milner of Muker and Else Lonsdell of Helah

- Feb. 24 William Heard of Archengarth dale and Isabell Hall of  
 y<sup>e</sup> par. of Grinton

- Mar. 1 William Metcalfe, Ann Smith both of this par.

1663

- Apr. 5 James Thompson & Annis Braithwaite both of this par.  
 8 William Harrison & Alice Fothergill of Mallerstang in y<sup>e</sup>  
 parish of Kirby Stephen

- 12 Cutchbert Hall of Arkengarthdale and Margaret Galloway  
 of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Grinton

- 16 George Milner & Else Hog of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Grinton

- Jul. 11 George Story & Margaret Milner both of this par.

- Aug. 20 John Hauxwill of Stainton in y<sup>e</sup> par. of Dounneholme and  
 Phillis Binkes of the par. of Grinton

- Sep. 6 William Spensley & Jeane Carter both of this par.

- 20 James Ward & Ann Welersley of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Grinton

- Dec. 6 Leonard Galloway & Mary Place both of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Grinton

- 19 John Reed of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Wensley & Elezabeth Waune of y<sup>e</sup>  
 par. of Grinton

1664

- Feb. 4 John Kipling of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Archengarth dale and Elizabeth  
 Carter of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Grinton

- 6 Edward Milner & Elizabeth Milner both of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Grinton

- 6 George Garstell & Izabell Raw both of this par.

- Feb. 13 Ralph Rutter & Elizabeth Butterfield both of this par.  
 21 Christopher Grayson & Elizabeth Galloway both of this par.  
 Maye 22 James Place & Margaret Armitage both of this par.  
 22 John Pratt alias Loftus of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Grinton & Elizabeth  
 [blank] of y<sup>e</sup> par. [blank]  
 Jun. 5 Georg Green of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Middleton and Elezabeth  
 Alexander of the par. of Grinton  
 7 John Thompson of Helah & Mary Alderson of Reeth  
 both of this par.  
 19 John Nicholson & Else Raw both of this par.  
 21 Mathew Plummer of Brunton in y<sup>e</sup> par. of Easby & Elezabeth  
 Metcalfe of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Grinton  
 Sep. 13 William Whorton & Elezabeth Pratt both of this par.  
 14 James Robinson & Elezabeth Raw both of this par.  
 Nov. 13 James Freman of this par. & Agnes Moone of y<sup>e</sup> par.  
 of Maske

1665

- Feb. 17 Ralph Lee & Ellen Braidrigg  
 Apr. 2 Francis Browne of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Marrick & Ann Appleby  
 of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Grinton  
 9 Timothy Freeman and Agnes Alderson both of this par.  
 28 Ralph Hutchinson & Elizabeth Kearton both of y<sup>e</sup> par.  
 of Grinton  
 Aug. 13 John Clarkson & Margerie Chappelow both of this par.

1666

- Apr. 22 George Hinman & Dorathy Haukin both of this par.  
 May 8 Edmond Alderson & Jeane Harkey both of this par.  
 20 John Robinson of this par. & Margaret Wind of y<sup>e</sup> par.  
 of Kirby Hill  
 Jun. 18 Leonard Walker & Agnes Simpson both of this par.  
 19 Anthony Close & Elezabeth Metcalfe both of this par.  
 Jul. 8 Thomas Carr & Elezabeth Cowthart  
 30 James Ewart & Elezabeth Petty  
 Sep. 4 James Herd & Elezabeth Raper of this par.  
 Nov. 18 John Amerson & Jeane Waune both of this par.  
 Jan. 29 Richard Garth & Annice Metcalf both of this par.  
 Feb. 3 Anthony Sellers & Else Ewart both of this par.  
 Jun. 2 Thomas Coulsison & Izabell Raw both of this par.  
 3 Mathew Milner of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Mask & Jeane Appleby of this par.  
 4 Robert Stothert & Elezabeth Metcalfe both of this par.  
 30 Thomas Wood & Jeane Windell both of this par.  
 Sep. 25 John Alderson & Elezabeth Carter both of this par.  
 Nov. 6 Symon Braidrigg & Elezabeth Buckten of this par.  
 17 Francis Charder and Margaret Kearton both of this par.  
 25 Michael Garth & Elezabeth Waune both of this par.  
 Dec. 1 Ralph Raw & Ann Bell both of this par.  
 11 Peter Milner & Izabell Spight both of this par.  
 Jan. 13 James Galloway & Else Shelden both of this par.  
 28 William Scar of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Aysgarth & Ellen Harkey of  
 y<sup>e</sup> par. of Grinton

- Feb. 3 Peter Hudson of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Wensley and Dorathy Buckle of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Ayskrigg 3 severall Sundayes published in order to marriage as is signified to me by certificate from y<sup>e</sup> ministers of y<sup>e</sup> respective places: viz. Will: Colton minist: of Ayskrigg & George Bett of Kidmer in y<sup>e</sup> par. of Wensley  
1668
- Apr. 14 James Harkey & Elezabeth Blades both of this par.  
19 James Clarkson & Margaret Braidrigg both of this par.
- May 24 Ralph Simpson & Margaret Smith both of this par.
- Jun. 16 Christopher White & Mary Hannum both of this par.  
28 James Addeson & Ellen Sturdy both of this par.
- Jul. 12 Anthony Raper & Cicely Arundell both of this par.,
- Sep. 22 James Galloway & Alecen Hillary both of this par.  
1669
- Jun. 6 John Lonsdell & Elezabeth Langstaff both of this par.
- Oct. 18 Gyles Metcalfe & Izabell Spensley both of this par.
- Nov. 9 Edward Ferray of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Marrigg & Ann Robinson of the par. of Grinton  
21 John Stothert & Izabell Ewart of this par.
- Feb. 13 Christopher Chambers & Margaret Hutchinson both of this par.  
1670
- Apr. 12 Myles Frear & Elezabeth Walker of thys par. of Grinton  
26 James Gallaway and Alice Metcalfe both of this par.
- May 8 James Carter & Luce Garth both of this par.
- Aug. 28 Francis Simpson & Mary Thompson of this par.
- Sep. 4 William Spensley & Elezabeth Braidrigg of this par.  
10 James Calvert & Elezabeth Alderson of this par.
- Oct. 4 George Whorton & Ann Chery both of this par.  
11 Mathew Harison & Mary Hutchinson of this par.
- Feb. 25 John Robinson & Else Kiplin of this par.  
28 George Milner & Margaret Blades both of this par.  
1671
- May 14 John Scott & Elezabeth Blades both of this par.  
23 James Whorton & Elezabeth Frear of this par.  
24 John Plant & Mary Euart both of this par.
- Jun. 18 James Close & Margaret Pratt both of this par.  
19 Richard Blades of Aiskow par. & Elezabeth Milner of this par.  
20 James Hird & Ann Hird both of this par.  
24 Christopher Robinson & Elezabeth Hammon both of this par.
- Sep. 3 George Milner & Margaret Clayton both of this par.  
10 George Carter & Mary Hutchinson both of this par.  
22 John Kearton & Elez: Parkinson of this par.
- Nov. 12 Richard Etherington & Jeane Hutchinson both of this par.
- Feb. 17 Anthony Simpson of this par. and Phillis Clemmeson of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Wensley  
1672
- May 1 Brian Ward of this par. & Alice Russell of Wen: par.  
8 Richard Clarkson & Elezabeth Brodrig of this par.
- Jun. 2 Ralph Elliott & Sarah Thompson of this par.  
4 Anthony Simpson & Elezabeth Hauxwell of this par.

- Jun. 9 James Galloway of this par. & Mary Hird of Archdale  
 Aug. 18 William Race & Jeane Kilburne of this par.  
 Oct. 6 Jervise Robinson & Mary Spensley both of this par.  
 26 Edward Milner & Elezabeth Milner both of this par.  
 Dec. 1 James Hird & Mary Poulson both of this par.  
 Jan. 1 Mathew Allen of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Wensley & Ann Coperthwaite  
 of this par.  
 2 Ralph Applebye & Izabell Waune both of this par.  
 14 Francis Spence & Ann Kid both of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Aischow,  
 married by licence

1673

- May 6 Edward Chiry married Mary Frier  
 6 James Robinson married Iszabel Millner  
 6 Georg Couper and Elezabeth Alderson all of this par.  
 Jun. 3 Daniell Hutchinson & Dorithy Alderson both of this par.  
 8 Georg Elliott & Dorithy Ibeson both of this par.  
 Jul. 20 John Story and Ellin Maw both of this par.  
 25 Richard Bushbye and Katherine Stewardson both of this par.  
 John Hurd & Elizabeth Sympson both of this par.  
 Nov. 15 Adam Procter & Ellen Raw both of this par.  
 Christopher Sunter & Elizabeth Hird both of this par.  
 Feb. 11 James Robinson of Harkeyside & Ann Hird  
 15 James Milner & Mary Milner of Colvety house  
 Saml Moore & Margret Hannom of Pott Ing were married in  
 Archdaile

1674

- May 12 George Blaides & Mary Bland both of this par.  
 Jun. 21 Roger Balife & Luce White both of this par.  
 Oct. 13 Anthony Hutchinson of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Mask & An Guy of this par.  
 Nov. 29 John Prat & Elizabeth Sunter both of this par.  
 Jan. 26 Thomas Wilson of Hudswell in y<sup>e</sup> par. Caterick & Elizabeth  
 Pratt of this par.  
 Feb. 1 Christopher Coperthwaite & Ann Blackburn both of this par.

1675

- Apr. 15 John Hutchinson & Ann Hall both of this par.  
 May 4 Edmund Hird & Ann Sympson both of this par.  
 8 John Hudson & Ann Buckle both of this par.  
 Jun. 4 Thomas Hudson & Mary Metcalfe both of this par.  
 5 Ralph Metcalfe & Margaret Garstall both of this par.  
 15 William Pratt & Jean Cherry both of this par.

Tob: West, Vic.

Churchwardens { Daniell Hutchinson  
 { James Hird

- Oct. 28 Anthony Atkinson & Elizabeth Thwaite  
 Nov. 29 Thomas Scott & Elizabeth Carter  
 Jan. 25 Richard Allen & Margret Hall

1676

- Apr. 3 Augustin Stone & Margret Garth both of this par.

## Heere beginneth the Register for BURIALLS

1640

- Aug. 9 Francis Home  
 15 William Rippon  
 20 Leonard Freeman  
 28 Eme dau. of Will. Freeman  
 Sep. 4 Leonard son of Will. Freeman  
 9 Jeferie Lonesdaile  
 25 Jhon Medcalfe  
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth wife of James Coats  
 27 George son of Jeferie Medcalfe  
 Dec. 9 Jane Fathergill  
 26 Elizabeth dau. of George Waine  
 Jan. 5 Dorithy dau. of James Alderson  
 10 George Close  
 16 Jhon Gallowway  
 21 Ralphe Robinson  
 Edward Stewardson  
 30 James Hutchinson  
 Feb. 25 Bryan Addison  
 Mar. 4 Isabell dau. of Alexand<sup>r</sup> Burbeck  
 8 Margret dau. of Jhon Spencely  
 [1641]  
 Apr. 23 Cutbert Collier  
 May 9 Anne wife of William Thwait  
 Jul. 12 [*blank*] dau. of Ellen Wood, illegit.  
 13 Jane dau. of Mathew Chaldron  
 24 Margret Chapman  
 27 Margery wife of James Blaides  
 Aug. 6 William sonne of Simond Spencely  
 8 Margret Galloway  
 13 Dorethy dau. of Mathew Medcalfe

1642

- Aug. 8 Phelis dau. of Anthony Metcalf  
 29 James sonne of George Milner  
 Sep. 8 George sonne of James Close  
 9 Elizabeth Gibson  
 30 Mary dau. of James Rogers  
 Nov. 16 Robert sonne of Richard Hutchinson  
 29 Lucie dau. of Anthony Garth  
 30 Mary Metcalfe  
 30 George Kearton  
 Jan. 12 John Wensley  
 19 Agnes Orton  
 27 Ann dau. of Anthony Garth  
 28 Gervice Robinson  
 Feb. 5 James sonne of Withm Hyrde

1643

- Mar. 1 Aliis Metcalfe  
 Apr. 21 Alison Brathericke

- Apr. 21 Elizabeth Brathericke  
 21 Elizabeth dau. Francis Carter  
 May 1 Ann Garbut  
 Jun. 9 George Wawne  
 28 Alison Peacocke  
 Jul. 16 Agnes Fawcett  
 17 Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Chambers  
 Aug. 7 Nicholas Peacocke  
 Nov. 11 Antho: Spencley  
 11 Robert Hodgshon  
 Dec. 14 Gabriell Robinson  
 Jan. 3 The wife of Henry Pinkney  
 Feb. 24 Robert Blades  
 Mar. 24 James Robinson  
 24 John Hogg

1644

- Apr. 26 Elizabeth Buckten

1660

{ The buriall of a child that came out of Fetthome }  
 { December 8 }

BURIALLS 1644

- Jun. 5 Alice dau. of Leonard Hall  
 21 Dennie Collier vidua Cutberti Collier  
 30 James Robinson de Grinton, miller  
 Jul. 21 John Galloway of Reeth  
 28 Jhn sonne of Roger Walker de Whitaside  
 Aug. 1 Eden Waller de Grinton  
 11 Isbell dau. of Robt Richardson de Grinton  
 13 Elizabeth Wenselay filia Radulphi de Feetham  
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth Buckden virgo de Grinton  
 Oct. 4 { Jhn y<sup>e</sup> soñe of Wiłm Stewardson de Grinton  
 { Margret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Close sen. de Whitaside  
 14 Anne Bell y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Bell de Reeth  
 17 Arthur Betson de Crackpot  
 Nov. 6 Ellen dau. of Geo: Aldrson de Whitaside  
 12 George Miller, Harkayside  
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Wiłm Prat de Kearton  
 10 { Margery wife of Raph Buckle de Grinton  
 { Antony Futhergill de Feetham  
 20 Simon sonne of Symō Robinsō de Fremington  
 26 Alice Robinson de Whitaside vidua  
 27 Elizabeth Hutchinsō filia Gulielmi de Reeth  
 Jan. 7 John [?] soñe of John Chambers de Grinton  
 10 Eliz. [?] Alderson de Cogden vidua  
 24 James Raw de Feetham  
 Feb. 7 Anne filia Johanis Close de Whitaside  
 13 Nicolas Garth de Feetham  
 Mar. 1 Antony the sonne of Marke Close  
 3 Phillice filia Richardi Appleby de Reeth  
 15 Jane filia Tho: Atkinson de Reeth

1645

- Apr. 6 Margeret filia Humphredi Miller de Reeth  
 26 Christabel Midleton de Reeth vidua  
 May 19 Elizabeth filia Rogeri Alderson de Whitaside  
 Jul. Margret Alderson vidua de Whitaside  
 Aug. 29 Joĥnes filius Simondi Spencely de Whitaside  
 Sep. 15 Robt Chirrie de Kearton  
 Oct. 5 Thomas filius Henrici Watson de Grinton  
 Nov. 7 John filius Jeffrey Garth de Reeth  
 9 Radulphus filius Jacobi Robinson de Grinton  
 18 Anne filia Johnis Chapellow de Reeth  
 20 Thomas Herd de Harkeyside  
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth dau. of John Friear of Feethome  
 Jan. 11 Jefforey Metcalfe alias Rush of Crackpott  
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Close of Grynton  
 19 Margaret Waller of Grynton  
 21 Margaret dau. of Ambros Robinson of Fethome

1646

- Apr. 17 Bridget wife of John Mease of Reeth  
 24 Thomas Kiplin of Kearton  
 May 7 Gilbert Hall of Castle  
 24 Mary dau. of Thirstin Ellat of y<sup>e</sup> Hirst  
 Jun. 4 Elizabeth dau. of James Clarkson of Whiteside  
 24 Thomas Hall of Fremington  
 Jul. 21 Henry Read of Grynton  
 30 Faith wife of Anthony Pickerin of Grynton  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Atkinson of Reeth  
 Nov. 2 Simond Willson of Helah  
 21 Francis Charder of Reeth  
 Dec. 21 Ralph Metcalfe sonn of Matthew Metcallfe of Reeth  
 28 Denne wife of Anthony Metcalfe senior of Smarber  
 Feb. 5 Ann dau. of Simond Aderson of Reeth

1647

- Mar. 30 John Metcalfe of Gunnerside senior  
 Apr. 6 Isabell dau. of Christopher Chambers of Grynton  
 11 John Metcalfe alias Sheirwood of Reeth  
 14 Jane dau. of Hugh Stothirst of Hirst  
 May 9 George son of Symond Spencley junior of Whiteside  
 13 Margaret dau. of William Milner of Reeth  
 15 Margaret dau. of Ralp Tiplady of Smarber  
 18 Thomas Carter of Kearton  
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Addeson  
 27 Jaques sonn of Ralph Garth of Blades  
 28 John son of Ralph Metcalfe of Dikeheads  
 Jun. 4 Sithe wife of William Milner of Reeth  
 6 Mary dau. of Robert Buckle of Helah  
 8 Tilea Avetia dau. of Mark Spencley of Fremington  
 11 Annice Blackburne widdow of Harkaside  
 Jul. 4 Antho: son of Antho: Metcalfe of Gunnerside  
 11 John son of James Place of Grynton



- Jul. 16 Margaret Metcalfe widdow of Gunnerside  
 20 Ann dau. of William Heard of Grynton  
 29 Thomas Wharton of Smarber  
 Aug. 26 Leonard son of Symond Spenceley senior  
 Sep. 16 Ann dau. of George Raw of Feethome  
 20 Michael son of William Waune of Freminton  
 23 Margrit dau. of James Simpson of Feethome  
 Oct. 23 Ralph son of Henry Place of Grynton  
 Nov. 5 Jeane dau. of Robert Mellam of Hirst  
 Feb. 18 Mary dau. of John Lonsdale of Helah  
 28 Richard son of Robert Beck of Raw  
 1648  
 Apr. 23 Ann Morland widdow of Harkaside  
 May 2 Ralph Metcalfe alias Sherewood of Reeth  
 3 William son of James Harrison of Reeth  
 15 Mary wife of Mark Spenceley of Fremtō  
 Jul. 17 Cutchber Richardson of Grynton  
 Aug. 10 Margaret dau. of Christopher Coats of Helah  
 12 James son of Richard Garth of Crackpot  
 Sep. 28 William Wensley of Fethome  
 30 Margaret wife of Mathew Charder of Reeth  
 Oct. 8 Marke Close of Whiteside  
 24 Elizabeth widdow of Simon Willson of Helah  
 31 Anthony Spenceley of Whiteside  
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth Willson of Healah <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> younger  
 13 William son of William Copertwhate de Grynton  
 27 Izabell Robinson of Reeth widdow  
 Dec. 22 Francis son of Richard Sunter of Helah  
 Jan. 2 Denny Waller of Herkaside widdow  
 3 Izabell Hird of Grinton widdow  
 3 A childe of George Raw of Fethome  
 10 Izabell-Blackburne of Herkaside  
 16 Annis wife of George Spencley of Whiteside  
 Feb. 2 Phillis Foster of Grinton widdow  
 4 Els Hutchinson of Reeth  
 11 Brian sonn of Steven Addeson of Herkaside  
 20 Richard sonn of Richard Hutchinson of Ruckcroft  
 25 Eliza: dau. of James Clerkson of White:  
 William Frear and his wife buried at Archen Church 26 & 27  
 Mar. 6 James Carter of Reeth  
 8 Simonel Clerkson of Fethome  
 10 Olive Richeson widdow  
 14 Edward Robinson of Stangside  
 14 Elizabeth Galloway of Helah widdow  
 17 The wife of Joh: Butterfield of Fethome  
 23 Elizabeth Wawne of Fremington widdow  
 1649  
 Apr. 1 Luce Hird of Herkayside widdow  
 7 Steven Addeson of Herkaside  
 12 William Applebie of Grinton

- Apr. 13 George Butterfeild wife of Crackpott  
 15 Margerie Simpson of Whiteside  
 15 Simond Clerkson of Fethome  
 17 Catheran dau. of Richard Jefferson of Reeth  
 18 Richard Twhates of Fremington  
 22 Christopher Coats of Helah
- May 4 Ralph sonn of John Spencley of Baurgh end  
 14 Els wife of James Robinson of Reeth  
 17 Giles Faux of Stangside  
 26 Abigall dau. of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth  
 31 Margaret wife of John Shakelah of Grinton
- Jun. 8 Margaret wife of Timothy Harrison of Grinton  
 14 Richard Close of Herkaside  
 16 Ralph son of Ralph Metcalfe of Crackpott
- Aug. 3 Els wife of William Coats of White:  
 28 John supposed son of Leonard Close of White:
- Sep. 6 Elizabeth dau. of John Bland of Whit:  
 11 Peternell dau. of Will: Wawne of Grinton  
 13 John sonn of Joh: Shakelah of Grinton
- Oct. 9 Christopher Alderson  
 10 Ralph Simpson of Fethome
- Dec. 2 Mary dau. of Richard Coats of Helah  
 9 Ralph Spencley of Whiteside  
 18 Elizabeth Charder of Reeth widdow  
 25 Brian Metcalfe of Fremington
- Jan. 1 George Blades drowned at Sateran Mill  
 4 William son of John Hutchinson of Reeth  
 16 Ann Alderson of Reeth  
 16 John Metcalfe of Grinton  
 31 John Prat of Kearton
- Feb. 8 Mergaret Hutchinson of Ruckcroft  
 24 James sonn of Thomas Raw of Fethome  
 24 James sonn of Henry Simpson of Fethome  
 25 Christopher son of Rob: Hird of Harkaside
- Mar. 10 Francis sonn of Nicholas Simpson of Fethōe  
 10 Leonard sonn of George Raw of Fethome  
 19 John Spence

1650

- Apr. 4 Henry Simpson of Whiteside  
 21 John Copeland of Reeth  
 29 Jennet Knewstub of Whiteside  
 29 William son of Scotch William of Reeth
- May 2 Ellis dau. of Scotch Will: of Reeth  
 5 James Langstaff of Helah  
 6 Jeane dau. of Henry Watson of Reeth  
 6 Francis Patteson of Grinton widdow  
 19 Christopher Milner of Helah
- Jun. 6 Richard Coats of Helah  
 21 James Scott son of James Scott of Whiteside
- Aug. 1 Leonard Simpson of Reeth

- Aug. 7 The wife of Robert Hird of Harkaside  
 27 Emmye wife of Ralph Buckle of Grinton
- Oct. 6 Ann Aplebie dau. of William Appleby, Grinton
- Nov. 1 John Metcalfe of Gunnerside  
 8 Margerie wife of Daniell Close of Herkaside  
 14 Annis Metcalfe of Gunnerside widdow  
 26 Margaret dau. of Elizabeth Close of Ilee
- Dec. 5 Annis Hird of Herkaside widdow
- Jan. 8 Anthony son of Nicholas Raw of Fethome  
 15 Jenet Applebie of Grinton widdow  
 25 Christopher Patteson of Grinton  
 28 Jeane Hutchinson of Heggs  
 29 William Carter of Whiteaside
- Feb. 5 Annis Galloway of Helah  
 6 Richard son of Henry Simpson of Fethome  
 6 Leonard H[a]rreson [?] of Whiteaside  
 9 Isabell wife of Thomas Mennell of Fremington  
 15 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Hillery of the Castle  
 24 Sarah dau. of Giles Metcalfe of Helah  
 28 Isabell wife of Francis Hall of y<sup>e</sup> Castle
- 1651
- Apr. 8 Ann Robinson of Fethome widdow
- May 23 James Nateby of Fethome
- Jun. 6 Mary Coats of Helah  
 10 Ann dau. of Anthony Wensley of Fethome  
 16 Alleson Tiplady of Reeth  
 24 Christopher son of Christopher Hird of Herkaside
- Jul. 21 M<sup>r</sup>: Richard Cooper M<sup>r</sup>: of Arts and Master of the Fre  
 schoole of Fremington : and formerly fellow of St: Johns  
 Colledge in Cambridge
- Aug. 1 John son of Jon Blades of Grinton  
 27 Beatrix dau. of Henry Watson of Reeth
- Sep. 8 Else wife of Richard Fothergill of Reeth  
 19 Mary Pinkney of Helah widdow
- Nov. 7 James Alderson of Helah  
 12 Dorathy wife of William Pratt of Kearton  
 29 Phillis Higdon widdow of Bankhouse
- Dec. 20 Mergaret Bowswell of Fetholme  
 25 Ann the wife of Solomon Swale
- Jan. 17 Sissele Hall of Reeth  
 24 Mary wife of William Hird of Grinton  
 31 Margery dau. of Anthony Garth of Fetholme
- Feb. 2 Elizabeth Tayler of Reeth
- Mar. 5 Elizabeth wife Nicholas Robinson of Stirfett hall
- 1652
- Apr. 27 Catherran Hutchinson of Reeth widdow
- May 3 Alexander Birbeck of Feetholme  
 16 Phillis wife George Robinson of Fremington  
 23 Ambrose Robinson of Fetholme
- Jun. 24 George Robinson of Fremington

- Jul. 16 William Twhaite of Grinton  
 Dec. 22 Isabell Clerkson of Crackpott  
 Jan. 30 Frances Collier of Grinton widow  
 Feb. 12 Mergaret wife of Edward Kendall of Grinton  
 Mar. 21 Sithe Bell of Grinton widow
- 1653
- Apr. 1 Mergaret dau. of William Collyer of Freminton  
 20 Robert Robinson of Herkaside  
 Jun. 4 Robert sonn of Robert Hird of Herkaside  
 5 Nicholas son of Jaques Garth of Guñerside  
 Jul. 6 Anthony sonn of Brian Applebie of Grinton  
 15 Elizabeth dau. Mr: Roger Covill of Fremington  
 Aug. 2 Ann dau. of John Stewardson of Grinton  
 8 Phillis dau. of Henry Hall of Stägside  
 16 Mergaret dau. of John Stewardson of Grinton  
 19 Nicholas sonn of Thomas Waller of Herkaside  
 Sep. 8 James sonn of James Teasdell of Reeth  
 25 William Milner of Reeth  
 26 Richard sonn of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth  
 Oct. 16 Richard sonn of Ralph Buckle of Grinton  
 17 Elizabeth Nicholson of Grinton widdow  
 19 Elizabeth wife of William Close of Whiteside  
 23 Nicholas son of Nicholas Robinson of Stirfett Hall  
 28 Roger sonn of Edward Alderson of Stirfett Hall  
 31 Catheran dau. of William Stewardson of Fremington  
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Buckle of Helah  
 29 Elizabeth wife of George Chambers of Grinton  
 Dec. 1 Richard Hutchinson of Fremington  
 9 Dorathy dau. of Anthony Wensley of Fethome  
 29 Frances Twhaite of Fremington widdow

These were all that were buried in the parish of Grinton untill  
 April the 4<sup>th</sup> 1654: and those that were buried after December 29  
 their names are recorded in the new Register booke according  
 to y<sup>e</sup> Act of Parliament

These names following are according to y<sup>e</sup> new Act of Parliament  
 after December y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1653

- 1654
- Apr. 4 Richard son of James Wensley of Smarber  
 May 16 Edward son of John Raper of Grinton  
 Jun. 30 James Wensley of Smarber  
 Jul. 4 George Blaides of Spring end  
 16 James Rogers of Healey  
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Garth of Fet:  
 24 A child unbaptizd of Ralph Garth of Fetholme  
 25 George son of John Butterfeild of Fetholme  
 Oct. 3 Simond Close of Whiteside  
 4 Thomas son of William Birkbancke of Whiteside  
 10 Margret wife of Jeffrey Wensley of Reeth  
 Nov. 26 Mary wife of James Galloway of Healey

- Nov. 28 A child unbaptised of Ralph Garths of Smarber  
Anne the wife of Anthony Ward of Harkeyside was buried  
the 29<sup>th</sup> of November
- Dec. 9 John Thwaite of Whitaside  
11 A child unbaptised of Thomas Raw of Fetholm
- Jan. 16 A child unbaptised of John Stuardson of Grinton  
21 Henry son of James Milner of Dikehouse  
28 James son of Anthony Raw of Blaids deceased  
28 Allice dau. of John Metcalfe of Grinton  
30 Allice dau. of Nicholas Garth of Fetholm deceased
- Feb. 6 An unbaptised child of Anthony Wensley of Fetholm younger  
28 Anthony son of William Prat of Fetholme
- Mar. 5 Bryan son of Bryan Appelby of Grinton  
20 William son of Marmaduke Maltus of Grinton  
15 Anthony son of Christopher Chambers of Grinton  
17 An unbaptised child of Ralph Spencley of Whitaside

## 1655

- Mar. 25 Chrystibell dau. of Simond Blaids of Spring end  
Apr. 10 Elizabeth Appleby of Fremington widow  
10 Grace wife of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington  
17 Thomas Atkinson of Fremington
- May 16 Christibell Hogg of West Grinton
- Jun. 20 John Chambers of Grinton
- Jul. 6 George Atkinson of Fremington  
20 Kerchin dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington
- Sep. 3 Averill wife of Leonard Galloway of Bank house  
10 Thomas son of Symond Spencley of Whitaside  
12 Christibell wife of Robert Richinson of Grinton
- Oct. 7 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Wensley of Fetholm  
30 Margrett dau. of Symond Spencley of Whitaside
- Nov. 5 John Braidrick of Whitaside
- Dec. 20 Elizabeth dau. of James Teasdill of Reeth  
28 Thomas Wind of Whitaside  
31 Ellin Robinson of Healey widow was buried in the Church
- Jan. 5 An unbaptised child of James Thompson alias Blades of  
Whitaside
- Feb. 8 A child of Dorothy Chappelow of Whitaside, illegit.  
16 Anne dau. of Thomas Raw of Fetholm  
18 Francis wife of Anthony Pratt of Fetholm  
19 James Place of Grinton being by misfortune drowned at  
Swale side at Toxa Hill neere Freminton on Munday  
the 18 day of February being found dead by Francis  
Bow of Marrick and Symond Waune of Fremington
- Mar. 21 Robert Freer of Grinton

## 1656

- Mar. 31 Anne wife of John Stuardson of Grinton
- Apr. 6 Nicholas Britch of Fremington  
11 John son of George Alderson of Whitaside  
13 Ann wife of George Nicholson of Grinton  
30 Thomas son of Leonard Close of Whitaside

- May 2 Robert son of Ro: Robson of Fetholm  
 5 Jeane Milner of Healey  
 11 WiHm son of Christo: Hall of Freminton  
 14 Alice dau. of Ric: Hammon of Freminton  
 24 Anthony son of Ralph Garth of Fethom  
 Jun. 2 Eliza: wife of George Smith of Fethom  
 3 Anthony Metcalfe of Smarber  
 10 Sith Hutchinson of Reeth  
 18 George Chambers alis Wood of Grinton  
 Jul. 4 John Naitby of Fetholm  
 8 Anthony Pickerin of Grinton  
 18 Anthony Ward of Harkeyside  
 Aug. 5 Isabell wife of Richard Royles of the Hirst in the parrish  
 of Marriske  
 7<sup>th</sup> of Jul. Annis dau. of George Spencley of Whitaside  
 Sep. Edward Harrison of Grinton the third of Sep.  
 20 Jane wife of Ralph Robinson of Marrick  
 28 James Garth of Gonnerside  
 29 Margret Galloway of Harkeyside  
 Oct. 1 An unbaptisd child of Anthony Wensley of Fethom  
 15 An unbaptisd child of Edward Kendaile of Grinton  
 Nov. 8 Isabell dau. of William Addinson in Lancashire  
 18 Elisabeth Coperthwaite of Grinton  
 Dec. 22 Peternell Thwaite of Fremington  
 Jan. 13 Phillis wife of Ralph Wensley of Fetholm  
 Feb. 8 Ralph son of Symond Spencley of Whitaside  
 22 Thomas Braidricke of Whitaside  
 Mar. 20 Anne the wife of John Binkes of Grinton  
 26 John Clarke of Grinton being buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of March 1657  
 1657  
 Apr. 7 James son of Ralph Garth of Fetholm  
 10 Edward Kendaile of Grinton  
 19 Margret Coates of Healey  
 19 Barbary dau. of Antho: Race of Reeth  
 21 Margret dau. of Hen: Thwait of Reeth  
 24 Sicely wife of James Robinson of Reeth  
 26 Richard son of James Milner of Dikehouse  
 May 10 Isabell dau. of Ralph Buckle of Grinton  
 Isabell Charder widdow late wife of George Charder of  
 May Reeth did Accidentally slay herself with a knife  
 the being knowne to all her neighbours of her obdure  
 27<sup>th</sup> accident on Tuesday the 26<sup>th</sup> of May and died and was  
 1657 buried on Wednesday the 27<sup>th</sup> of May 1657. From such  
 Accidents Lord of thy mercie deliver us all  
 Jun. 5 Thomas son of John Close of Whitaside  
 13 Margaret dau. of Ralph Spencley of Whitaside  
 17 Christofer Atkinson of Freminton  
 25 Thomas Braidrick of Whitaside  
 29 Margrett wife of Willim Blaidis of Crackpot  
 Jul. 8 Mary dau. of Francis Wood of Grinton

- Jul. 18 Francis Blaids of Harkeyside  
 27 John Spencley of Whitaside  
 Aug. 5 Nicholas Sympson of Fethholm  
 6 Thomas son of Robert Mennaile of Fremington  
 12 Francis son of Richard Hall of Fremington  
 21 Margaret dau. of Anthony Wensley of Fethholm  
 25 John Frear of Fethholm  
 Sep. Christibell Metcalfe of Grinton was buried the first of Sep.  
 Oct. 2 Robert Spencley of Whitaside  
 21 Margrett Spencley of Whitaside widdow  
 21 Katheran dau. of James Arrandaile of Healey being buried  
 in the Church  
 23 Christopher Robinson of Reeth  
 24 Annis wife of John Chappilow of Reeth  
 30 Elisabeth Appleby of Grinton  
 Nov. 4 Ann dau. of James Scott of Whitaside  
 19 Janne dau. of Symond Braidrig of Whitasid  
 19 Barthowmewe son of Henry Twhaitt of Reeth  
 Dec. 1 Lenard Hall of Reeth  
 Jan. 20 Thomas Ellatt of Heallay  
 31 Margrey Close of Whitasid Church  
 Feb. 4 Mary wife of Willyam Robinson of Harkaside Church  
 7 Phillis dau. of John Bland of Whitasid Church  
 21 Francis son of Francis Blaides of Harkasid  
 22 John son of John Gibson of Reeth  
 26 Edward Clarkson of Ivellitt being Found dead in the  
 River of Swaill anenst Marriscke Abbey and was brought  
 to Grinton Church to be buried. His buriall was the  
 26 of February  
 Mar. 8 Willyam Close of Heallay  
 21 Phillis dau. of Anthony Raise of Reeth  
 1658  
 Mar. 28 Anne Spence of Whitasid widdowe  
 31 Anne Applebie of Grinton widdowe  
 Apr. 1 Margrett Gallowawe of Fethholmme  
 2 John Hutthinson of Reeth  
 3 Ellse Hutthinson of Reeth wfdowe  
 6 John Alderson of Reeth  
 15 Nickhollas son of John Cowplan of Reeth  
 21 Margrett wife of James Loftus of Reeth  
 May 2 Margrett dau. of John Close of Whitasid  
 8 Henrye son of Symond Braidrig of Whitasid  
 13 Thomas Alderson of Fethholmme  
 Jun. 5 Dene wife of Willyam Hodgson of Grinton  
 10 James son of James Harrison of Reeth  
 20 Anne dau. of Wiłm Freman of Whitasid  
 21 Henrye Cowper of Heallay being Found drowned in the  
 River of Swaile. His buriall was the twentie one of Junne  
 27 Anne dau. of Anthony Raise of Reeth  
 Jul. 5 Margrett dau. of Richard Hall of Fremington

- Jul. 13 Willyam Blaides of Crackpott  
 14 Joan the wife of Ambros Garth of Blaides  
 17 Elizabeth dau. of Raphe Garth of Fetthollme  
 Aug. 7 John Metcalfe of Reeth  
 Sep. 4 A child of Lenard Close of Whitasid  
 Oct. 6 Willyam Hollyday of Grinton  
 22 Nickhollas Blaides of Grinton  
 30 Elizabeth Braidrige of Whitasid widowe  
 Nov. 4 An unbaptised child of Thomas Pigaitt of Grinton  
 7 Phillip son of Thomas Robinson of Reeth  
 9 James son of Willyam Stewardson of Fremington  
 30 Jain dau. of James Whitecar of Hirst  
 Dec. 9 Dene Coattes otherwise called Dene Clarke of Fetthollme  
 14 Jaine wife of James Whitecar of Hirst  
 16 A unbaptised child of Frances Wood allas Clark of Grinton  
 Jan. 14 Dorathy dau. of Christofer Shelldon of Reeth  
 Feb. 5 A unbaptised child of Robert Hodgson of Fremington  
 15 Georg Atkinson of Fremington  
 Mar. 5 A unbaptised child of James Robinson of Reeth  
 8 Elizabeth Cheire widowe of Whitasid  
 12 Margrett Pickering dau. to Anthony Pickering of Grinton  
 deceased  
 20 Anne dau. of James Thompson of Whitasid  
 1659  
 Mar. 25 Jeffray Hogg of Grinton  
 31 John son of John Spencley of Whitasid  
 Apr. 1 Elizabeth wife of Christofer Hird of Harkasid  
 21 Isabell wife of Richard FATHERGILL of Reeth  
 May 7 A unbaptised child of Anthony Wenslay of Fetthollme  
 21 Jaine dau. of John Close of Whitasid  
 24 Isabell wife of Jeffray Lonsdell of Heallay  
 30 James son of John Naitbye of Fetthollme deceased  
 Jun. 17 James son of James Scott of Whitasid  
 Jul. 4 Elizabeth wife of Vince Peacocke of Heallay  
 11 Michell son of James Whorton of Reeth  
 19 Elin dau. of James Whorton of Reeth  
 Aug. 2 Margrett dau. of James Clarkson of Crackpott  
 10 A unbaptised child of James Close of Whitasid  
 17 A unbaptised child of Wiłm Hodgson of Grinton  
 22 A unbaptised child of James Thompson of Whitasid  
 26 Anne the wife of James Thompson allis Blaides of Whitasid  
 Oct. 17 A child of Jeffray Lonsdell of Heallay, quaker  
 19 Anthony son of Anthony Raise of Reeth  
 22 Raphe son of Raphe Nickhollson of Grinton  
 Nov. 25 James Simpson of Fetthollme  
 Dec. 4 Jaine dau. of Symond Douglas of Fremington  
 5 Henry Heighington of Fremington  
 8 Elizabeth dau. of Raphe Spencley of Whitasid  
 8 Elizabeth wife of John Lonsdell of Healay  
 8 Henry Place of Grinton



- Dec. 9 Margrett dau. of Willyam Hodgson of Grinton  
 19 Francis son of James Simpson of Fetthollme  
 24 Raphe son of Raphe Spencly of Whitasid  
 25 Marmaduke son of Willyam Collyer of Fremington  
 26 Christofer son of John Metcalfe allis Sherewood of Reeth
- Jan. 11 Anthony son of Christofer Nayler of Grinton  
 12 Georg son of Georg Chamers of Grinton  
 19 Henry son of James Harrison of Reeth  
 28 Elizabeth dau. of Willyam Raise of Reeth
- Feb. 26 Symond son of Symond Waine of Fremington
- Mar. 10 A unbaptized child of Symond Duglas of Fremington  
 17 John son of Henry Newton of Fremington
- 1660
- May 8 Richard son of Raphe Buckle of Grinton
- Jul. 15 Elizabeth Bussbye of Fremington  
 15 James son of James Teysdell of Reeth  
 18 A unbaptised child of Thomas Piggait of Grinton  
 23 Margery dau. of Bryan Applebye of Grinton  
 28 Sissille Addeson of Harkasid  
 29 Alleson Twhait widowe of Whitasid
- Aug. 29 Elizabeth the wife of Symond Waine of Fremington
- Sep. 1 Sissille Cheire of Fetthollme widowe  
 3 Elizabeth dau. of Georg Spencly of Whitasid  
 21 Jaine dau. of Christofer Nayler of Grinton
- Oct. 10 Thomas Tere of Fremington  
 26 John Scrafton of Reeth
- Nov. 23 Raphe son of Robert Buckle of Heallay  
 24 Elizabeth dau. of John Close of Whitasid  
 25 Margrett dau. of John Butterfield of Fetthome
- Dec. 5 Richard Futhergill of Grinton  
 7 The wife of Willyam Birbanke of Whitasid  
 9 James Simpson of Fetthollme of Crabtres  
 15 Renold son of James Close of Whitasid  
 17 Mathew Charder of Reeth  
 18 Easter the dau. of WiHm Waine of Woodhouse  
 21 Henry son of Anne Lowson of Grinton
- Jan. 6 Sieth dau. of Bryan Ward of Grinton  
 14 Francis dau. of Raphe Buckle of Grinton  
 22 The wife of George Blaides of Fetthome  
 23 Henry Robinson of Fetthollme Lotm't  
 25 A unbaptized child of Raphe Garth of Fetthome  
 30 Dene Metcalfe of Crackpott widowe
- Feb. 24 John son of Thomas Whipp of Grinton
- Mar. 10 Richard son of John Peacocke of Reeth  
 13 Else wife of Thomas Close of Whitasid  
 17 Anne Attkinson of Reeth
- 1661
- Mar. 25 Jenett Carter of Kearton widowe  
 29 Lenard Hutchinson of Heallay  
 29 Elizabeth Carter of Reeth widowe

- Apr. 2 Michell Applebie of Reeth  
 4 Elizabeth dau. of Raphe Collyer of Grinton  
 5 A unbaptized child of James Close of Whitesid  
 22 Ellen dau. of Brian Appleby of Grinton
- May 9 Jeane the wife of Christopher Nayler of Grinton  
 16 An unbaptized childe of George Chambers of Grinton  
 16 Katheran Heard of Fetholme
- Jun. 4 Margaret dau. of James Pratt of Kearton  
 27 Eliza: dau. of George Birbeck of Low Row
- Jul. 6 Margery dau. of Ralph Buckle of Grinton  
 13 James Close the eldest of Whiteside
- Aug. 3 Margaret dau. of Will: Hall of Stangside  
 8 Bridgat who was dau. of John Alderson of Reeth, deceased  
 21 John Waune an innocent of Fremington  
 22 Anthony son of James Heard of Harkeyside  
 25 Ann dau. of James Garth of Reeth
- Sep. 20 Simon son of Richard Hall of Fremington  
 24 John Close son of James Close of Low Whiteside
- Oct. 9 Mary dau. of Thomas Chery of Whiteside  
 13 Michael son of John Etherington of Reeth  
 23 James Pratt of Low Row  
 25 James Pratt of Turner Lodge
- Nov. 3 Absolom son of Christopher Pette of Fremington  
 10 Michael Bincks of Reeth  
 14 Ann Chappelow of Whiteside  
 18 Henry son of Henry Watson of Marrigg  
 27 Luce Wode of Grinton  
 30 James Clarkson of Crackpott
- Jan. 14 Phillip Knewstub of Reeth  
 14 Jeane Reed of Grinton  
 18 Elizabeth wife of Willyam Waune of Cogden  
 21 Elizabeth wife of Christo: Hannam of Fremington  
 24 Elizabeth wife of James Tiplady
- Feb. 1 John Mease of Reeth  
 5 Anthony Pratt of Kearton  
 15 Leonard Galloway of Cogden  
 20 John son of Anthony Spensley of Whiteside  
 24 Catheran Haunby of Ellerton  
 25 Sara wife of Joseph Hauleright a beggar: whose dwelling  
 place was att Abbaforth: but died att Fremington
- Mar. 10 James Blades of Blades  
 19 John Stewardson of Grinton
- 1662
- Apr. 7 Christian Hall widdow of Fremington  
 May 13 Elizabeth dau. of John Richardson of Grinton  
 23 John Braidrigg of Whiteside
- Jun. 10 Ann dau. of Ann Clarke of Grinton  
 18 Elizabeth dau. of James Heard of Harkeyside  
 21 Thomas Mennell of Fremington  
 22 Elizabeth dau. of James Robinson of Reeth  
 29 Simon Waune of Fremington

- Jul. 13 John son of James Rogers of Helah  
 Aug. 10 Mary dau. of Mary Hogg wid: in Grinton  
 Sep. 10 James son of Richard Wensley in Melbecks  
 Oct. 27 James son of Anthony Pratt of Fetholme  
 29 Else wife of James Blades of Whiteaside  
 29 Ann dau. of Henry Newton of Frem:  
 Nov. 2 James Clarkson of Crackpott  
 21 Simon Spensley of Whiteaside  
 26 Timothy son of Timothy Blackburne of Grinton  
 Dec. 20 Ralph Clarkson of Crackpot  
 27 George son of Robert Richardson of Grinton  
 30 Sythe Metcalfe of Reeth  
 Jan. 18 William son of George Waune of Grinton  
 20 Richard son of Daniel Close of Harkeyside  
 Feb. 1 Daniel Close of Harkeyside  
 3 Ann Hall of Reeth  
 5 Else dau. of James Loftus of Reeth  
 14 Jeane dau. of James Loftus of Reeth  
 15 Ann dau. of John Close ju: of Whiteaside  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth Place of Grinton  
 23 James son of Christopher Nayler of Grinton  
 18 Ann Nicholson of Grinton, mesplaed  
 1663  
 May 10 Elizabeth dau. of Miles Dighton of Grinton  
 20 [*blank*] dau. of John Parke of Guñerside  
 17 Mary dau. of Edward Sigsworth of Hirst  
 Jun. 7 Margaret dau. of William Hebblethawite of Whiteaside  
 23 Margaret wife of John Robinson sen: of Reeth  
 25 Ralph son of William Addeson of Grinton  
 Jul. 25 Frances wife of John Nicholson of Fetholme  
 Aug. 17 Widdow Bland mother of John Bland of Whiteaside  
 30 Izabell dau. of William Hodgson of Grinton  
 Dec. 5 Joan Harrison of Grinton widdow  
 6 William Race of Reeth  
 Jan. 26 Margaret dau. of Mathew Charder of Reeth  
 Feb. 16 Else dau. of James Close of Whiteaside  
 18 Elizabeth dau. of Phillice Robinson of Reeth, illegt.  
 19 George son of George Nicholson of Grinton  
 20 Francis son of Francis Place of Grinton  
 23 Tomison wife of William Bolton of Ellerton  
 23 Dorathy Close of Low Whiteaside widdow  
 26 Dorathy dau. of Ralph Coates of Grinton  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth Close of Melbecks  
 15 Elizabeth Close her dau. illegitt:  
 24 Margaret dau. of Ralph Lee of Grinton  
 1664  
 Mar. 25 George Lonsedaile of Helah  
 Apr. 3 John Robinson sen: of Reeth  
 24 Thomas son of Francis Whip of Reeth  
 26 John son of Christopher Harkey of Grinton

- May 6 Nicholas son of Nicholas Fothergill of Grinton  
 9 William son of Ralph Buckle ju: of Grinton  
 15 Izabell Pratt of Melbecks widdow  
 21 Edward Carter of Crackpott  
 24 George son of George Robinson of Fremington  
 24 Margaret wife of James Alderson of Helah  
 Jun. 23 Joan dau. of William Carter of Reeth  
 Jul. 10 Annice dau. of John Peacock of Reeth  
 12 Roger Covile Esq. Counsellor att Law of Fremington  
 15 Margaret dau. of John Peacock of Reeth  
 30 Else Simpson of Melbecks widdow  
 Aug. 8 Ralph son of James Loftus of Reeth  
 18 Thomas Robinson of Reeth  
 26 Margaret wife of William Metcalfe of Attersett in Wenslaydale  
 Sep. 5 James Alderson of Helah  
 Oct. 4 Mary dau. of John Milner of Smarber Hall  
 9 John son of Els White illegit. of y<sup>e</sup> Hurst in Mar:  
 Nov. 17 Sythe wife of Richard Hammon of Fremington  
 28 Mary wife of James Euart of Fremington  
 30 John Clarkson of Crackpott  
 Dec. 20 Mary dau. of Leonard Galloway of Reeth  
 22 Elizabeth Blades of Grinton widdow  
 Jan. 13 A man child of Tho: Jackson of Fremington  
 16 John Spensley of Whiteside  
 21 Robert son of William Coperthawite of Grinton  
 28 Margeri wife of John Blades of West Grinton  
 Mar. 12 Agnis dau. of Mathew Myers of Grinton  
 19 Izabell dau. of Robert Richardson of Grinton  
 1665  
 Apr. 9 William May of Grinton  
 Jun. 9 James son of James Spensley of Whiteside  
 15 George Nicholson of Grinton  
 Jul. 10 Thomas son of Ralph Hillary of Castle  
 10 Emm wife of Ralph Lee of Grinton  
 15 Jeane Clarkson widdow of Crackpott  
 23 Elezabeth wife of Christopher Heslop of Frem:  
 24 William son of Christopher Heslop of Fremington  
 26 Robert son of William Stewardson of Fremington  
 Aug. 15 Thomas son of Margaret Sheerwood of Reeth, illegit.  
 Sep. 2 Elezabeth dau. of Ralph Lee of Grinton  
 4 Izabell dau. of Thomas Maw of Hirst  
 24 Margaret dau. of George Carter of Whiteside  
 25 Simon son of George Robinson of Fremington  
 27 Agnis dau. of Ralph Buckle of Grinton  
 Oct. 10 Ralph Peacock of Winterings  
 11 Henry Blades of Grinton  
 14 Allecen Copeland vid: of Reeth  
 Nov. 5 Mary dau. of George White, Frem:  
 15 Margery Hodgson of Helah  
 17 Ann Alderson widdow of Reeth

- Nov. 24 James Metcalfe of Gunnerside  
 24 George Waune who was son of Simon Waune of Frem:  
 27 Mary dau. of James Blades, Crackpot
- Dec. 23 George son of George Garstell of Frem:  
 24 Tomison dau. of William Liddell of Castle
- Jan. 10 James son of Symon Spensley of Whiteside  
 14 Ann Tompson of Crackpott  
 15 Symon Spensley of Whiteside  
 18 Elezabeth the wife of William Liddell of Castle  
 14 Edward son of Nicols: fothergill of Grinton  
 15 Sara dau. of Renold Addeson of Helah  
 21 Richard Garth of Crackpott  
 22 Christopher Pette of Fremington  
 29 William son of George Braidrigg of Whiteside
- Feb. 1 John son of Richard Gibson of Reeth  
 6 Dorathy dau. of Gyles Metcalfe, Whitea:  
 19 George Robinson ju: of Fremington  
 19 William son of Christo: Hall of Reeth  
 26 Ann Russell a maid servant formerly of pa: of Doun:  
 [? Downholme]
- Mar. 9 Jeane Appleby of Fremington vidu:  
 9 Elezabeth dau. of Will: Hutchinson of Reeth  
 1666
- Mar. 25 [*blank*] dau. of John Towlar of Richmond, servt.  
 26 William son of James Robinson of Reeth
- Apr. 11 John supposed son of Mark Braidrigg of Whiteside  
 14 Izabell dau. of Leonard Galloway of Reeth  
 16 Sarah dau. of Anthony Garth of Fetholme  
 3 Ralph son of Thomas Pratt of Grinton  
 6 Mrs: Eden Simpson of Grinton vidu:  
 10 Christo: son of Ann Bell, illeg:  
 19 Henry son of Michaell Jackson, a stranger  
 28 Jeane dau. Elezabeth Robinson of Fremington
- Jun. 12 Robert son of Henry Mood of Fremington  
 17 James son of Ralph Garth of Smerber  
 22 Robert Richardson of Grinton  
 27 Elezabeth Ibeson of Reeth
- Jul. 12 Elezabeth wife of George Milner of Helah  
 29 Margaret dau. of James Close of Low Whitea:
- Aug. 3 Alleen Frear of Fetholme  
 6 Joan Blades of Spring end widdow  
 16 Dorathy dau. of Timothy Freman of Reeth
- Sep. 15 Richard son of James Kearton of Frem:  
 19 Mary wife of Ambross Garth of Blades  
 23 Christopher son of Renold Addeson of Helah
- Oct. 9 Mary dau. of George Garstell of Frem:  
 12 William Waune of Woodhouse in Dounholme pa:  
 23 Margaret Whitteker of Gunnerside
- Nov. 2 John son of Christopher Raper, Harkeyside  
 5 Ralph son of Brian Metcalfe of Gunnerside

- Jan. 2 Mary Alderson of Reeth widdow  
 7 William son of William Hodgson of Grinton  
 8 George son of John Hops of Whiteaside  
 22 Peter Coulsison of Fremington  
 29 James Clarkson of Whiteaside
- Feb. 5 Jeane wife of Michael Garth of Reeth  
 9 Mary Whorton of Gunnerside widdow
- Mar. 16 Richard Pratt of Kearton  
 1667
- Mar. 27 Allecen Denis of Grinton  
 30 Dorathy wife of Anthony Wensley, Fetholme  
 30 Izabell Bolton of Fetholme
- Apr. 3 William Carter of Reeth  
 21 Phillis dau. of Thomas Freman of Reeth
- May 6 Jeane Galloway of Whiteaside  
 10 Izabell dau. of James Close of White:  
 14 Margreet Apleby of Fremington  
 31 Joseph son of Geo: Butterfeyld of Feetholme
- Jun. 1 Ralph Wenslay of Fetholme  
 3 George Milner of Reeth  
 9 George Alderson of Low Whiteaside  
 14 John Chappelow of Reeth  
 28 [blank] dau. of John Holiday of Reeth
- Jul. 16 Elezabeth wife of Thomas Garth of Crackpott  
 21 Ann Coats of Helah widdow
- Aug. 2 Christopher son of George Milner of Helah  
 10 Dorathy dau. of Reonald Addeson of Helah  
 24 Annice Simpson of Fetholme
- Sep. 2 Ann dau. of Ann Carter of Reeth widdow  
 4 Ann Smith of Grinton widdow  
 27 Jeane dau. of William Spensley of Whiteaside  
 29 Elezabeth dau. of Ralph Rutter of Fremington
- Oct. 16 Dorathy dau. of Robert Hird of Low Whitea:  
 20 William Boulton of Ellerton  
 27 Godfrey son of Marg: Metcalfe of Reeth, illege:
- Nov. 15 Elezabeth Necholson of Reeth  
 16 John Raper of Harkeyside
- Dec. 1 Mary dau. of George Hall of Helah  
 4 Jeane dau. of James Frear of Low Row  
 22 Elezabeth dau. of Richard Sunter of Helah  
 31 Sythe Place widdow de Grinton
- Jan. 22 John son of William Addeson of Grinton  
 5 Ann Robinson of Grinton
- Feb. 17 Nicholas Duglas son of Mary Duglas, Frem:
- Mar. 6 Mary wife of George White of Fremington  
 8 Izabell Hall of Fremington widdow  
 17 Christopher Clarkson of y<sup>e</sup> Castle  
 22 Izabell dau. of Simon Duglas of Frem:  
 1668
- Apr. 10 John Close of Low Whitey:

- Apr. 12 Allecen wife of James Galloway of Reeth  
 13 John son of Godfrey Hallam of Frem:
- May 22 Ann dau. of Phillis Robinson of Grinton, illeg:
- Jun. 8 Allecen wife of Anthony Alderson of Cogden
- Jul. 9 James Carter of Feetholme  
 10 Sarah wife of one James Boneson a Pether, died at  
 William Arundell's  
 10 Margaret wife of John Robinson of Grinton  
 25 James son of Margaret Carter of Fetholme
- Aug. 3 William Spensley of Smerber  
 5 George son of Richard Hammon of Frem:  
 29 John who was son of John Alderson of Reeth
- Sep. 26 Ann wife of William Jefferson jun: of Reeth  
 30 James Arundell of Helah
- Oct. 9 Mary wife of Mathew Miers in y<sup>e</sup> par: of Dounholme  
 18 Henry son of Henry Clarkson of Crackpott  
 26 Alice Rogers of Helah
- Nov. 3 Elezabeth dau. of William Thompson of Helah  
 3 Alice dau. of Ellen Winterbottom of Frem:  
 10 Ann Hogg of Grinton  
 19 Thomas Bland of Fremington
- Dec. 22 Elizabeth dau. of Samuell Place of Grinton
- Jan. 19 Alicen wife of Christopher Chambers of Grinton  
 25 John son of Leonard Walker of Whiteside
- Feb. 3 George Braidrigg of Whiteside  
 16 Elezabeth Ballance servant of Michael Moss of Cogden  
 26 Mergaret dau. of Francis Charder of Reeth
- Mar. 2 Christopher Hall of Fremington  
 6 Richard son of Christopher Chambers of Grinton  
 11 Elezabeth wife of James Tomlin of Fremington  
 18 Thomas Chery of Fetholme  
 18 Jonathan son of James Robinson of Reeth  
 21 James son of John Peacock of Reeth
- 1669
- Mar. 27 Elezabeth Hamon of Fremington vidu:  
 27 Allecen Atkinson of Fremington vidua
- Apr. 12 Isabell Clark of Fetholme  
 20 Buckle Blades of Grinton
- May 2 Robert Hodgson of Fremington
- Jun. 18 Ann dau. of John Close of Whiteay:  
 18 Mary Coulsison of Fremington widdow  
 11 Margaret Simpson of Whiteside widdow  
 11 Richard Robinson of Fremington
- Jul. 14 Berbary wife of Henry Mood of Fremington  
 24 John son of John Simpson of Grinton
- Aug. 9 Ann dau. of Henry Watson of Reeth  
 24 John Robinson of Reeth
- Sep. 14 William Freman of Fetholme  
 19 George Blades of Spring end  
 26 Thomas Place of Grinton

- Oct. 2 Thomas Brignell a servant of Tim: Blackburne of Grinton  
 11 Elezabeth dau. of Thomas Claton of Guñerside a Darby-man  
 18 Ralph son of James Blades of Blades  
 25 Thomas son of Edward Sigswith of Hirst of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Mar:  
 28 Mary dau. of Anthony Sellers of Fremington
- Nov. 5 Margaret dau. of Mathew Plummer of Reeth  
 28 George Blades of Fetholme  
 29 Else y<sup>e</sup> wife & James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Galloway of Reth
- Dec. 3 William son of James Galloway of Reth  
 9 John Lonsdell of Helah  
 17 Richard son of Christopher Graysan of Fetholme  
 18 Ellen dau. of William Coperthwaite of Grinton  
 24 James son of James Clerkson of Whiteside  
 27 Robart son of Mary Hodgson of Freminton
- Jan. 22 Constance dau. of Thomas Clayton of Gunnerside  
 24 Thomas Braidrigg of Whiteside
- Feb. 7 John Peacock of Reeth  
 7 Mary dau. of Leonard Galloway of Reeth
- Mar. 7 Georg son of Dorathy Coulson of Reeth, illeg:  
 10 Mathew Harrison of Reeth  
 18 Elezabeth dau. of James Close of Whiteside  
 19 Ann dau. of Ann Hall of Fremington  
 29 Elezabeth Bland of Fremington
- 1670
- Apr. 2 Jane dau. of Thos: Milner of Grinton  
 5 Margery dau. of Brian Scott of Reeth  
 6 Dorathy dau. of Robert Mennell of Frem:  
 6 Edmond son of Thomas Freman of Reeth  
 7 William son of Jeffrey Wensley of Reeth  
 16 Simon Braidrigg ju: of Whiteside  
 22 Alice Simpson of Iles  
 24 George son of Thomas Pratt of Grinton  
 25 Thomas Sycherham of Grinton
- May 2 William son of John Reed of Grinton  
 5 John Blades senior of Grinton  
 12 Thomas son of Anthony Garth of Fetholme  
 12 James son of Robert Robinson of Harkeyside
- Jun. 28 Elezabeth dau. of Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth
- Jul. 29 Mary Kendell of Grinton
- Aug. 21 Margaret dau. of John Simpson of Whiteside
- Sep. 4 A wooman Beggar from Fetholme  
 17 John Bland of Whiteside  
 19 Izabell wife of James Heard of Harkeyside
- Oct. 3 Jeane dau. of Simond Alderson of Reeth  
 17 Timothy son of Thomas Freeman of Reeth  
 21 Henry Hall of Hogs
- Nov. 8 Izabell Bradrigg of Whiteside  
 19 Rosamond dau. of Richard Gibson of Reeth  
 30 Margaret Gibson of Reeth widdow
- Dec. 12 Sythe dau. of Francis Place of Grinton



- Dec. 15 Eden Reed of Grinton  
 15 Ralph Robinson of Fremington  
 15 James son of Richard Hamon of Frem:  
 19 Michael son of Michael Moss of Cogden  
 20 William son of Edward Sigswith of Blades  
 21 Izabell dau. of George Waune ju: of Grinton  
 30 Elezabeth dau. of Mathew Plum[m]jer of Reeth  
 31 Dorathy wife of Thomas Freman of Reeth
- Jan. 13 Elezabeth wife of James Hird of Harkeyside  
 26 Elezabeth dau. of one Whaite who lived in Wenley dale  
 but dyed at Fetholme
- Feb. 4 Jeane dau. of Robert Hird of Harkeyside  
 7 James Hird sen: of Harkeyside  
 23 John Metcalfe of Reeth but died in y<sup>e</sup> New forest
- Mar. 2 Richard Hugheson of Grinton  
 4 Ann Brodrigg of Whiteaside widdow  
 13 Bridgett dau. of John Thompson of Reeth  
 13 William Race of Reeth  
 22 Else wife of Thomas Dofin of Hirst
- 1671
- Mar. 25 Annis dau. of Richard Wensley of Fetholme
- Apr. 14 James son of Thomas Wilkinson of Reeth  
 9 John son of Phillis Robinson of Frem:  
 16 Ann dau. of William Addeson of Grinton  
 22 Margaret wife of Mr: Anthony Norton of Reeth
- May 1 Sicely Collyer of Reeth  
 8 Robert Heard of Whiteaside  
 12 Jeffery son of Jeffery Wensley of Reeth  
 17 Joseph son of James Robinson of Reeth  
 25 Alicen Clarkson of Whiteaside
- Jul. 12 George son of Mark Braidrigg of Whiteaside  
 14 Simon Douglas of Fremington  
 18 Ralph son of Anthony Wensley of Fetholme  
 22 Izabell Simpson of Grinton widdow  
 26 Elezabeth dau. of Christopher Chambers ju: of Grinton
- Aug. 4 Robert son of William Spensley of Whiteaside  
 5 Anthony Pratt of Fetholme  
 7 Jeane dau. of Thomas Maw of Lounathwaite
- Sep. 13 Ann dau. of Thomas Wilkinson of Reeth  
 17 Margery Frear of Grinton widdow  
 27 Peter Robinson of Reeth  
 30 William son of John Thompson of Reeth
- Oct. 4 Ann Place of Grinton widdow
- Nov. 12 Daniell son of James Robinson of Reeth
- Dec. 13 Izabell wife of Brian Ward of Grinton  
 14 Frances wife of Robert Langley of Fremington
- Jan. 6 Jeane Clarkson of Crackpott widdow  
 26 Else Winn of Gunnerside widdow
- Feb. 6 David son of Robert Mennell of Fremington  
 7 Elezabeth dau. of Christopher Nayler of Grinton

- Feb. 11 Leonard son of Leonard Galloway of Reeth  
 22 William Spensley of Whiteside  
 26 Luce dau. of Christopher Nayler of Grinton  
 28 Ellen Winterbottom of Fremington  
 28 Ann wife of James Metcalfe of Reeth
- Mar. 1 Jeane wife of George Hall of Helah  
 14 Ann dau. of Christopher Nayler of Grinton  
 19 Leonard Simpson of Whiteside
- 1672
- Apr. 19 Elezabeth Peacock of Dikeheads vid:  
 22 Jeane Garth of Cracpott vid:
- May 1 Annice wife of William Alderson of y<sup>e</sup> Row  
 12 Margery wife of John Millner of Frem:
- Jun. 21 Eden wife of John Richardson, Harkerside  
 30 Catherine dau. of John Plant, Fre:
- Jul. 10 Ann wife of Richard Busby of Grinton  
 18 Ralph Garth of Blades  
 19 Ellen wife of Brian Appleby of Grinton
- Aug. 8 Ellis Hodgson of Fremington widdow
- Nov. 7 Margaret May of Grinton widdow  
 22 Mary dau. of William Spensley of Whiteside
- Dec. 8 William Alderson of the Row  
 9 Mary dau. of Giles Metcalfe of Whitea:  
 10 Margaret dau. of Samuel Robinson of Frem:  
 22 Roger Walker of Whiteside
- Jan. 12 James Spensley of Whiteside  
 14 Francis Carter of Smerber  
 16 Ralph Buckle of Grinton  
 Francis Atkinson minster of Grinton Buered Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> '72  
 Mary Atkinson of Grinton
- Feb. 3 Iszabell Douglas of Grinton  
 6 Izabell Chambers of Grinton  
 9 Marland wife of Henry Cilburne  
 16 Margrit wife of Austin Stana
- Apr. 2 One childe of Mathew Alderson of Reeth  
 3 Isbell Laton of Healey  
 24 Fillis Fakes of Stangside  
 28 James Close of Whiteside
- 1673
- May 10 Richard Fothergill of Kerton  
 16 Will: Arundall of Herkeyside
- Jun. 4 Jefray soone of Ralph Buckle of Grinton  
 19 Ralph Buckle of Grinton  
 19 One childe of Francis Placis of Grinton
- Jul. 22 Isabell the wife With Collier
- Aug. 2 Nicholas Juit of Fremington  
 4 Phillis the wife of Symon Robinson of Fremington  
 23 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. Henry Clarkeson of Crackpott
- Oct. 5 [blank] the son of Withm Freeman of Low row  
 6 [blank] the dau. of Withm Carter of Reeth

- Oct. 15 Thomas Close of Whiteside  
 17 Alice y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Gibson of Reeth
- Nov. 3 [blank] the son of Richard Gibson of Reeth  
 11 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> wife of Symon Braidrig of Whiteside  
 21 Lawrence y<sup>e</sup> son of James Garth of Reeth  
 25 Robert Langley of Fremington
- Dec. 7 Leonard Close of Whiteside  
 11 George Hamond of Fremington  
 12 With y<sup>e</sup> son of Matthew Myres of Grinton  
 167<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>
- Jan. 19 Mary the dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth  
 Feb. 6 Sarah the wife of Ralph Garth of Healah  
 Mary Garstdale of Reeth a widdow  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Spenceley of Whiteside  
 14 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of John Spenceley of Whiteside  
 18 Eliz: the wife of Ralph Spenceley of Whiteadside  
 22 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of John Spenceley of Healah
- Mar. 3 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son Thomas Close of Whiteside  
 4 Eliz: Metcalfe of Whiteside  
 6 Alice y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralph Metcalfe [?] of Whiteside  
 10 Ralph Coates of Grinton  
 13 George y<sup>e</sup> [son] of George Ellet of .....  
 22 Withm Alderson of Stirfit hall  
 1674
- Apr. 7 Sarah dau. of James Addison of Reeth  
 10 Mary wife of John Hutchinson of Reeth  
 21 Elizabeth dau. of John Thompson of Reeth  
 26 Withm son of Christopher Grayson of Fetholme  
 30 Elizabeth Scrafton of Reeth
- May 13 Jean wife of Richard Hetheryngton of Grinton  
 14 Dorathy dau. of Ralph Garth of Fetholme  
 15 George y<sup>e</sup> [son] of Richard Hodgson of Winterings  
 16 George son of George Garstall of Reeth  
 18 Margery May of Grinton  
 19 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralph Symson of Fetholme  
 23 George White of Fremington  
 29 Isabel Symson of Fetholme widow  
 31 George son of George Woan of Grinton
- Jun. 9 Isabel Hog of Grinton  
 18 James y<sup>e</sup> [son] of John Scott of Whiteside  
 25 Nicolas Fothergill of Grinton  
 29 William Stewardson of Fremington  
 30 John Guy of Blaides
- Jul. 3 Mary dau. of John Clemison, Low row  
 Tobias West vicar  
 Thomas Raw } church  
 Henry Clarkson } wardens  
 Ralph Garth }
- Jul. 14 Isabel Blaides of Reeth  
 21 Eliz: dau. Leonard Walker of Whiteside

- Jul. 22 Eliz: dau. of Francis Place of Grinton  
 26 Margret dau. of Francis Symson of Blaids  
 Aug. 4 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of James Garth of Reeth  
 9 Symon Alderson of Reeth  
 17 Thomas son of John Dowson of Winterings  
 18 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Clarkson of Whiteside  
 23 Richard Metcalfe of Grinton  
 31 Eliz: dau. of Elizabeth Atkinson of Grinton  
 Sep. 3 James Carter of Smarbar  
 5 Elizabeth dau. of James Robinson of Reeth  
 17 Edward Hutchinson, excise-man  
 18 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son of Francis Place of Grinton  
 19 Elizabeth dau. of Matthew Plummer of Reeth  
 26 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Anth: Spenceley, Whiteside  
 Oct. 1 [*blank*] y<sup>e</sup> son of Isabel Spenceley of Whiteside  
 2 Rich: y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Busby of Grinton  
 5 Richard Jefirson of Reeth  
 6 An dau. of Ralph Metcalfe of Arkendale  
 16 Thomas Close of Whiteside  
 Nov. 3 Mary Robinson vid: Reeth  
 9 Mark Kendale of Grinton  
 10 Margary Bradrig of Whiteside  
 15 Mary Neatby vid: of Grinton  
 19 Cicely Braidrig vid: of Whiteside  
 26 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Mudd  
 Dec. 5 Eliz: dau. of James Hird, Whiteside  
 7 WiHm Spenceley of Whiteside  
 11 An dau. of Christopher Nayler of Grinton  
 13 Nicolas y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Blaids  
 13 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Hodgson of Fremington  
 20 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> [son] of Henry Thwaite of Reeth  
 21 George Chambers of Grinton  
 23 Nicolas son of Widow Robinson, Fremington  
 26 Margaret wife of Christopher Sheldon, Grinton  
 27 Thomas son of Thomas Sellars of Fremington  
 30 Ellin Johnson of Reeth  
 Jan. 2 James y<sup>e</sup> son John Milner of Fremington  
 7 Timothy son of Emmot Freeman, Whiteside  
 13 Isabel Buckle of Grinton vid:  
 13 Jeane dau. of Isabel Robinson, Fremington  
 30 Thomas illege: son of Eliz: Robinson, Grinton  
 31 Leonard son of Christopher Hall of Fremington  
 Feb. 5 Alice y<sup>e</sup> dau. WiHm Cop[er]thwaite  
 9 John Carter of Reeth  
 10 Grace dau. of Richard Hall, Fremington  
 13 Ann Collier of Grinton  
 25 Francis Robinson of Fremington  
 Mar. 7 Robert son of Alice Sheldon, illeg:  
 11 Cicely wife of Ralph Collier of Grinton  
 17 George y<sup>e</sup> son of Matthew Hogg of Grinton

- Mar. 17 Christabel Robinson of Grinton  
 18 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralph Appelby, Grinton  
 18 Elizabeth dau. Eliz: Fothergill of Grinton  
 20 Isabel dau. of John Em̄erson, Grinton  
 22 John son of Leonard Galloway, Reeth  
 24 Francis son Eliz: Atkinson of Grinton
- 1675
- Mar. 27 Symon Robinson of Fremington  
 27 Mark Close of Harkeyside  
 29 Ralph son of Leonard Galloway, Reeth
- Apr. 1 Mary dau. of Ralph Thwaite of Whiteside  
 3 Margary Arundell of Harkeyside  
 7 Jean Spenceley of Whiteside, vid:  
 8 Margaret dau. of Anth: Garth, Fetholme  
 16 Thomas son of Matthew Myres, Grinton  
 22 An dau. of James Spenceley, Whiteside  
 26 Ann dau. of Nicolas Stewardson, Fremington  
 30 John Harrison of Healey
- May 1 Anthony son of James Hutchinson, Reeth  
 16 Mary wife of Robert Menel, Fremington  
 25 Richard son of Wiłm Carr, stranger  
 26 Elizabeth dau. of John Miller of Fremington
- Jun. 2 Anthony Winsley of Fetholme  
 6 Ann Addison of Grinton  
 7 Ann Frier of Low Row, vid:  
 8 Wiłm son of Wiłm Hebblethwait, Whiteside  
 10 Thomas son of Edward Cherry, Fetholme  
 14 Henry son of Henry Blaids, Grinton  
 14 Mary dau. of John Milner, Fremington  
 25 Symon Bradrig of Whiteside
- Tobias West vic: ibid.  
 John Butterfeild  
 James Hird  
 Daniell Hutchinson } churchwardens

Memorandum that William Chatterton Bishop of Chester upon the third day of August being Wednesday Anno Dom: 1580: came to Muker Chappell and did Allow the Inhabitants there to Baptize, Marry, and to Bury and to Minister the Sacraments of the Church according to the prescribed order set downe in the Booke of Common prayer. Provided that the said Inhabitants pay all their Ecclesiasticall duties to the Vicar of Grinton of Burialls, Wedings, Churchings as they did before the Grant and to pay all other Dutyes to their said Church. And the said Inhabitants to beare the whole charge of a Minister to serve att Muker

This Licence the Bishop granted w<sup>th</sup>out consent of her Majestie who is the Patron<sup>s</sup>. and without consent of their Vicar of Grinton and but dureing the Bishop's pleasure.

RICHARD WITHYES

I have sene & red this graunt recorded verbatim  
in the old Register Booke of Grinton: concordat  
cum originali

Ita testor FRANCIS ATKINSON vicar

These are the names of those who were chosen to be the foure &  
twenty according to the ancient custome for the Parish of Grinton.  
Anno Dom: 1661: upon Teusday in Easter weeke being the first  
yeare of the Restauration of King Charles the Second after the  
unnaturall Civill Wars (were by the Blessing of God ended)  
which continued full Twenty yeares

Inp: Roger Covill Esq:  
Mr: Timothy Blackburne  
Anthony Alderson ju:  
John Blades sen:  
Ralph Buckle ju:  
Mark Close  
James Milner  
Christopher Heard  
Richard Hammon  
John Robinson  
James Robinson sen:  
James Robinson ju:

1661: John Carter }  
George Robinson } church  
Roger Hillary } wardens  
George Harkey }

Ralph Buckle }  
William Carter } church  
Ambrose Garth } wardens  
John Alderson } 1662

These churchwardens cast in their  
yeare Two Bells, And repaired  
the rest

Anthony Alderson  
church James Galloway  
wardens James Robinson ju: of  
1663 Reeth  
James Blades of Satteran

church }  
wardens } Anthony Metcalfe of  
1665 } Low Oxnop  
William Liddall  
James Close  
James Blades

Christopher Hutchinson  
Richard Hutchinson  
Robert Buckle  
Anthony Wensley  
Ambrose Garth  
Anthony Garth  
John Spensley  
Richard Garth  
James Kearton  
Richard Alderson  
George Harkey of Muker  
John Alderson of Keld

John Robinson }  
Tim: Harrison } overseers  
James Alderson } for y<sup>e</sup> poore  
William Clarkson }

{ Marmaduke Maltus  
{ Ralph Hutchinson  
{ George Butterfeild  
{ James Milner

overseers 1662

church }  
wardens } George Milner of Muker  
1664 } Gyles Metcalfe  
John Robinson  
John Milner

overseers }  
for y<sup>e</sup> poore } Christo: Harkey  
1665 } Christo: Lonsdale  
of Helah  
Edmond Milner of  
Muker  
Robert Wind

church wardens }  
 1666 { Richard Metcalfe  
 Richard Wensley  
 Ralph Hutchinson  
 William Clarkson

Overseers for y<sup>e</sup> poore  
 Christopher Raper  
 George Atkinson  
 Anthony Whorton and Ralph  
 Tiplady 1666

Edmond Milner of Muker  
 Anthony Metcalfe, Dikeheads  
 John Spensley, Fetholme  
 churchwardens An: Dom: 1667

Henry Blades  
 Marke Hutchinson } 1670 church  
 Ralph Kearton } wardens  
 Ralph Peacock }

Christopher Raper } church  
 Christopher Lonsdale } wardens  
 Robert Wind } 1668  
 Jeffrey Whorton }

Ralph Garth }  
 Thomas Raw } 1671  
 Will: Harkey } chur: war:  
 John Garth }

James Robinson 1669 chur: war:  
 Anthony Close

April 14 1661

Collected the day and yeare above written in the parish church of  
 Grinton the summe of one shilling and nine pence for Mr:  
 Thomas Ury of Horncastle in the county of Lincolne gent: by  
 the churchwardens of the said parish

Francis Atkinson minister  
 Ralph Buckle constable  
 Samuell Robinson } churchwardens  
 James Hird }

Collected the 11<sup>th</sup> of August 1661 in the parish church of Grinton  
 the summe of three shillings for the towne of Great Drayton in  
 Salop by the churchwardens of the said parish

Francis Atkinson minister  
 George Robinson

Tobias West Artium Magister inductus fuit in Vicaria de Grinton  
 4<sup>o</sup> die Jul. A: D: 1673

The names of those who were elected to be of v<sup>e</sup> foure twenty of y<sup>e</sup>  
 parish of Grinton Anno Do: 1674 severall of y<sup>e</sup> former being  
 dead & others superanuated

Mr. Roger Covill  
 Mr. Tim: Blackburne  
 Antho: Alderson  
 Mark Close  
 Rich: Hamond  
 James Kearton  
 James Robinson Gab:  
 James Robinson young wright  
 Matthew Harrison  
 Xtpher Hutchinson  
 Richard Hutchinson  
 Rob: Buckle

Daniel Hutchinson  
 Rog: Hillary  
 Will: Liddle  
 John Milner  
 Henry Blaides  
 Antho: Wensley  
 Ant: Garth  
 Ambros Garth  
 Tho: Raw  
 Edm: Alderson  
 Edm: Milner  
 George Harkey

Chossen  
churchwardens 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 16[4?]3  
Marke Close of Harkayside  
Anthony Metcalfe of Oxnop  
George Robinson  
James Ro[b]inson

overseers for the pore 1643  
Thomas Rackonbrid of Fremton  
Thomas Kipling of Kearton  
James Clarkson of Crackpott  
Ralph Pickaring of Grinton

Churchwardens 4<sup>th</sup> of May 1655  
These served 2 years  
Francis Blaides of West Grinton  
James Kearton of Fremington  
Ralph Garth of Fethholm, younger  
James Millner of Thwaite

Overseers for y<sup>e</sup> poore chosen  
the 4<sup>th</sup> of May 1655  
Henry Blaides of Grinton  
Simond Robinson of Fremington  
John Alderson of Reeth  
James Milner of Muker or other-  
wise of y<sup>e</sup> Beckside

Churchwardens for y<sup>e</sup> yeare of  
y<sup>e</sup> Lord 1657  
for the parish of Grinton  
Simon Douglas of Reithe  
John Raper of Harkeyside  
Christopher Harkey of Satteran  
James Freer of Fetholm

Overseers for the poore of the  
parish of Grinton  
Anthony Alderson younger of  
James Alderson of Healey  
James Robinson younger of Reeth  
George Harkey of Muker  
An<sup>o</sup> D<sup>ni</sup> 1657

May 8 1661 Churchwardens  
chosen by the four and twenty  
according to ancient custome of  
the parish of Grinton  
George Robinson ju: of Freming-  
Roger Hillary of Grinton [ton  
John Carter of Kearton  
George Harkey of Muker

Overseers for the poore  
May 8: 1661  
Timothy Harrison of Harkeyside  
John Robinson sen: of Reeth  
James Alderson of Helah  
William Clarkson of Ivelett

of Grinton for ever Regis: Año Dō:

..... Richmond hath given to the poore tenn shillings yearely to be  
..... Healey tyed for the paiment thereof and is payed yearely  
be paid by Leonard Hutchinson but is not  
..... of Grinton in the Lease maid to Simon Douglas of all his land  
in Fremington to Rich..... reserved the yearely rent of  
..... six shillings eight pence to be paid by Jeffray .....  
at Easter ..... tenn yeares

..... Douglas hath given by Will six shillings eight pence for  
ten yeares non was paid but y<sup>e</sup> first payment

..... Robinson of Woodmansey nere Beverley gave five shillings  
yearely to be paid at Easter yearely by ..... Peacocke should  
pay it but doth not



Ralph Garth gave £20 to buy Land The benefitt there of to goe to the poore, it is delt upon good ..... S<sup>t</sup> Thomas day

Ralph Hutchinson of Ruccroft gave five shillings yearely, to be paid on good friday but hath not ..... since 1618

John Peacocke of Harkeyside hath given to the poore £18 to pay 5 on S<sup>t</sup> Thomas day and 5 on good friday till it be payed

John Metcalfe of Harkey side gave a part of an Intack in Harkey-side in the occupation of Marke .....

William Jefferson gave a little close in Grinton feild nere towne-feild and y<sup>e</sup> rent to goe to the poore for ever.

The names of these men subscribed have given in an account that John Metcalfe of Low Whiteside hath given by his Will ten shillings for ever to the poor of the parish of Grinton and for the true paiement hereof hath assigned one parcell of ground before his house called the greene

Ann Hammon a made of Reeth gave by Will five shillings to be paid yearely ..... Good Friday for ever to y<sup>e</sup> poore of Reeth, Grinton and Fremington at ..... discretion of Henry Watson & Henry Thawite her brothers in law, who had ... marks equally divided betwixt them and they to pay either of them two ..... pence upon y<sup>e</sup> afore said day yearely for ever ... the first payment was .....

.....bridge & Peter his brother gave ten pound ij<sup>li</sup> [?] whereof was to be ..... y<sup>e</sup> poore Fremington, Grinton & Reeth w<sup>ch</sup> ten pound is now ..... Spenceley & Ralph Garth



BURIALS 1677

- Aug. 7 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Georg Milner of G:  
 26 John White a stranger  
 Oct. 27 Ann dau. of Matthew Chawder of Reeth  
 Nov. 25 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Carter of Reeth  
 28 An Clark of Grinton  
 Jan. 4 Anth: Garth of Feetholme  
 15 Matthew y<sup>e</sup> son of James Place of Grinton  
 24 James Robinson y<sup>e</sup> eldest of Reeth  
 Mar. 1 Jean dau. of Ralf Lee of Grinton  
 7 Reginald y<sup>e</sup> son of Gyles Addison of Heley  
 24<sup>th</sup> WiHm Prat of Kearton

1678

- Apr. 22 Margery Spenceley of Kearton  
 Tobias West vicar  
 Thom: Symson  
 Thom: Garth  
 Ralfe Binckes

WEDDINGS 1677

- Sep. 23 WiHm & Mary Frier both of this par.  
 29 WiHm & Jean [Mawe?] both of this par.  
 Oct. 2 Ralph Garth & Ann Hird [?] both of this par.  
 Nov. 25 Robert Richardson & Elizabeth Cooper both of this par.  
 27 Daniel Addison & Elizabeth Galloway both of this par.  
 Tob: West vicar  
 Thomas Symson } church  
 Thomas Garth } wardens  
 Ralfe Binckes }

CHRISTNINGS 1679

- May 18 Elizabeth dau. of George Spenceley of Whiteside  
 25 Sarah dau. of Elizabeth Peacock of Reeth, illegitimate  
 Jun. 1 Agnes dau. of James Frear of Lawraw  
 1 Elizabeth dau. of Augustin Stoner of Blaids  
 15 Francis y<sup>e</sup> son of Francis Chawder of Reeth  
 Jul. 20 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. Robert Richardson of Grinton  
 27 Bryan y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralfe Appelby of Grinton  
 Aug. 10 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of WiHm Close of Whiteside  
 Sep. 14 James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Alderson of Healey  
 14 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hutchinson of Reeth  
 21 Helen y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Matthew Myres of Grinton  
 Nov. 1 John Close, illegitimate  
 11 Richard the son of Thomas Dunn of Grinton  
 17 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of George Robinson of Reeth  
 Jan. 18 Agnes dau. of Thomas Hog of Grinton  
 Feb. 15 Mark y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Close of Harkeyside  
 Mar. 15 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Matthew Harrison of Reeth  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Plant

1680

- May 9 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Cherry  
 9 Diana y<sup>e</sup> [dau.] of Christopher Race

- May 10 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Lomace of Grinton  
 16 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Clarkson  
 John [?] y<sup>e</sup> son of John Close of Whiteside  
 James the son of George Wharton of Crack-pot  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Hallum  
 Jun. 1 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Robert Waller of Harkey  
 20 An dau. of John Hudson  
 Jul. 4 Ruth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Galloway of Bank  
 Aug. 1 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of John Buckden, Whiteside  
 8 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Raper, Whiteside  
 Anthony y<sup>e</sup> sone of James Pratt, Kearton  
 James y<sup>e</sup> illegitimate child of James Metcalfe & Jone  
 Copland of Reeth  
 28 Peter y<sup>e</sup> son of James Robinson of Reeth  
 Sep. 5 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Birbeck of Law raw  
 19 Elenor y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Edward Humphrey, Grinton  
 Oct. 3 Agnes y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Stodard, Fremington  
 10 Anthony y<sup>e</sup> son of James Alderson of Reeth  
 24 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Clarkson of Harkeyside  
 Nov. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Anthony Raw [?], Gunerside  
 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Clar[k]son, Sturfitt hall  
 Dec. James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Alderson or Addison [?] of Heley  
 5 Isbell y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Hird, Harkeyside  
 12 Garskin y<sup>e</sup> son of George Garskin & Agnes Copland, Reeth  
 Jan. 2 George y<sup>e</sup> son of George Robinson, Healah  
 15 Deborah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Tho: Prat, Grinton  
 21 Joan y<sup>e</sup> dau. of George Millner, Harkeyside  
 23 George y<sup>e</sup> son of George Spencley, Whiteside  
 23 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Christopher Chambers, Grinton  
 30 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Gyles Metcalfe, Whiteside  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich: Clarkeson, Whiteside  
 Margaret dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Spencley, Whiteside  
 Grace y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Antho: Atkinson, Reeth  
 Feb. 13 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Emerson, Grinton  
 14 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Simon Millner, Grinton  
 27 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of George Millner, Gunerside  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Richardson, Grinton  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Morton, Hirst  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of John Dowson, Kerton  
 Elizabeth dau. of Mathew Harrison, Reeth  
 1681  
 Apr. 14 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralf Ellat of Healey  
 17 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Raw  
 24 Isabel y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Georg Woan of Grinton  
 24 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of WiHm Blaidis  
 May 15 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Close, Whiteside  
 Jul. 12 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Edrington of Fremington  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralph Addinson, Harkeyside  
 William y<sup>e</sup> reputed son of Mules Fryer, Ann Clarkeson  
 Elezabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rich: Allen, Helah



- Sep. 26 Filis Bland of Fremington  
 Nov. 1 An Close of Whiteside  
 15 John Garth of Gunnerside  
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth Close of Crackpot  
 Mar. 2 John Blaids of Harkeyside  
 4 Joan Hilery of Castle  
 6 [blank] Clarkson of Crackpot  
 8 [blank] Smith of Reeth
- 1680
- Apr. 8 Georg Goodwin of Reeth  
 Jun. 8 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Georg Birkbeck  
 13 Margaret Harrison of Reeth  
 Jul. 20 Edin Place of Grinton  
 28 Anthony Carter of Law Raw  
 Aug. 10 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Galloway of Heley  
 23 Jean y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Maw or Man [?] of Grineside  
 Sep. 13 Jean y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Robinson of Reeth  
 27 Margery y<sup>e</sup> wife of Myles Deton of Grinton  
 27 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Close, Whitaside  
 Oct. 14 Luce y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Metcalfe of Grinton  
 21 Jervice Robinson of Feetholme  
 Nov. 20 Alis y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Elizabeth Futhergill of Grinton  
 25 Ruth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Galloway of Helah  
 Dec. 2 Peetter y<sup>e</sup> son of James Robinson of Reeth  
 14 William Galloway of Reeth  
 15 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> wife of Ralph Metcalfe of Crackpot  
 Jan. 7 Dianah Race of Reeth  
 22 Margaret Sickra: [?] of Grinton  
 23 Elizabeth Plumer of Reeth  
 24 Joan y<sup>e</sup> dau. of George Millner of Harkeyside  
 Feb. 4 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Galloway of Reeth  
 5 James Hudson of Freminton  
 8 Elizabeth Suntur of Helah  
 13 Garskin y<sup>e</sup> son of George Garskin & Ann Copland of Reeth  
 26 Ann Celley of Reeth  
 Ellin y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralph Simpson of Feetholm  
 Mar. 1 Francis Wood, Grinton  
 6 Cathrine y<sup>e</sup> dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Carter of Reeth
- 1681
- Apr. 1 Isabel y<sup>e</sup> wife of Hugh Blenk[ern?]  
 16 Mary Ratcliffe  
 21 Rowland Brunskel  
 29 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Will: Blaids of Whiteside  
 May 1 Christofer y<sup>e</sup> son of Geor: Milner of Gang  
 8 Henry Newton of Fremington  
 11 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Matthew Chawder of Reeth  
 George y<sup>e</sup> son of George Wharton of Crackpot  
 Jun. 7 William y<sup>e</sup> son of James Close of Whiteside  
 24 Alis y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Nicholson of Law raw  
 Jul. 14 Bridget y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Close of Whitaside

- Oct. 5 George y<sup>e</sup> son of George Robinson of Healah  
 22 Catherine y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Nicholson of Law raw
- Sep. 30 Anthony Wharton of Whitaside
- Dec. 31 James Millner jun<sup>r</sup>, Dikehouse
- Jan. 7 Agnes y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Prat of Kearton
- Feb. 9 Ralph Robinson of Fremington  
 11 Grace y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Hugh Blenkarn of Fremington  
 19 Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Robinson & Ann Richardson  
 of Reeth
- Mar. 23 Thomas Colcison of Fremington  
 25 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of [blank]  
 1682
- Mar. 29 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Close of Whitaside  
 31 Elezebeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Plant of Fremington
- Apr. 2 James Craythorn of Grinton  
 17 George Woane of Grinton  
 WEDDINGS 1679
- Jun. 6 John Bucktin & Margret Harkey both of this par.  
 30 John Bland & Jennet Spenceley both of this par.
- Jul. John Scot of Arkengarth dale & Margaret Watson of this par.
- Nov. 25 Giles Metcalfe ju<sup>r</sup> & Mary Close  
 28 Jam: Alderson & An Loftus  
 30 Anthony Langstafe of Richmond & Alice Loftus of this par.  
 1680
- Mar. 28 Robert Waller & Margery Blaides both of this par.
- May 3 Ralf Robinson & Elizabeth Jeoferson both of this par.  
 16 James Close & Ann Wharton both of this par.
- Jun. 20 James Bailey & Mary Teasdale
- Sep. 19 James Place & Elezebeth Hogg of Grinton
- Nov. 28 James Close & Mary Close of Whitaside
- Feb. 19 John Simpson & Agnes [blank] of Lawraw  
 Tobias West vicar  
 1681
- Apr.[?] 2 & Garth  
 19 Ralf Wensley [?] & Alderson  
 26 Matthew Furnace [?] & Mary Pratt
- May 6 John Calvert & Jane Alderson  
 The visitation was May y<sup>e</sup> ninth 1681
- Jun. 7 Joseph Galloway & Elizabeth Hamond
- Jul. 14 Ralph Kearton & Dorithy Hutchinson
- Aug. 4 James Middleton & Ann Metcalfe  
 25 Henry Blaides & Elizabeth Langstaf
- Oct. 4 Edmund Lonsdale & Margaret Robinson
- Nov. 21 John Spencley & Mary Tompson  
 22 Christopher Sunter & Mary Pratt  
 1682
- Apr. 25 Rowland Bucktin of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Marsk & Phillis Medcalfe  
 of y<sup>e</sup> par.
- May 2 Matthew Morland of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Spenethorn & Isabel  
 Hutchinson of y<sup>e</sup> par.

Weddings, Christenings & Burialls had in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Grinton  
in y<sup>e</sup> year 1682

## WEDDINGS

- May 2 Will: Clerkson & Ann Terry both of this par.  
Oct. 8 Tobias Cyplin of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Richmond & Margarett Alderson  
of this par.  
Jan. 30 Thomas Hutchinson of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Marsk & Elizab: Hudson  
of Richmond  
Feb. 10 John Langstaff of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Startforth & Ellen Smith of y<sup>e</sup>  
par. of Rumber Kirk  
26 John Alderson & Margarett Milner both of this par.

## CHRISTENINGS

- May 12 Georg & James sons of Georg Coats of Arkledale  
14 WiH son of Henry Whitha  
14 Grace dau. of Edward Stewardson of Fremington  
21 Antho: son of Charles Wensley of Feetholme  
21 Margaret dau. of James Close of Whiteside  
28 Elizab: dau. of James Middleton of Fremington  
Jun. 18 Mary dau. of Rob: Studdard of Reeth  
18 WiH son of Roger Alderson of Reeth  
Jul. 2 John & Leonard sons of Tho: Wood of Grinton  
2 Mary dau. of Henry Blades of Whiteside  
16 Elizab: dau. of WiH Arundale of Harkerside  
23 Chrst: son of Tho: Milner of Healah  
Aug. 2 James son of Georg Wharton of Whiteside  
Sep. 3 Bartho: son of James Hird of Harkerside  
Jane dau. of Edward Carter of Grinton  
Ellen dau. of ..... of Grinton  
Elizabeth .....
- 17 Deborah dau. of Robert Waler of Harkerside  
Oct. 1 James son of James Alderson of Reeth  
1 Elizabeth dau. of Christ: Hird of Whiteside  
10 Edward son of Giles Metcalfe of Whiteside  
11 Joseph son of Christ: Sunter of Helah  
15 Ann dau. of Miles Close of Harkerside  
Nov. 12 James son of Tho: Rogers of Helah  
19 Wastell & Martin sons of Rich: Chose [? Close] of Harkerside  
21 Mary dau. of Mary Baxter  
26 Alice dau. of James Close of Harkerside  
Dec. 3 Elizab: dau. of Edward Humprey of Grinton  
3 Elizab: dau. of John Scott of Whiteside  
26 Margarett dau. of Daniel Adison of Helah  
Jan. 7 Margarett dau. of James Pratt of Helah  
14 Tho: son of James Close of Whiteside  
14 An dau. of Robert Robinson of Harkerside  
Feb. 11 Rob: son of John Blink of Reeth  
Mary dau. of Miles Frear of Whiteside
- BURIALLS Anno 1682
- May 12 Georg son of Georg Coates of Arkledale  
25 James Robinson of Reeth



- Jun. 24 Edmond Hird of Harkerside  
 25 John & Leonard sons of Tho: Wood of Grinton  
 Aug. 12 An dau. of Miles Frear & Ann Clerkson  
 17 Matt: Hogg of Grinton  
 Sep. 18 Hellen dau. of Simond Milner of Grinton  
 27 Jane wife of John Pelter of Reeth  
 28 Grace dau. of Antho: Atkinson of Reeth  
 Oct. 4 James Galloway of Helah  
 12 Joseph son of Christ: Sunter of Reeth  
 Oct. 21 Marie Baxter  
 23 Margaret Clerkson of Whiteside  
 Dec. 1 Marie dau. of Mary Baxter  
 Jan. 28 Ann dau. of WiH Lyddill of Stangside  
 Feb. 27 Antho: Borrett of Grinton  
 Mar. 7 Elizab: Robinson of Helah  
 13 Leonard Allen of Old Gang  
 24 Alice Peacock of Reeth

Finis hujus anni

A Register of Christnings, Weddings and Burials had in the parish of Grinton in the year of our Lord God 1683

CHRISTENINGS

- Apr. 2 Elizab: & Ann daughters of Georg Robinson of Reeth  
 9 Peter son of Anthony Atkinson of Reeth  
 9 Hannah dau. of Tho: Haykin of Grinton  
 22 Margaret dau. of James Alderson of Helah  
 May 20 Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Edrington of Fremington  
 27 Sarah dau. of John Stoddart of Fremington  
 Jun. 3 James son of John Sympson of Low Raw  
 3 James son of WiH Blades of Whiteside  
 24 Tho: bastard son of Hugh Blenkhorn & Eliz: Hogg  
 29 Simon son of Tho: Robinson of Fremington  
 Jul. 1 Mark son of Christopher Chamers of Grinton  
 22 Thomas son of Tho: Prat of Grinton  
 29 Matthew son of Mat: Myres of Grinton  
 29 John son of James Place of Grinton  
 Aug. 19 Joseph son of Matthew Harrison of Reeth  
 19 Dorathy dau. of Georg Alderson of Stangside  
 Sep. 9 Margaret dau. of John Wilkinson of Feetholm  
 13 Joan dau. of John Likely of Grinton  
 16 Tho: son of Will: Birbeck of Feetholm  
 23 Sarah dau. of Thomas Wood of Grinton  
 30 Hellen dau. of Edward Blenkhorn of Fremington  
 Oct. 7 Marmaduke son of Simon Milner of Grinton  
 16 Alice dau. of John Buckten of Whiteside  
 21 Tho: son of Georg Bows of Grinton  
 21 John son of John Hudson of Fremington  
 Nov. 4 Jane dau. of Georg Milner of Harkerside  
 11 Stephan son of Ralph Adison of Harkerside  
 18 James son of Richard Garth of Crackpott  
 25 Georg son of John Nicolson of Lowraw

- Dec. 2 Annas dau. of Francis Sympson of Lowraw  
 16 Ann dau. of James Ward of Grinton  
 16 Elizabeth dau. of Chr: Edrington of Fremington  
 16 Jane dau. of John Dowson of Smalebarr  
 23 Georg son of James Spensley of Whiteside  
 26 Elizabeth dau. of Roger Alderson of Reeth  
 27 Ann dau. of John Plant of Fremington  
 30 James son of Henry Blades of Whiteside  
 30 Eliz: dau. of Alexander Dunn of Grinton  
 Jan. 1 Ann dau. of Ralph Elliott of Helah  
 6 Mary dau. of Tho: Dunn of Grinton  
 27 WiH son of Ralph Wensley of Helah  
 Feb. 3 Sarah dau. of Ralph Metcalfe of Whiteside  
 17 Isabell dau. of John Routh of Whiteside  
 Mar. 2 Symon son of John Spensley of Kearton  
 8 Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Braitwait of Fremington  
 9 Ruth dau. of Will: Pratt of Feetholm  
 16 David son of Tho: Hall of Fremington

## WEDDINGS 1683

- Apr. 17 Robert Mennil and Hellen Plews  
 22 Ralph Peacock & Eliz: Wharton  
 26 Christ: Wray & Alice Hutchinson  
 May 4 Edward Carter & Mary Sympson  
 Jul. 10 James Blades & Elizabeth Clerkson  
 Sep. 19 Richard Garth & Elizabeth Frier  
 Nov. 8 Mr Will: Ellershaw & Eliz: Alderson  
 10 Robert Richinson & Eliz: Robinson  
 10 James Milner & Katherine Harker  
 18 James Loftas & Isabell Lockey

## BURIALLS 1683

- Mar. 26 Alice dau. of Mary Hodgion of Fremington  
 29 John Plumber of Reeth  
 31 Ralph Garth of Crack Pott  
 May 11 Roger Alderson of Stangside  
 18 Ralph Metcalfe of Crack Pott  
 30 Ralph son of Miles Frear of Whiteside  
 Jun. 18 Alice Whipp of Reeth  
 Jul. 20 Jennet Neatby of Low Row  
 23 James son of John Sy[m]pson of Law Raw  
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth wife of John Close of Whiteside  
 7 James Place of Grinton  
 Oct. 2 Eliz: dau. of John Emerson of Grinton  
 12 Peter son of Antho: Atkinson of Reeth  
 19 Christ: Hird of Harkerside  
 Nov. 8 James son of Giles Metcalfe of Whiteside  
 27 Eliz: wife of John Ward of Grinton  
 27 Sarah dau. of Tho: Wood of Grinton  
 Dec. 11 Margaret wife of Edward Smith of Gang  
 11 Eliz: dau. of Simon Milner of Grinton  
 30 James Midleton of Fremington

- Jan. 14 James son of Rich: Garth of Crack Pott  
 17 Edward son of Giles Metcalfe of Whiteside  
 26 Ralph Metcalfe of Whiteside
- Feb. 5 Alice dau. of Rob: Hallome of Fremington  
 8 An dau. of Rob: Robinson of Harkerside  
 14 An dau. of Jams Nicolson of Law Raw  
 21 John Nicolson of Law Raw  
 27 James son of John Clemison of Law Raw
- Mar. 3 Mary dau. of John Clemison of Law Raw  
 10 Eliz: Shelden of Reeth  
 12 Eliz: Hewison of Grinton

Finis hujus Anni

A Register of the Christenings, Weddings & Burials in the  
 Parish of Grinton in the year of our I.<sup>d</sup> 1684

CHRISTENINGS 1684

- Apr. 2 Sarah & Ann the daughters of James Hird  
 2 Daniel the son of Edward Rowlandson  
 2 Elizabeth the dau. of Thomas Hudson of Fremington  
 2 Joshua the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cowling of Kearton  
 13 John the son of Silvester Piper of Healey  
 20 Margary the dau. of Ralf Appelby of Grinton
- May 11 Charles the son of Francis Lonsdale of Feetholm  
 11 Margaret the dau. of James Aldeson of Reeth
- Jun. 1 Mary the dau. of Ral: Peacock of Reeth  
 5 Rachil the dau. of Christ: Liddle
- Jul. 6 Rich<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Garth ju<sup>r</sup> of Crackpot  
 13 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Hog of Grinton  
 20 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Matchil of Reeth  
 20 [blank] y<sup>e</sup> [blank] of Thomas Cherry of Feetholm
- Aug. 10 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Gyles Metcalfe  
 10 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Daniel Addison of Healey  
 10 Margery y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Carter of Reeth  
 10 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Robert Menel of Fremington  
 17 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Hird of Harkeyside  
 23 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hops a vagabond  
 31 Ralf y<sup>e</sup> son of Miles Frear of Whiteside
- Sep. 7 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth  
 28 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Georg Metcalfe  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of [blank]
- Oct. 12 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Cherry of Feetholme  
 19 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of George Robinson of Reeth
- Nov. 2 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Anthony Atkinson of Reeth  
 9 Georg y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Robinson of Fremington  
 9 Ellin y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Christopher Raper  
 16 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Milner of Harkeyside  
 30 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Close  
 30 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Xtopher Sunter of Healey  
 30 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Robert Alderson of Arkengarthdale
- Dec. 2 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralf Wensley of West Grinton  
 28 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of George Spenceley of Whiteside

- Jan. 11 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Georg Alderson of Stangside  
 18 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Whitehill of Healey  
 23 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Allan of Healey
- Mar. 3 Matthew y<sup>e</sup> son of James Hird of Harkeysid  
 8 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Georg Robinson of Healey  
 8 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Robert Stodhert of Reeth  
 9 Georg y<sup>e</sup> son of Georg Bowes  
 15 Judeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Close of Harkeysid  
 22 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Matthew Furnice  
 22 Alice y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Clarkson of Whiteside
- WEDDINGS 1684
- Jun. 2 John Close & Mary Hetherington both of this par.  
 15 Daniel Ripley & Alice Robinson both of this par.
- Aug. 22 Mark Bradrig & Ann Spenceley both of this par.
- Dec. 29 William Blaids & Joan Walton both of this par.
- BURIALLS 1684
- Apr. 3 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Prat of Kearton  
 5 Joan y<sup>e</sup> wife of Simond Milner of Reeth  
 5 Deborah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Close of Grinton  
 7 Matthew the son of Matthew Myres of Grinton  
 12 Katherine y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Blaids of Grinton  
 16 [blank] y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Rowlandson of Law Raw  
 21 Marmaduke y<sup>e</sup> son of Simond Milner of Grinton  
 29 Ralf y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralf Rutter
- May 11 Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Milner of Harkeysid  
 15 Katherine y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Joy
- Jun. 20 Margery the wife of William Blaids  
 28 Jane the dau. of Thomas Milner of Skelton
- Jul. 8 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> illegitimate son of Isabel Hog  
 21 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Nailer
- Aug. 7 Mary Peacock of Reeth  
 14 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Haykin of Grinton  
 21 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Stodhert of Fremington  
 25 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Daniel Addison
- Sep. 4 An Carter of Reeth  
 13 Jane Richardson of Grinton  
 17 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Rich<sup>d</sup>son of Grinton  
 17 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Matthew Harrison  
 24 William y<sup>e</sup> son of William Addison of Grinton
- Oct. 14 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Roger Alderson of Reeth  
 15 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Harrison of Reeth  
 21 James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Hird of Harkeysid
- Nov. 5 Lucy Kearton of Fremington  
 12 Elizabeth Collier of Grinton  
 23 Ellin y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralf Metcalfe of Gunnersid  
 27 [blank] of Roger Alderson of Reeth  
 30 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Milner of Healey  
 30 Ralf the son of Miles Frear of Whiteside  
 30 Florance Douglas of Fremington
- Dec. 11 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hops vagabond  
 14 Elizabeth the dau. of John Plumber of Reeth

- Dec. 24 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth  
 26 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Anthony Atkinson of Reeth  
 Jan. 2 James Rogers of Healey  
 Feb. 8 John Robinson of Grinton  
 8 [blank] of Anthony Hird  
 14 Mary Blaids of West Grinton  
 15 Mary Douglass of Reeth  
 25 Margaret Brunskel of Grinton  
 Mar. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Norton of Reeth  
 3 Charles Wensley of Feetholme  
 4 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Joy of Blaids  
 8 Ralf y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralf Simson of Winterings  
 9 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of William Arrundle of Harkeysid  
 14 Bridget y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Spenceley of Whiteside  
 16 An y<sup>e</sup> wife of Abraham Arther of Feetholm  
 A register of y<sup>e</sup> Christnings, Weedings & Burials in y<sup>e</sup> parish  
 of Grinton for y<sup>e</sup> year of o<sup>r</sup> L<sup>d</sup> 1685

## [CHRISTENINGS]

- Mar. 29 Reginald y<sup>e</sup> son of James Addison of Healey  
 29 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Bainbrig of Fremington  
 31 Ruth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Simon Milner of Grinton  
 Apr. 12 Leonard y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Wood of Grinton  
 12 Margret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Wigley of Readhurst  
 May 31 Will: y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Hird of Whiteside  
 31 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Georg Wharton of Whiteside  
 31 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Wharton  
 Jun. 7 Francis y<sup>e</sup> son of John Stodhert  
 14 Charles the son of Debrah Wensley vid:  
 14 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Will: Maynard of Reeth  
 14 An the dau. of Robert Robinson of Harkside  
 Jul. 18 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Stewarson of Fremington  
 Aug. 9 Mary the dau. of Matthew Alderson of Reeth  
 9 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Nicolas Stewardson of Fremington  
 23 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Blenk of Fremington  
 30 Margary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of William Stewardson  
 Sep. 1 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Raw of Low raw  
 5 Reignald y<sup>e</sup> son Daniel Adison of Healey  
 6 Edw<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of William Birkbeck of Law raw  
 Oct. 4 Dorathy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Humfrey  
 4 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Georg Robinson of Reeth  
 4 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Close of Whiteside  
 25 Henry the son of Henry Blaids of Whiteside  
 25 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Rowth of Whiteside  
 25 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Christopher Race  
 Nov. 1 James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Garth & Mary Halyday, illegitm<sup>e</sup>  
 8 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Williamson of Law raw  
 22 WiHm y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Jeoferson of Low row  
 29 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Matthew Harison of Reeth  
 29 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Pratt of Grinton  
 Dec. 13 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralph Robinson of Healey  
 26 Xtopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Xtopher Chambers of Grinton

- Jan. 3 Dorathy the dau. of Ant: Hird of Reeth  
 24 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Robert Waller of Harky
- Feb. 14 Georg y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hops vagabond  
 25 Jean y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Alderson of Healey
- Mar. 7 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Dun of Grinton  
 7 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of William Spenceley of Whiteside  
 14 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hutchinson of Reeth  
 21 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Fothergill of Kearton

## WEDDINGS 1685

- Jun. 21 John Joy & Frances Metcalfe both of this par.  
 28 James Fothergill & Margaret Stewardson both of this par.
- Jul. Robert Winterbottom & Mary Clayton both of this par.
- Nov. 8 Ralph Garth & Phillis Hetherington of this par.  
 28 Thomas Plews & Dorathy Hall both of this par.
- Jan. Francis Hall & Mary Menil both of this par.  
 30 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hodgson & Cicely Hawkswel both of this par.  
 31 Xtopher Gail of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Wensley & Susan Butterfeild of  
 this par.

## BURIALLS 1685

- Mar. 30 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hodgson of Fremington
- Apr. 3 Alice Thwaite of Reeth vid:  
 20 Leonard y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Wood of Grinton  
 23 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Close of Feetholme  
 24 Dorathy y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Westland of Old gang
- May 18 William Lonsdaile of Kearton  
 29 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Neatby
- Jun. 22 Annis y<sup>e</sup> wife of Ralph Metcalfe of Whiteside  
 23 Marg<sup>t</sup> Williamson of Low raw
- Jul. 31 George Spenceley of Whiteside
- Aug. 9 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of George Spenceley of Whiteside
- Sep. 4 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Alexander Dun of Grinton  
 7 Reginald y<sup>e</sup> son of Daniel Adison of Healey  
 12 Thomas Man of Gunnerside
- Oct. 7 Elizabeth Close of Whiteside  
 16 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Hutchinson
- Nov. 12 Ralph Simson of Winterings  
 23 Dorathy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Giles Adison of Healey  
 26 James Metcalf of Reeth
- Dec. 9 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralph Robinson of Healey  
 11 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife [?] of Xtopher Race of Reeth  
 27 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Clarkson of Crackpot
- Jan. 7 Robert Hird of Harkeyside  
 16 An y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Robinson of Reeth  
 27 Elizabeth Addison of Harkeyside
- Feb. 5 George Garstall of Fremington  
 28 Elizabeth Fothergill of Grinton
- Mar. 8 An y<sup>e</sup> wife of Mark Broadrig, Whiteside  
 22 John Hutchinson of Reeth

Finis hujus Anni

Tob: West vic<sup>r</sup>

A Register of Christning, Marriages & Burials in y<sup>e</sup> par. of Grinton 1686

## CHRISTNED

- Mar. 29 Isabel y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Hird of Harkeyside  
 29 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Hird of Harkeyside
- Apr. 4 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralph Elliot of Healey  
 18 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of An Face of Red hurst in y<sup>e</sup> par. of Marrick  
 18 Mark y<sup>e</sup> son of James Alderson of Reeth  
 25 Anthony y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony [*blank*]  
 30 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Xtopher Heslop
- May 9 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralph Peacock of Reeth  
 16 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Wood of Grinton  
 16 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Xtopher Hetherinton  
 30 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Robert Menill
- Jun. [*blank*] y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Catterson  
 14 Tobias y<sup>e</sup> son of Tobias West vic<sup>r</sup>  
 19 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Close  
 27 Adam y<sup>e</sup> son of Adam Padley of Redhurst
- Jul. 4 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Giles Metcalfe  
 18 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Hird of Whiteside  
 18 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Garth of Crackpot
- Aug. 1 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Simon Milner of Grinton  
 20 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Francis Hall of Fremington  
 29 Absolom y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Cowling of Kearton
- Sep. 19 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Matchill of Reeth  
 21 James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Raw of Law Raw  
 26 Reginald y<sup>e</sup> son of Daniel Adison of Healey  
 26 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Plews clerk
- Oct. 3 Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralph Simson of Feetholme  
 9 Isabel y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Abraham Scar  
 10 Wiſhm y<sup>e</sup> son of John Nicolson of Feetholme
- Nov. 14 James y<sup>e</sup> son of John Close of Whiteside  
 14 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Cherry
- Dec. 12 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son of Wiſhm Mainard of Reeth  
 12 Alexander y<sup>e</sup> son of Alex: Dun of Grinton  
 2<sup>5</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Alice y<sup>e</sup> illegitimate dau. of Nicolas and An Cowpland  
 of Reeth  
 26 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralph Adison
- Jan. 9 Rosamund y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Close of Crackpot  
 23 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Dowson of Smabar  
 29 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Allan of Healey  
 30 James y<sup>e</sup> son of William Prat of Feetholme  
 30 Henry son of Anthony Atkinson of Reeth
- Feb. 9 Alice y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Hog of Grinton  
 20 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Georg Alderson of Sturfeet hall  
 20 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralph Garth of Bluids

## WEDDINGS 1686

- Apr. 12 William Midleton & Alice Robinson of Grinton  
 13 Will: Spenceley & Alice Birkbeck both of this par.  
 15 Xtopher Wilson of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Bowes & Mary [*blank*] of y<sup>e</sup>  
 par. of Gainesforth

- Apr. 18 Xtopher Fothergil & Margaret Wharton both of this par.  
 25 Edward Bland & An Hird both of this par.  
 Jun. 12 Ralph Metcalfe & Eliz: Spenceley both of this par.  
 16 Rich<sup>d</sup> Bowes & Elizabeth Prat  
 Aug. 24 Rich<sup>d</sup> Harkey & An Bucktin both of this par.  
 Sep. 5 John Gibson & Ann Clayton both of this par.  
 Oct. 23 Francis Simson & Elizabeth Spencelay  
 Nov. 14 Henry Place & Mary Lee both of this par.  
 27 James Alderson & Margaret Clarkson  
 27 John Reynaldson & Jane Bucktin  
 Dec. 5 Xtopher Hall & An Middleton  
 Jan. 17 John Blaids & Sarah Waller

## BURIALS 1686

- Mar. 31 Reginald y<sup>e</sup> son of James Addison of Healey  
 31 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of George Robinson of Healey  
 Apr. 3 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Watson of Grinton  
 26 Gyles y<sup>e</sup> son of Chomley Douglas of Reeth  
 26 Mark y<sup>e</sup> son of James Alderson  
 May 4 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Xtpher Heslop  
 14 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Robert Robinson  
 25 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Wood  
 31 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Robinson  
 Jun. 11 Thomas Waller of Harkeyside  
 20 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Winterbodu[m]  
 Aug. 1 Margaret Carter of Low row  
 Sep. 6 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Francis Hall of Fremington  
 Oct. 3 Alice y<sup>e</sup> wife of George Dun of Cogden  
 6 Richard Holmes of Whiteside  
 27 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Scot  
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Miles Frear  
 16 Ralph Kearton of Healey  
 21 John Cowpland of Reeth  
 Dec. 15 Elin Cor [Car?] of Mukar  
 15 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of X<sup>to</sup> Race of Reeth  
 30 Martin y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Close of Harkeyside  
 Jan. 20 John Garth of Feetomholm in Whiteside  
 31 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Allan of Healey  
 Feb. 11 Reginald Addison of Healey  
 20 James y<sup>e</sup> son of John Close of Whiteside  
 27 Jeofrey Simson of Winterings  
 Mar. 4 James Hewart of Freminton  
 13 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Alderson of Healey  
 15 Ralph Mainard of Ellerton  
 17 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Hog of Grinton  
 Register of the Xtnings, Weddings & Buryings in y<sup>e</sup>  
 parish of Grinton 1687  
 May 1 William the son of Henry Blaids of Whiteside  
 15 Xtopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Stuartson of Fremington  
 17 Giles the son of Ralf Metcalfe of Whiteside  
 17 Ellin y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Wagget of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Marrick



- May 22 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Edward Bland of Whiteside  
 22 Elizabeth the dau. of Matthew Furnice of Feetholm  
 Jun. 5 Alice y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Alderson of Reeth  
 26 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Hugh Blenkern & Elizabeth Stodhert  
 illegitimate  
 Jul. 3 James y<sup>e</sup> son & An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralf Robinson of Healey  
 3 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Gibson of Gang  
 3 Cornelius y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Loftus & Sarah Hudson  
 illegitimate  
 13 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Milner of Healey  
 24 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Hall of Fremington  
 24 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of William Blaidis of Whiteside  
 31 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of George Spenceley of Feetholme  
 Aug. 7 Ellen y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Whitehill  
 15 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Marsh  
 21 Ralf y<sup>e</sup> son of John Coats of Grinton  
 21 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Edward Blenkern of Fremington  
 28 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Xtopher Heslop of Ellerton  
 Sep. 4 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralf Wensley of Grinton  
 25 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Collier of Reeth  
 25 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralfe Jeofferson of Law raw  
 25 Ruth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Brodhill of Red hurst  
 Oct. 2 James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Ward of Grinton  
 2 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of James Close of Whiteside  
 2 Leonard y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Catterson of Fremington  
 5 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Place of Grinton  
 23 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of James Alderson of Reeth  
 23 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of William Stuartson of Fremington  
 30 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Blaidis of Harkeysid  
 30 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of George Wharton of Whiteside  
 Nov. 27 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Plant of Fremington  
 27 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Francis Simson of Feetholme  
 27 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Xtopher Hird of Whiteside  
 Dec. 10 Lewis son of Tobias West vic<sup>r</sup> Grinton  
 15 Xtopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Roger Alderson of Reeth  
 18 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Fothergill of Grinton  
 25 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Nicolas Stuartson of Fremington  
 27 Margary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Close of Whiteside  
 Jan. 1 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of George Bowes  
 8 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Raw of Law raw  
 8 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralf Wensley of Reddings  
 8 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Richard Allen  
 15 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Loftus of Reeth  
 22 Dorathy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Abraham Scar of Feetholme  
 29 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of William Birkbeck of Feetholme  
 29 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Wharton of Feetholme  
 Feb. 5 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Raper  
 5 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of John Stodhert of Fremington  
 12 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Garth of Crackpott  
 12 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Symond Harkey of Crackpot

- Feb. 19 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Matthew Harrison of Reeth  
25 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Dun of Grinton  
James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Hird of Whiteside
- Mar. Ellin y<sup>e</sup> dau. of William Lee of Grinton  
Thristin y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Prat of Grinton  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralf Ellat of Healey  
1688
- Apr. George y<sup>e</sup> son of William Arrundle of Harkeyside  
George y<sup>e</sup> son of William Furnace of Healey  
16 Tamar y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Frear  
16 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Silvester Piper of Healey  
16 Isabel y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Hodgson of Fremington  
17 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Braithwaite  
19 Vincent y<sup>e</sup> son of James Alderson of Healey  
WEDDINGS in y<sup>r</sup> 1687
- Apr. 24 Nicolas Goodwill of Richmond & Ann Barrot of this par.  
24 Michael Metcalfe & Margaret Raw both of this par.  
26 Francis Lonsdale & Dorathy Kearton both of this par.  
26 Ralf Frear of this par. & Margaret Waller of y<sup>e</sup> par. of  
Kirkby Stephen
- May 29 William Lee & An Grayson both of this par.
- Jun. 18 Thomas Beecroft of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Brough & Alice Clarkson  
of this par.
- Jul. 18 Henry Walker & Mary Hatfeild both of this par.
- Aug. 30 George Simson & Alice Metcalfe both of this par.
- Nov. 5 William Alderson & Jennat Robinson both of this par.  
14 Francis Raw & Elizabeth Wharton both of this par.  
21 John Bland of this par. & Alice Gale of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Wensley
- Jan. 30 John Hodgson & Margaret Hetherington both of this par.  
31 Ralf Metcalfe & Elizabeth Hagston both of this par.  
31 John Plum<sup>r</sup> & Christobell Midleton both of this par.
- Feb. 6 Thomas Rooth of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Asegarth & Alice Kinayr of this par.  
1688
- Apr. 1 William Garth & Ann Walton both of this par.  
22 Thomas Bernard & Mary Carter both of this par.  
22 William Clarkson & An Metcalfe both of this par.  
BURIALLS 1687
- May 11 Henry Blaids of Grinton  
25 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of George Lonsdale  
29 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Edward Stuardson of Grinton
- Jul. 4 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard [*blank*]  
13 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Francis Lonsdale of Feetholme  
16 Chomley y<sup>e</sup> son of Chomley Duglas of Reeth  
20 Elizabeth natural dau. of Hugh Blenk
- Aug. 3 James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Raw of Law raw  
6 Margaret the wife of Reginald Addison of Heley  
18 Cornelius y<sup>e</sup> naturall son of Xtp<sup>h</sup>er Loftus & Sarah Hudson  
30 Will: y<sup>e</sup> son of Xtp<sup>h</sup>er Hird of Whiteside  
30 Samuel Sheldon of Smarbar
- Oct. 15 George y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Milner of Harkeyside  
25 Rich<sup>d</sup> Raper of Gaitonby

- Nov. 16 John Coats of Healey  
18 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Garth of Whiteside
- Dec. 10 Edward Dowson of the Oldgang
- Jan. 4 Elizabeth Middleton of Reeth
- Feb. 9 George Robinson of Fremington  
15 John Frear of Low row  
16 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Robert Richardson of Grinton  
17 An y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Simson of Feetholme  
20 Ralfe y<sup>e</sup> son of John Coats  
22 Katharine Metcalfe of Reeth  
28 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Blackburne
- Mar. 12 James Frear of Low raw  
18 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of William Spenceley of Whiteside  
18 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Simon Milner of Grinton  
23 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralfe Close of Whiteside  
1688
- Apr. 3 Elizabeth Garth of Blaids  
19 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Alderson  
A Register of Christnings, Weddings & Buryings in y<sup>e</sup>  
parish of Grinton 1688
- XTNINGS
- Apr. 29 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Giles Metcalfe of Whiteside  
29 Jervice y<sup>e</sup> son of Matthew Clemison of Blaids  
29 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Matthew Myres of Grinton
- May 6 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Close of Harkeyside  
13 John the son of Ralf Peacock of Reeth  
25 Nicolas y<sup>e</sup> son [*blank*] Simson of Feetholme
- Jul. 22 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Robinson of Fremington  
29 Anthony y<sup>e</sup> son of John Rowth of Whiteside
- Aug. 19 Alice y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Anthony Hird of Reeth  
26 James y<sup>e</sup> son of George White of Winterings
- Sep. 3 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Bland of Whiteside  
16 Xtpher y<sup>e</sup> son of Absolom Petty of Fremington  
23 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Maitchill of Reeth
- Oct. 7 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of John Licky of Grinton  
21 Samuel y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Plewes
- Nov. 11 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Close of Whiteside  
18 George y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Wood of Grinton  
19 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralfe Metcalfe of Grinton  
23 Rich<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of George Bowes of Grinton
- Jan. 13 James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Close of Crackpott  
20 Xtpher y<sup>e</sup> son of Xtpher Sunter of Reeth
- Feb. 3 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Barnherd of Reeth  
13 Rich<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cowling of Kearton
- Mar. 10 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Nicol Goodwill  
„ Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Matthew Furnice  
„ Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Francis Hall
- WEDDINGS in y<sup>e</sup> year 1688
- May 5 James Broadley & An Atkinson both of this par.
- Jun. 10 Anthony Renoldson & Margaret Hodgson both of this par.  
30 John Close & An Garth both of this par.

- Aug. 18 Will<sup>m</sup> Alderson & Margaret Harkey both of this par.  
 18 John Alderson & Elizabeth Alderson both of this par.  
 Sep. 19 Leonard Galloway & Elizabeth Blaid's both of this par.  
 23 John Peacock & Mary Wharton both of this par.  
 Jan. 13 James Pallaser of Rippon & Sarah Hamond of this par.  
 20 John Park & Elizabeth Pratt both of this par.

## BURIALLS 1688

- May 7 An y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Rowlandson of Law raw  
 12 John Joice of Blaid's  
 19 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Miles Frear  
 20 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Galloway of Healey  
 23 Francis Dickson of Feetholme  
 Jun. 4 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Silvester Piper of Healey  
 14 Edw<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Catterson of Reeth  
 27 Georg y<sup>e</sup> son of Georg Carter of Whiteside  
 Jul. 5 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Williamson of Law raw  
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Roger Hillary of Grinton  
 4 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of William Birkbeck of Law raw  
 14 John Park of Gunnerside  
 17 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Spenceley of Whiteside  
 Sep. 5 Trinian Close of Grinton  
 6 Ralph Appelby of Grinton  
 9 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Raw of Law raw  
 25 Joanah y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Metcalfe of Reeth  
 29 George y<sup>e</sup> son of Georg Butterfeld of Low raw  
 Oct. 2 Ellin Blenkern of Reeth  
 Nov. 12 Bryan Metcalfe of Gunnerside  
 19 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Georg Carter of Whiteside  
 Dec. 6 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of William Spenceley of Whiteside  
 6 Alice y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Likly of Grinton  
 30 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Close of Whiteside  
 Jan. 9 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of John Lickly of Grinton  
 21 Elizabeth Clarkson of Crackpot  
 Feb. 10 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Francis Simson of Law row  
 27 Robert Hallum of Fremington  
 Mar. 6 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Francis Dickson of Feetholme  
 15 Mark Braidrig of Whiteside  
 15 Charles y<sup>e</sup> son of Charles Wensley of Feetholme  
 30 Elizabeth Stotherd of Fremington

## 1689

- Apr. 2 Joseph Galloway of Reeth  
 2 Jean y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Garth of Reeth  
 Xtning's, Weddings & Burialls in the parish of Grinton 1689

## CHRISTENINGS

- Apr. 11 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Cholmley Douglas  
 14 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Hudson of Fremington  
 14 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Coats of Grinton  
 28 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Williamson of Law raw  
 May 5 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Alsop of Smarbar  
 19 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralf Jeoferson of Law raw

- May 26 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Bowes of Grinton  
 26 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of George Milner of Harkeyside
- Jun. 2 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of John Nicolson of Feetholme  
 16 Ralf y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralfe Metcalfe of Whiteside  
 16 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralfe Addison of Harkeyside  
 24 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of George Hops of Melbecks
- Jul. 1 James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Frear  
 8 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raw of Smarbar  
 29 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Menill of Fremington
- Aug. 17 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Cherry of Feetholme  
 12 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son of John Coats of Grinton  
 26 Alice y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Sym<sup>d</sup> Harkey of Crackpott
- Sep. 9 John y<sup>e</sup> son of James Garth of Whiteside  
 9 Jean y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralf Frear  
 23 Georg y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Atkinson of Grinton  
 30 Xtpher y<sup>e</sup> son of Francis Hutchinson of Reeth  
 30 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Edward Cherry of Feetholme
- Oct. 7 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Close of Whiteside  
 21 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of John Wear of Redhurst  
 28 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralf Fetherston
- Nov. 4 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Edward Humfrey of Fremington  
 18 Jean y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Wi<sup>hm</sup> Blaids of Whiteside  
 25 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Park of Gunnerside
- Dec. 9 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of William Clarkson of Whiteside  
 12 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Place of Grinton  
 30 Siceley y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Leonard Galloway of Harkeyside
- Jan. James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Garth of Crackpot  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Garth of Crackpot
- Feb. John y<sup>e</sup> son of Edmund Stuardson of Fremington  
 Jean y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Abraham Scar of Feetholme  
 3 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Giles Metcalfe of Whiteside
- Mar. 2 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Micael Prat of Kearton  
 4 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Spenceley of Kearton  
 25 Rachel y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Robert Buckle of Healey

1690

- Apr. 21 Xtopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralf Wensley  
 27 Francis y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Stewardson

## WEDDINGS 1689

- May 9 Thomas Atkinson & An Plews both of this par.  
 12 Micael Prat & Elizabeth Hops both of this par.
- Jun. 16 Thomas Kilburn & Margaret Brian both of this par.  
 23 John Close & Elizabeth Spenceley both of this par.
- Nov. 6 Xtpher Metcalfe & Jennet Alderson both of this par.  
 19 Thomas Prat & Katherine Atkinson
- Dec. 11 Georg Cherry & Deborah Wensley
- Mar. 11 William Alderson & Elizabeth Hallyday

## BURIALLS 1689

- Apr. 15 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Mary Hodgson  
 18 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Hudson  
 19 James Galloway of Healey

- Apr. 24 Simond y<sup>e</sup> son of Simond Spenceley  
29 Richard Clarkson
- May 12 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Atkinson
- Jul. 22 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralf Metcalfe
- Aug. 19 Richard Hodgson  
23 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Georg Carter  
30 Anthony Pratt of Kearton
- Sep. 2 Margaret Garth of Gunnerside  
10 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralf Garth  
23 Will: Hird of Whiteside  
29 Ellin y<sup>e</sup> wife of Humfrey Noah of Redhurst
- Oct. 4 James Spenceley  
25 Thomas Pratt of Grinton  
27 Robert Menil of Fremington
- Nov. John y<sup>e</sup> son of James Simson  
Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Close
- Dec. 19 Anthony Pratt of Park hall  
27 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hall
- Jan. 6 Rob<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralf Hutchinson  
18 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Simson
- Feb. 12 Phillis y<sup>e</sup> wife of Christopher Lonsdale  
12 Elizabeth Garth of Whiteside  
23 James Hudson of Fremington  
25 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Hetherington
- Mar. 3 John Close of Whiteside  
8 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Christopher Sunter  
15 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Georg Alderson  
[1690]
- Mar. 27 Thomas Close of Kearton
- Apr. Dorathy y<sup>e</sup> wife of Giles Metcalfe  
11 Ellin y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Edward Blenkern  
1690
- May 1 Elizabeth Rogers of Healey  
30 James son of Ralph Peacock of Reeth
- Sep. 23 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Plumer of Reeth  
[*There is a gap of two years here.*]  
BAPTISED 1692
- May 8 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Richard Close of Harkeside  
22 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Francis Breckonfield  
22 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Bowes of Grinton  
29 Marg<sup>tt</sup> y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Will: Blaids of Whiteside
- Jun. 19 James son of Cornelious Fryer of Fetholme
- Jul. 3 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Miles Close of Harkeside  
3 George y<sup>e</sup> son of George Spenceley of Kearton  
3 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Williamson of Law raw
- Aug. 7 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralph Peacocke of Kearton  
7 James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Alderson of Reeth
- Sep. 11 Hanah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Raw  
11 Dinah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralph Fryar  
11 Ruth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Christopher Liddle

- Oct. 2 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Silvester Piper of Healah  
 23 James y<sup>e</sup> son of John Close of Fetholme  
 30 James y<sup>e</sup> son of John Close of Whiteside  
 30 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Ossopp  
 Nov. 13 Margrett dau. of George Milner  
 13 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Robert Winterbottom  
 20 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralph Peacock of Reeth  
 27 Leonard y<sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Hardcastell  
 27 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Plews  
 27 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralph Jeforson, Law raw  
 Dec. 10 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Scott  
 11 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralph Robinson  
 18 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Close  
 Jan. 1 Thomas the son of Thomas Atkinson  
 8 Ambross son of James Garth of Blades  
 8 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Hudson  
 8 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Knowls, Arklegarthdale  
 8 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Hill of Reeth  
 13 Hanah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Robert Buckle  
 17 W<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of James Huchinson of Reeth  
 Feb. 5 David y<sup>e</sup> son of James Garth of Crakpott  
 19 Xtopher son of Francis Hall of Freminton  
 19 John y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Glading of Readhurst  
 26 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Blaidis  
 Mar. 5 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Wiseman of Reeth  
 5 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Anthony Pratt  
 12 Ruth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Anthony Spencley  
 19 Hanah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Richard Garth  
 19 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Robinson & Dorothy Metcalf

## 1693

- Mar. 27 William son of Thomas Hodgson  
 Apr. 2 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of James Alderson of Healey  
 2 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Francis Huchinson  
 4 Symond y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Brathwaite  
 9 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Jam: Raw of Law raw  
 9 James y<sup>e</sup> son of John Dowson  
 16 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Georg Simpson

## WEDINGS 1692

- Apr. 30 Richard Blaidis & Alice Close  
 30 William Harrinson & Margrett Butterfield  
 Sep. 13 John Hill & Dorothy Minert  
 Jan. 6 James Liddle & Mary Huchinson  
 May 11 Christopher Hall & Sibbell Whip  
 18 George Whorton & Elizabeth Carter  
 Apr. 29 Anthony Whorton & Jane Garth  
 29 Simond Spencley & Sarah Parkin

## BURIALLS 1692

- May 9 Philis y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Renold of Blaidis  
 19 An y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Raw of Sumer Ludge  
 Jun. 22 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Richardson

- Jun. 28 Francis Place of Grinton  
 29 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of An Borrott of Grinton  
 Jul. 27 An Hall of Freminton  
 Aug. 18 Thomas Birkbeck of Fetholm  
 Sep. 3 John Carter of Kearton  
 3 Mary Close of Whiteside  
 Oct. 2 An Robinson of Reeth  
 14 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Chr: Hird  
 20 Henry Spencly of Whiteside  
 23 An Clarkson of Whiteside  
 23 An Mettcalfe of Reeth  
 29 Mary Coats of Reeth  
 Nov. 13 X<sup>to</sup> Nailor of Grinton  
 21 y<sup>e</sup> dau. of George Spencley  
 Dec. Robert Win of Gunerside  
 4 Elizabeth Alderson of Reeth  
 26 Rich<sup>d</sup> Sunter of Healah  
 30 Bartholomew Jew of Read Hurst  
 Jan. 7 John Relton  
 15 Thomas Attkinson of Grinton  
 23 An Alderson of Keld  
 23 Elizabeth Mettcalf of Whiteside  
 Feb. 9 Will: Cock of Castle  
 19 Thom: Jew of Read Hurst  
 27 Martin Furnice of Freminton  
 Mar. 3 Eliz: dau. of Ant'y Attkinson of Reeth  
 9 Nicholas Nevison of Old Gang  
 9 Henry Allon of Old Gang  
 19 Eliza y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Douson of Kearton  
 24 Isabell Douglas of Reeth  
 27 Ambross Garth of Blaids  
 1693  
 Mar. 29 Mary Huchinson of Reeth  
 29 y<sup>e</sup> wife of George Birbeck of Law raw  
 Apr. 3 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Robinson & Dorothy Mettcalf  
 9 Simond y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Braithwait  
 10 Elizabeth Whorton of Law raw  
 18 Augustine Stooner of Law raw  
 May 8 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of George Robinson of Healah  
 [*There is a gap here of over three years.*]  
 1696 BAPTISED  
 Jul. Hannah the dau. of James Raw of Law raw  
 Aug. Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. Anthony Spenceley of Healey  
 2 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son of Wilm Harrison & Jane Spenceley  
 2 Edward son of James Fothergill of Grinton  
 Sep. 20 George y<sup>e</sup> son of William Lee of Grinton  
 27 Jane the dau. of Arthur Emerson of Grinton  
 27 John son of Lawrence Bagshey of Kearton  
 Oct. 4 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Joseph Butterfeld of Law raw  
 11 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Attkinson of Fremington



- Nov. 15 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Gladding of Redhurst  
 22 Susannah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Plewes of Grinton  
 26 Elizabeth Margaret & Ann daughters of Thomas Clayton  
 of Smarbar  
 28 Rich<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of John Close of Feetholme  
 29 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of William Raw of Reeth
- Dec. 13 Leonard y<sup>e</sup> son of Leonard Raw of Reeth  
 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son of Xtpher Loftus of Fremington
- Feb. 7 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Place of Grinton  
 21 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son of James Stodhert of Fremington  
 21 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son of Isaak Rutter  
 23 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Braithwait of Fremington  
 28 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of George Gill  
 28 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Wiłm Clarkson of Feetholme
- Mar. 7 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Wiłm March of Reeth  
 7 Dorathy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Wood of Grinton  
 14 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hutchinson  
 23 Roger y<sup>e</sup> son of Roger Alderson of Reeth  
 23 [blank] y<sup>e</sup> son of James Tomson of Kearton  
 24 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Whitehill
- 1697
- Mar. 28 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Sym<sup>d</sup> Hamond of Fremington
- Apr. 7 Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Scott of Cogden  
 18 William y<sup>e</sup> son of James Alderson of Reeth  
 25 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Cornelius Frear  
 25 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Alexander Dun of Grinton
- May 2 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Isott  
 2 Will: y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Bell of Whiteside  
 16 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Carter of Whiteside  
 16 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Carter of Kearton
- Jun. 6 [blank] the son of James Close of Whiteside  
 6 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Mark Kendall of Grinton  
 15 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Bryan Birkbeck of Grinton  
 27 Elizabeth the dau. of Anthony Pratt of Grinton
- Jul. 4 Agnes y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Leonard Martin of Healey  
 4 Emme y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Ossop  
 11 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Colsion of Reeth  
 18 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Williamson of Law raw
- Aug. 10 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hill of Fremington  
 15 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Georg Robinson of Grinton  
 20 Katherine y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Mr Carr of Fremington
- Sep. 6 Alice y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Garth of Blaides  
 12 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Coats of Grinton  
 26 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Michael Furnice of Harkeyside  
 26 Xtopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Michael Metcalfe of Smarbar Hall
- Oct. 3 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Fothergill of Feetholme  
 3 Adam y<sup>e</sup> son of John Padley of Red hurst  
 17 James y<sup>e</sup> son of William Spenceley of Whiteside
- Nov. 14 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Birkbeck  
 21 Georg y<sup>e</sup> son of Symon Spenceley

- Dec. 1 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralph Waggot & Alice Hutchinson  
 14 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of John Haykin  
 Jan. 10 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralph Peacock of Kearton  
 24 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Garstall  
 27 [*blank*] of Robert Hallum  
 Feb. 5 Edw<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of James Place of Grinton  
 12 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Matthew Clemison  
 18 Marmaduke y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Clayton of Smarbar  
 Mar. 3 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Francis Brakenfeild of Grinton  
 7 Leonard y<sup>e</sup> son of Leonard Galloway  
 6 Jane y<sup>e</sup> [dau.] of William Spenceley  
 13 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Xtopher Hird  
 13 Martha y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Matchill of Reeth  
 20 An the dau. of Thomas Wood  
 WEDDINGS since y<sup>e</sup> Visitation June 1696  
 Jun. 24 John Haykin & Phoebe Kay  
 Nov. 9 Philip Whorton & Mary Hird  
 14 Michael Furnice & Cicely Hird  
 14 Thomas Futhergill & An Wharton  
 1697  
 Jun. 6 Will: Harrison & Elizabeth Clemison  
 Jul. 19 Joseph Frear of Richmond & Elizabeth Atkinson of West Witton  
 Aug. 28 Georg Emmerison & Dorathy Dun  
 Sep. 15 James Harkey & An Calvert  
 25 Georg Carter & Elizbeth Spenceley  
 Oct. 11 James Hall & Ellin Menill  
 Nov. 6 John Askney & An Batty  
 22 Georg Hall & Margaret Close  
 27 Francis Robinson & Ann Rooth  
 Jan. 26 Thomas Raw & Elizabeth Kendall  
 Feb. 21 Edward Kearton & Elizabeth Raper  
 BURIALLS since y<sup>e</sup> Visitation June 1696  
 Jun. 23 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Giles Metcalf of Whiteside  
 24 Elizabeth Arrundale of Healey  
 Jul. 2 Jane Dent of Grinton  
 16 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Abraham Scar  
 24 James y<sup>e</sup> son of John Haykin of Grinton  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Wilkinson of Reeth  
 19 Lancelot Raw of Reeth  
 Oct. 18 An Milner of Oldgang  
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth Peacock of Stangside  
 28 Elizabeth Margaret & An y<sup>e</sup> daughters of Thomas Clayton  
 29 Rich<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of John Close of Feetholme  
 Dec. 6 y<sup>e</sup> wife of Francis Hop of Old Gang  
 14 y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Georg Milner of Oldgang  
 Jan. 14 James Hall of Stangside  
 20 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Wrey  
 Feb. 18 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> wife of Samuel Hardcastle  
 25 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralph Fetherstonhaugh  
 27 Ralp y<sup>e</sup> son of James Stodherd of Fremington  
 Mar. 19 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Bryan Birkbeck of Grinton

1697

- Mar. 28 Francis Sowerman of Reeth  
 29 Elizabeth Spenceley of Whiteside
- Apr. 2 Francis Ossop  
 5 James Wharton of Reeth  
 15 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> dau. Roger Alderson  
 16 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Wiseman  
 19 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup> Fulthrop of Reeth  
 19 An y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Simson of Crackpott
- May 24 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Wood  
 26 John Watson of Reeth
- Jun. 11 Roger y<sup>e</sup> son of Roger Alderson  
 13 Peter Colison of Fremington  
 19 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. Thomas Blenk
- Jul. 5 [blank] y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Georg Spenceley of Whiteside  
 27 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau Gervice Robinson of Feetholme
- Aug. 7 Xtopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Xtopher Chambers of Grinton  
 12 Ann Cherry of Feetholme  
 23 Elizabeth Hutchinson of Reeth  
 23 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralph Garth of Blaidis
- Sep. 6 Alice y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Garth of Blaidis  
 9 [blank] of Xtopher Hird of Whiteside  
 11 [blank] of Rich<sup>d</sup> Blaidis of Crackpot  
 12 Mary Douglas of Reeth  
 15 Margaret wife Thristin Hakin of Grinton  
 16 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of William Galloway of Healey  
 23 [blank] y<sup>e</sup> wife John Butterfeild of Law raw  
 24 Brian Scot of Reeth
- Nov. 3 John Turpin of Reeth  
 12 James y<sup>e</sup> son of William Spenceley
- Dec. 5 Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bland
- Jan. 4 Mary Hutchinson of Reeth  
 5 Mary Wilkin  
 8 Daniel y<sup>e</sup> son of William Galloway  
 11 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Galloway  
 15 A child of John Parkes  
 18 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup> Keygill  
 24 Luce Garth  
 28 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife Xtopher Robinson of Fremington  
 30 Ellin y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hallam
- Feb. 3 [blank] the son of John Close  
 7 Thomas Simson of Feetholme  
 16 [blank] the son of Thomas Douglas
- Mar. 4 [blank] the wife of John Clemison  
 [blank] the wife of John Spenceley  
 11 Georg Simson of Feetholme  
 14 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Sidgwick  
 21 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Hutchinson
- BAPTISED 1698
- Mar. 28 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Raw

- Apr. 9 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Spencly of Healah  
 10 Anthony y<sup>e</sup> son William Pratt of Healah  
 23 Michaell y<sup>e</sup> son of James Alderson of Healah  
 May 17 Hañah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of William Harrinson of Blaids  
 24 George y<sup>e</sup> son George Emmerson of Grinton  
 25 Caleb y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralph Fryar of Law raw  
 25 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Francis Hall  
 25 Elizabeth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Pupin of Arklegarthdale  
 Jun. 12 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Attkinson  
 12 Samuell y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hawken of Grinton  
 12 Alice y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Nailer of Swale hall  
 12 Luce y<sup>e</sup> dau. of George White  
 12 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Giles Mettcalfe  
 19 [blank] y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralph Mettcalfe  
 26 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Hall  
 Jul. 3 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralph Close  
 7 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Anthony Whorton  
 Aug. Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Bell of Whiteside  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Richard Blaids of Crackpott  
 Oct. 8 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Liddle of Ruckroft  
 22 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Plews of Grinton  
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Close of Kearton  
 Dec. 13 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rodger Alderson of Reeth  
 26 Samuell y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Attkinson of Fremington  
 26 Charles y<sup>e</sup> son of Mark Raw of Blaids  
 26 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Kearton of Whiteside  
 Jan. 1 George y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Blaids of Whiteside  
 3 Lanclott y<sup>e</sup> son of William Raw of Reeth  
 22 Charles y<sup>e</sup> son of Leonard Galloway of Healah  
 22 James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Harkey of Springend  
 Feb. 26 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Chambers of Grinton  
 27 Thomas & Mary y<sup>e</sup> son & dau. of Thom. Dowglas  
 Mar. 19 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Mark Whip of Reeth
- BURIALS 1698
- Mar. 31 Philis Qaorton of Reeth  
 Apr. 10 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Spencley of Healey  
 14 Elizabeth Alderson of Sturfitt Hall  
 19 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Chambers of Grinton  
 20 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Spencley of Fettholme  
 28 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Mathew Alderson of Reeth  
 May 2 Giles Mettcalfe of Whiteside  
 9 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Rodger Alderson of Reeth  
 14 Leonard son of Leonard Raw of Reeth  
 15 Christopher Grason  
 17 Elizabeth Wattson of Reeth  
 Jun. 15 Debrah Addison  
 28 [blank] the son of William Pratt  
 Jul. 2 Margrett Boarparke  
 3 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Symond Spencley  
 5 Ann Wiseman

- Jul. 29 Thomas Park  
 Aug. 11 Isabell Alderson of Halegath  
 17 Elizabeth Musgrave  
 29 Michaell y<sup>e</sup> son of James Alderson  
 30 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Mark Kendall  
 Oct. 26 Edward Hodgkinson of Freminton  
 26 George y<sup>e</sup> son of Simond Spencley of Whiteside  
 29 Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Likly of Grinton  
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth Close of Kearton  
 13 James Rodgers of Healah  
 14 Sisile Raper of Whiteside  
 18 William Blaids of Whiteside  
 30 Dorothy Darcy of Grinton  
 Dec. 3 James Bland of Whiteside  
 5 William Giferson of Law raw  
 15 James Coats of Freminton  
 23 James Huchinson of Reeth  
 26 Thristone Hawken of Grinton  
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Spencley of Whiteside  
 8 John Place of Grinton  
 29 Margrett Carter of Whiteside  
 30 Mary Piggott of Grinton  
 31 Marmaduke y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Dowglas of Reeth  
 Feb. 8 Robert y<sup>e</sup> [son] of Christopher Loftas of Freminton  
 20 Wife of Daniell Addison  
 Mar. 2 James Scott of Whiteside  
 7 Ralph Robinson of Healah  
 12 John Scott of Whiteside  
 18 Mary dau. of John Coats of Whiteside  
 WEDINGS 1698  
 Jun. 14 Thomas Johnson & Margrett Coleson  
 23 John Cleminson & Ann Musgrave  
 Jul. 3 Thomas Elott & Mary Wray  
 9 John Renoldson & Dorothy Close  
 Aug. 15 Richard Wood & Ellin Apleby  
 Nov. 5 John Cleminson & Jennitt Barnitt  
 Dec. 13 John Langstaffe & Elizabeth Fawcett  
 BAPTISED 1698  
 Sep. 4 William y<sup>e</sup> son of James Raw of Law raw  
 4 Hañah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Pratt of Kearton  
 18 Samwell y<sup>e</sup> son of Samuell Hardcastell of Reeth  
 25 Leonard y<sup>e</sup> son of Leonard Raw of Reeth  
 25 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Close of Whiteside  
 BURIALLS 1698  
 Sep. 8 Jane Sunter of Healah  
 10 Ellin Wood of Grinton  
 Mary Close of Whiteside  
 19 An Plumer of Reeth  
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth Close of Whiteside  
 8 Edw<sup>d</sup> Stewardson of Freminton

BIRTHS since March y<sup>e</sup> 19 1699

- Apr. 2 Ann dau. of Thomas Futhergill of Kearton  
 2 Abigale y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Stothard of Fremton  
 23 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Spencley of Whiteside  
 30 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of George Robinson of Reeth  
 May 7 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Rodgers of Healah  
 8 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Philip Whorton of Reeth  
 28 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Anthony Spencley of Healah  
 Jun. 18 Margrett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Nicholas Darline of Readhurst  
 Jul. 1 A child privately baptised Thom: Elotts of Fremton  
 23 George y<sup>e</sup> son of James Alderson of Healah  
 23 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Michael Loftas  
 25 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Francis Robinson of Fremton  
 Oct. 1 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Raw of Law raw  
 6 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Huchinson of Freminton  
 Nov. 3 George the son of John Garstell  
 3 James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Birbeck of Fetholme  
 26 Cornel<sup>s</sup> son of Cornelus Frear of Law raw  
 Dec. 10 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of James Huchinson of Rucroft  
 24 William y<sup>e</sup> son of John Clemison of Fetholm  
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Hawking  
 28 Elin y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Peacock  
 Feb. 14 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Michael Mettcalfe  
 18 Richard the son of Robert Sunter  
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Hew Stothard  
 11 Hañah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Ossop  
 24 George son of John Vates of Reeth  
 25 Jane dau. of Geo: Emmerson of Grinton

## WEDINGS 1699

- May 1 James Peacocke & Dorothy Scarr  
 13 William Wilkinson & An Johnson  
 13 Christopher Aray & Margrett Brunskell  
 Jun. 5 Hew Stothard & An Attkinson of Kirby Malside  
 27 James Hawken & Elizabeth Spencley  
 Jul. 29 Edward Milner & Mary Milner  
 Sep. 9 John Alderson & Alice Milner both of this par.  
 Jan. 28 Thomas Howsam & Jane Knowls both of this par.

## BURIALLS 1699

- Mar. 31 Jonathan Simpson of Fetholme  
 Apr. 13 Elizabeth Blaids of Whiteside  
 15 John Futhergill of Fetholme  
 20 Joseph son of George Hops of Grinton  
 Apr. 27 Sisile Galoway of Freminton  
 28 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of George Hops of Grinton  
 May 1 Christabell Plumer of Reeth  
 10 Rich<sup>d</sup> Blaids of Crakpott  
 14 George Robinson of Healah  
 21 Margrett Simpson of Fetholme  
 22 Margrett Arrundle of Healah  
 30 Alice Mettcalfe of Whiteside

- Jun. 7 Ann Raw of Reeth  
 8 Margare Waller of Harkeaside  
 11 Margare Waller dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Waller of Harkeaside  
 24 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Dowglas of Reeth  
 24 Elizabeth dau. of John Gibson of Old Gange  
 Jul. 1 [*blank*] dau. Thomas Elotts, Freminton  
 20 Mary dau. of William Spencley of Whiteaside  
 Aug. 2 Joseph son of James Close of Whiteaside  
 6 William Peacocke of Reeth  
 11 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Dowglas of Reeth  
 12 Elizabeth Waller of Harkeaside  
 18 [*blank*] y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Plumer of Reeth  
 19 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Raper of Whiteaside  
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth Garth of Blaides  
 22 James Garth of Blaide  
 25 Izabell Coldsisson of Freminton  
 Oct. 3 Alice Loftas of Reeth  
 6 James Blaids of Whiteaside  
 10 Sibble Hall of Grinton  
 16 Christopher Sunter of Healah  
 17 John Hudson of Freminton  
 21 John Plumer of Reeth  
 21 Leonoard y<sup>e</sup> son of Symond Spencley  
 Nov. 2 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Raw  
 5 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Francis Hall  
 Dec. 4 A child of a Vagabonds  
 27 Sarah Rodgers of Healah  
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife John Ethrington  
 5 Robert Huchinson of Ruckroft  
 8 Leonard Walker of Whiteyside  
 15 Christopher Liddle of Castle  
 15 An Peacock of Reeth  
 19 Sisiley Spencley of Whiteyside  
 21 John Etherington of Reeth  
 25 Joseph Walker of Whiteyside  
 28 Barbary Hawking of Grinton  
 Feb. 3 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Mathew Alderson  
 4 Ann Sheldon of Fetholme  
 12 Edward Cooper of Healey  
 17 Dorothy Metcalfe of Whiteyside  
 24 An Gibson of Old Gange  
 Mar. 2 Christopher Hall of Freminton  
 6 Ann Hudson of Freminton  
 11 William Robinson of Harkside  
 17 Elin Bowes of Grinton  
 17 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. Nic: Stewardson  
 21 Miles Furnace of Healey  
 22 James Robinson of Reeth  
 1700  
 Mar. 28 Christopher Hall of Freminton

- Apr. 9 Dorothy Wensley of Fetholme  
 10 Leonard y<sup>e</sup> son of Leonard Galloway  
 14 Emme Hog of Grinton  
 14 Hannah Willkin of Healey  
 16 Eliz: dau. Hew Stodard  
 21 An Stoddard of Reeth  
 25 Mary dau. of Wid: Brinkery  
 May 2 Eliz: Hardcastle of Fremin[ton]  
 8 Margrett Gastell of Freminton  
 9 Eliz: Stewardson of Freminton  
 15 James Attkinson of Thorns  
 25 M<sup>r</sup> David Davis of Freminton  
 26 Elizabeth Metcalfe of Grinton  
 27 M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Blackburn of Grinton  
 29 William Porter of Grinton

## BIRTHS for year 1700

- Apr. 1 W<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Wood of Grinton  
 7 Jane dau. George Emmerson of Grinton  
 May 2 Catherin dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Willson of Grinton  
 28 Margrett dau. of Ralph Featherstone of Blads  
 29 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hallom of Freminton  
 Jun. 19 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son James Cherry of Melbecks  
 26 Margrett y<sup>e</sup> dau. George Lonsdale of Healey  
 28 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Elliott of Freminton  
 30 Anthony y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raw of Fetholm  
 30 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Garth of Crackpott  
 Jul. 2 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of John Blaids of Harkeyside  
 Aug. 11 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Arthar Emmerson of Grinton  
 25 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Aleksander Wholey  
 Sep. 15 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Place of Grinton  
 An dau. Rich<sup>d</sup> Wood of Grinton  
 Oct. 5 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Leonard Metcalfe  
 6 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Bland of Whiteside  
 6 Agnes y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Cleminson of Melbeck  
 20 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of John Burnitt  
 20 John son of Xtopher Hird of Whiteside  
 20 John son of John Alderson of Parkhall  
 Nov. 3 Mary dau. of Absollom Petty of Freminton  
 3 Eliza<sup>b</sup> dau. of Wi<sup>l</sup>m Dun of Grinton  
 24 Eliza<sup>b</sup> dau. of James Harker of Springend  
 Dec. 8 Hannah dau. of Leonard Galloway of Healey  
 22 Tobias son of Thom: Clayton of Blads  
 22 Eliza<sup>b</sup> dau. of Simond Spencley of Fetholm  
 22 Xtopher son of James Nailer of Grinton  
 Jan. 5 Thomas son of Nicholas Tomlin of Freminton  
 7 George son of Geo: Bishoprigg of Reeth  
 Feb. 9 An dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Clarkson of Mellbeck  
 16 George son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bell of Whiteside  
 16 Susanah dau. of James Hall of Frem:  
 16 An dau. of Nicholas Darlin of Read Hurst, par. of Marrick



- Feb. 16 Agness dau. of Joseph Fothergill of Kearton  
 23 Thomas son of Geo: Whorton  
 Mar. 23 Agness dau. of Ambross Clemison of Springend

## BURIALS 1700

- Jun. 3 Margrett Close of Whiteside  
 10 Mary Winterbottom of Frem:  
 12 Richard Loftas of Reeth  
 18 William Wood of Grinton  
 30 Elizabeth Galloway of Reeth  
 Jul. 2 [blank] of Ralph Metcalfe  
 7 Thomas Hallom of Fremington  
 13 [blank] of X<sup>t</sup> Hird  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth Metcalfe of Reeth  
 14 John Plews of Grinton  
 29 Elizabeth Binks of Freminton  
 31 Elizabeth Simpson of Whitey:  
 Oct. 4 Mary Place of Grinton  
 29 An Bland of Whiteside  
 Nov. 7 John Kearton of Whiteside  
 27 A Boy Dround in Arindale  
 28 James Ward of Grinton  
 Dec. 5 John Wattson of Grinton  
 5 David Raw of Reeth  
 10 An Whip of Reeth  
 15 Chomeley Dowglass of Reeth  
 Jan. 1 Mary Robinson of Grinton  
 4 Elizab<sup>n</sup> Robinson of Frem:  
 15 Margrett Garth of Crackpott  
 Feb. 8 Will<sup>m</sup> Tootell of Reeth  
 8 Margratt Fetherstone  
 12 A child of X<sup>t</sup> Plumers  
 28 Richard Gibson of Old Gang  
 Mar. 5 James Clarkson of Crackpot  
 21 Isabell Coats of Grinton  
 23 Rosamond Furnace of Healey
- 1701
- Mar. 28 Elizabeth Fryer of Low Row  
 29 Tho: son of Francis Breckonfield  
 Apr. 8 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Francis Breckonfield  
 8 Will<sup>m</sup> Spencley of Whiteside  
 9 Ralph Lee of Grinton  
 12 Christopher son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hutchinson  
 12 Ann Raw of Reeth  
 24 Rob<sup>t</sup> Spencley of Whiteside  
 24 John Loftass of Reeth  
 26 Francees Ratcliff of Healey  
 May 4 Phillis Robinson of Harkeyside  
 7 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hammond of Hellwith  
 9 Jane Simpson of Grinton  
 11 James son of Leonard Raw of Reeth  
 24 Elizab<sup>t</sup> Scott of Whiteside

- Jun. 4 Margrett Mettcalfe of Whiteside  
 11 George Blaides of Crackpott  
 26 Sarah Barker of Park Hall  
 Jul. 18 Benjamin Wattson of Fetholme  
 28 Henry Borrott of Grinton  
 Aug. 3 Henry Simpson of Fetholm  
 10 Leon<sup>d</sup> son of Leon<sup>d</sup> Raw of Reeth

## WEDDINGS 1700

- May 1 Thom: Pratt, Ruth Cherry, both this par.  
 1 Jos: Futhergill, Mary Elliott, both this par.  
 1 W<sup>m</sup> Spencley, Jane Close, both of this par.  
 27 Isaac Butterfield & Ruth Birbeck, this par.  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> Steward, Margrett Garrett, both this par.  
 Jun. 22 John Alderson, Philis Alderson, both this par.  
 22 James Parkin, Gilljan Braidrig, both this par.  
 25 James Wattson, Elizabeth Robinson, both this par.  
 Jul. 9 John Hudson, Elizabeth Raw, this par.  
 9 John Close, An Metcalfe, both this par.  
 Sep. 2 W<sup>m</sup> Simpson of Arkindaile, An Cooper, this par.  
 Oct. 5 Rich<sup>d</sup> Alderson, Margrett Pratt, this par.  
 6 John Kendall and An Sunter, both this par.  
 19 John Gibson & Tabitha Wharton, this par.  
 Jan. 13 John Rich<sup>d</sup>son & Elizab<sup>h</sup> Langstaffe, this par.  
 Feb. 15 Thomas Hutchinson & Elizabeth Lonsdale  
 BIRTHS in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1701  
 Mar. 30 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Spencley of Whiteside  
 30 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hawken of Reeth  
 31 Thomas and Rob<sup>t</sup> sons of Francis Breckonfield, Frem:  
 privatly baptizd  
 Apr. 8 Thomas son of Fra: Breconfield baptised in the church  
 13 Elizab<sup>h</sup> dau. of Thomas Attkinson of Grinton  
 20 Ruth dau. of James Liddle  
 27 James son of John Spencley of Springend  
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Chambers  
 28 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of James Hutchinson of Ruck Croft  
 29 James son of Geo: Robinson of Reeth  
 May 4 James son of John Close of Fetholme  
 4 James son of John Clarkson of Whitesy<sup>d</sup>  
 4 Elizab<sup>t</sup> dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Bowes  
 25 Benjamin son of James Watson  
 Jun. 5 An dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Spencley of Fetholm  
 Jul. 6 Jane dau. of Thom: Wood of Grinton  
 20 James son of James Peacock of Reeth  
 Aug. 3 Marmaduke son of Thomas Duglass of Reeth  
 24 Sarah dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Buckle of Healey  
 31 Mary dau. of Joshua Cowling  
 Sep. 7 Leon<sup>d</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sunter of Reeth  
 21 Jane dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Stopper of Gunerside  
 28 Joseph son of James Alderson of Reeth  
 31 Simond son of Anthony Alderson of Raw

- Nov. 10 Elizab<sup>d</sup> dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Huthinson of Ruckroft  
 16 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Harrison of Law raw  
 27 Elizab<sup>d</sup> dau. of Sim<sup>d</sup> Spencley of Fetholme  
 Dec. 14 Ely son of Cornelius Fryer of Low raw  
 15 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Brath<sup>d</sup> [Brathid] of Freminton  
 26 An dau. of Danjell Sunter of Healey  
 Jan. 8 Mary dau. of Henry Matchell of Reeth  
 11 [blank] dau. of James Stodard of Freminton  
 18 Dorothy dau. of Luke Lonsdale of Healey  
 Feb. 8 Jane dau. of X<sup>t</sup> Loftas of Frem:  
 8 Mary dau. of Philip Whorton  
 16 Joseph son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hutchinson of Freminton  
 Mar. 1 James son Edw<sup>d</sup> Bell of Whiteside  
 15 John son of John Rich<sup>d</sup>son of Blaids  
 15 Isbell dau. of Mark Kendall of Grinton

## WEDDINGS 1701

- Apr. 28 John Sumers & Sarah Metcalfe both of this par.  
 28 Simond Bayls & Sarah Stoper both of this par.  
 29 Joshua Cowling & Isabell Close both of this par.  
 May 1 W<sup>m</sup> Taylor & Jane Place both of this par.  
 4 George Whorton & Elizab<sup>t</sup> Foster both of this par.  
 10 Edward Carter & Marg<sup>t</sup> Harkey both of this par.  
 Jun. 21 James Arrundle & Katherine Arrundle both of this par.  
 22 Edmund Raw & Elizab<sup>t</sup> Relton both of this par.  
 Aug. 28 George Spencley & An Birkbeck both this par.  
 Sep. 21 Will<sup>m</sup> Hall & Alice Emmerson both this par.  
 Oct. 16 Danjell Sunter & Sarah Garth both of this par.  
 Nov. 1 John Likly and Isabell Wattson both of this par.  
 15 Thomas Garth & Jane Frear both of this par.  
 15 John Spencley & Mary Close both of this par.  
 26 Geo: Metcalfe & Elizabeth Grisewaitt both par.  
 Jan. 13 Will<sup>m</sup> Tirry & Elizabeth Hall both of this par.  
 13 John Whittall & Alice Cooper both of this par.  
 31 James Robinson & An Spencley both of this par.

## BURIALLS 1701

- Aug. 28 Adam Barker of Parkhall  
 Sep. 4 Ellin Park of Gunerside  
 14 Ann dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Spencley of Fetholm  
 21 Thomas Piggott of Grinton  
 24 Rich<sup>d</sup> Dun of Grinton  
 31 Mary Thompson of Riddings  
 Oct. 17 Joseph son of John Blaids of Harkside  
 25 Henry Blaids of Crackpott  
 Nov. 2 Mary dau. of Joshua Cowlin  
 Dec. 1 Henry Clarkson of Crackpott  
 10 Alic Maw of Winterings  
 20 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Brath<sup>d</sup> [Brathid]  
 Jan. 10 Mary dau. of Henry Matchill  
 22 Isabell Kendall of Grinton  
 Feb. 5 Sarah Sowrman of Reeth  
 22 Christable Fryer of Law raw

- Mar. 3 Rich<sup>d</sup> son Alex Dun of Grinton  
 5 John son of John Gibson of Gang  
 11 James son of Close [*sic*] of Fetholm  
 25 Mary dau. of X<sup>t</sup> Plumer of Reeth
- BAPTIZED 1702
- Mar. 29 Mary dau. of Anthony Whorton of Fet[holme]  
 Apr. 5 Hanna dau. of Mich Loftas of Kea[rton]  
 26 Eliza<sup>b</sup> dau. of Christopher Hall of Grinton  
 26 Peter son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Atkinson of Fremiton  
 May 14 Mark son of John Kendall of Grinton  
 Jun. 7 An dau. of James Close of Whiteside  
 14 Joseph son of John Raw of Law Raw  
 Jul. 12 Martha dau. of Simond Close of Readhurst  
 12 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hall of Blaidis  
 26 Mary dau. of James Wattson of Fetholme  
 Aug. 30 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sunter of Fremton  
 Sep. 29 Robert son of Tho: Elliott of Freminton  
 Oct. 4 Eliza<sup>b</sup> dau. of Tho: Fothergill  
 18 John son of Joshua Cowling of Melbeck  
 25 Thomas son of John Cleminson of Fetholme  
 Dec. 27 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of John Close of Fetholme  
 Jan. 3 Ellin dau. of Leo: Galloway of Healey  
 17 Jennitt dau. of Alex: Dun of Grinton  
 24 Geo: son of Arthar Emmerson  
 31 Margrett dau. of James Arrundle of Healey  
 Feb. 3 James son of James Liddle of Castle  
 16 Eliza<sup>b</sup> dau. of Rodger Alderson  
 28 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of James Alderson of Healey  
 28 Thom: son of Tho: Dun of Grinton  
 28 Geo: son of Tho: Bland of Whiteside  
 28 James son James Cherry of Fetholme  
 Mar. 1 James son of Will<sup>m</sup> Raw of Reeth  
 7 Geo: son of Geo: Whorton of Fetholme  
 7 Christopher son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Chambers of Old Hall
- BURIALLS 1702
- Apr. George Birkbeck of Fetholme  
 4 Jane Wood of Grinton  
 19 Thomas Blenck of Freminton  
 May 9 John Scarr of Fetholme  
 13 Jane Scarr of [*blank*]  
 15 Isaac Scarr of Fetholme  
 Jun. 14 Isabell dau. of Mark Kendall  
 18 Ellin Dun of Grinton  
 21 Mary dau. of Tho: Hall of Frem:  
 21 An dau. of Ambross Clemison  
 Jul. 11 John son of Christopher Hird  
 Aug. 8 Samuell Garstell of Reeth  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth Arthar of Reeth  
 7 Mary Ossop of Blaidis  
 21 Margary Wensley of Grinton

- Oct. 13 Geo: Willson of Reeth  
 Nov. 1 Tho: Raw of Law Raw  
 Dec. 27 Mary Simpson of Whiteside  
 29 Dorothy Hillary of Castle  
 Jan. 2 A Traveller died at Freminton  
 3 Elizab<sup>n</sup> Nateby of Fetholme  
 9 Christopher Robinson of Grinton  
 Feb. 11 M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Langstafe of Grinton  
 Mar. 1 John Kearton of Gunerside  
 9 A child of Geo: Simpson of Whiteside  
 11 Thomas Whorton of Fethom  
 20 Jo: Buterfield of Law raw  
 23 Tho: Hog of Grinton

## MARRIAGES 1702

- Apr. 13 Geo: Simpson & Marg<sup>t</sup> Alderson both of this par.  
 13 Leo: Hudson & An Arrundle both of this par.  
 May 3 Will<sup>m</sup> Watters & Elizab<sup>n</sup> Hird both of this par.  
 Jun. 8 Geo: Hutchinson & Sarah Charder both of this par.  
 20 John Garth & Jane Parkin both of this par.  
 Jul. 7 Will<sup>m</sup> Menill & Philis Robinson both of this par.  
 11 James Robinson & An Short both of this par.  
 14 Will<sup>m</sup> Hawkins & Agness Hogg both of this par.  
 25 Mathew Thralkitt & An Cannon both of this par.  
 Oct. 3 Will<sup>m</sup> Race & Marg<sup>t</sup> Close both of this par.  
 Nov. 16 Tho: Stewardson & Mary Robinson both of this par.  
 26 Will<sup>m</sup> Hutchinson & Marg<sup>t</sup> Bickerdike both of this par.  
 28 Tho: Hutchinson & Isabell Hird both of this par.  
 Jan. 16 James Harkey & Elizab<sup>n</sup> Clarkson both of this par.  
 16 Geo: Raw & Mary Spencley both of this par.  
 23 Anth<sup>o</sup> Nickleson & Elin Hops

## BAPTIS'D 1703

- Apr. 4 Richard son of Jos: Fothergill of Kearton  
 4 Hannah dau. of Christopher Hird of Whiteside  
 11 Chomley son of Tho: Dowglass of Reeth  
 11 Christopher son of James Hall of Freminton  
 18 Robert son of Will: Dun of Grinton  
 25 Elizab<sup>n</sup> dau. of Tho: Wilson of Healey  
 May 2 Margrett dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Alderson of Raw  
 7 John son of John Hog of Grinton  
 15 Ann dau. of James Robinson  
 17 Florance dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Brathid  
 18 Christo<sup>r</sup> son of Christo<sup>r</sup> Hall of Grinton  
 23 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Sim<sup>d</sup> Spencley of Fetholm  
 23 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Carter of Grinton  
 23 Hanna dau. of Geo: Robinson of Reeth  
 Jun. 6 Mary dau. of James Pratt of Fetholm  
 27 An dau. of William Hawkin of Grinton  
 27 An dau. of Ambros Cleminson of Law raw  
 27 Mary dau. of Jo: Cleminson  
 Jul. 4 Rachell dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hutchinson of Ruckcroft  
 11 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Race of Reeth

- Aug. 15 Elizab dau. of Luke Lonsdale of Healey  
 Sep. 5 Thomas son of Tho: Clarkson of Reeth  
 15 James son of Ja: Galloway of Healey Bank  
 19 Tho<sup>m</sup> son of Math: Threlkitt of Old Gang  
 Oct. 10 Elin dau. of Tho: Clayton of Blaid  
 17 Mary dau. of Fran: Hall of Freminton  
 Nov. 6 Geo: son of Jam: Harkey of Whiteside  
 29 Ralf son of Jam: Hutchinson of Ruck Croft  
 Dec. 5 Francis son of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth  
 25 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Thom: Wood of Grinton  
 Jan. 23 Mary dau. of Leneard Hudson of Freminton [*twice entered*]  
 23 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Jo: Kendall of Grinton  
 30 John son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Kearton of Whiteside  
 30 Geo: son of John Hudson of Law raw  
 Feb. 6 William son of John Haiken of Sturfit  
 13 Mich son of Michael Loftass of Kearton  
 13 James son of Nicolass Tomlin of Freminton  
 20 Thomas son of Will<sup>m</sup> Menill of Freminton  
 20 Alice dau. of Jo: Taylor of Harkeyside  
 20 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Harrison of Fetholm  
 27 Elizab dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bell of Whiteside  
 Mar. 12 Mary dau. of Ja: Naylor of Swale Hall

## WEDDINGS 1703

- Apr. 10 John Hudson & Elizabeth Raw both of this par.  
 May 30 James Addison & Elizabeth Coldsison both of this par.  
 Jun. 1 James Milner & Margrett Buck both of this par.  
 19 John Hird & Mary Metcalfe both of this par.  
 Jul. 18 Francis Thompson & Margrett Galloway both of this par.  
 Aug. 23 Thomas Ossop & Elizabeth Kearton both of this par.  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Temple of Bardon in y<sup>e</sup> par. of Hawxwell &  
 Elizab Milner of this par.  
 26 Henry Simpson & An Scott both of this par.  
 Feb. 7 John Coats & Mary Tomlinson both of this par.

## BURIALLS 1703

- Apr. 1 Mary Bowes of Grinton  
 4 Marg<sup>tt</sup> dau. of Alex: Dun of Grinton  
 8 Geo: son of Henry Blaid of Whiteside  
 9 An Waller of Harkeyside  
 16 Mark Hutchinson of Ruckcroft  
 28 Giles Addison of Healey  
 May 16 An Robinson of Fetholme  
 31 Sarah Winterbottom of Freminton  
 Jun. 19 William Hird of Riddings  
 28 Richard Harker of Grinton  
 Jul. 4 Ralph Close of Whiteside  
 24 Ann Spencley of Fetholme  
 Sep. 14 Margrett Whorton of Reeth  
 Oct. 2 Jane dau. of Tho: Wood of Grinton  
 10 Elizab Loftas of Freminton  
 Nov. 10 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho: Ossop of Blaid  
 20 Leo: Martin of Reeth

- Dec. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Mich: West of Freminton  
 8 John Haiken of Grinton  
 17 Tabitha dau. of Jo: Gibson of Old Gang  
 19 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Christ<sup>r</sup> Plumer of Reeth  
 23 Will<sup>m</sup> Stewardson of Freminton  
 31 James Frear of Law raw
- 170 $\frac{3}{4}$
- Jan. 4 Mary Birkbeke of Fetholm  
 5 Rich<sup>d</sup> Colsison of Freminton  
 16 Elizab<sup>h</sup> Robinson of Freminton
- Feb. 4 Elizab<sup>h</sup> Garth of Blaids  
 6 Geo: son of Jo: Hudson of Law raw
- Mar. 3 James son of Jo: Parke of Gunerside  
 9 An wife of Jo: Milner of Harkeyside  
 22 An dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Wensley of Fetholm
- BAPTIS'D 1704
- Apr. 2 William son of James Haiken of Grinton  
 2 Sara dau. of James Birbeck of Fetholm  
 3 Hanna dau of Cornelus Frear of Law raw  
 16 David son of Thomas Creeton of Gunerside  
 23 George son of Thomas Ossop of Blaids  
 23 Christopher son of John Hird of Harkeyside
- May 6 Mary dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hutchinson of Freminton  
 14 Mary dau. of George Simpson of Whitey:  
 14 Mary dau. of Thomas Hutchinson of Reeth  
 21 Elizab<sup>h</sup> dau. of Sara Martin of Reeth  
 28 Debarah dau. of Ralph Metcalfe of Whiteside
- Jun. 3 Elin dau. of James Milner of Grinton  
 21 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Nicleson of Fetholme
- Jul. 9 Faith dau. of Tho: Fothergill of Kearton  
 23 Thomas son of Thom: Atkinson of Grinton  
 23 George bastard son of Mary Plant of Frem:  
 31 Isaac son of Isac Arthur of Reeth
- Aug. 24 Marg<sup>tt</sup> dau. of Jos: Harker of Whiteside
- Sep. 10 Elizab<sup>h</sup> dau. of John Richardson of Grinton  
 17 Mary dau. of John Garstill of Reeth
- Oct. 1 Dorothy dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> Loftass of Freminton  
 8 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hall of Blaids  
 27 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of John Coats of Kearton
- Nov. 26 Elizab<sup>h</sup> dau. of Joshua Cowling of Melbeck
- Dec. 3 James son of James Addison of Harkeyside  
 24 Brian bastard son of Mary Fothergill of Grinton  
 26 Sara dau. of Antho: Atkinson of Freminton  
 26 Robert son of Francis Breconf,ld of Freminton
- Jan. 14 Joseph son of Jam: Wattson of Riding  
 28 Elizab<sup>h</sup> dau. of Thom: Elliott of Freminton  
 28 An dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sunter of Freminton
- Feb. 11 Leonard son of Leon<sup>d</sup> Galloway of Healey  
 18 Agness dau. of George Robinson of Law raw
- Mar. 4 Anthony son of George Hops

- Mar. 21 Martha dau. of Tho: Duglass  
 25 Timothy son of W<sup>m</sup> Hutchinson of Reeth  
 MARRIED 1704 in y<sup>e</sup> par: of Aisgarth [*sic*]
- Dec. 3 Rob<sup>t</sup> Metcalfe & Elizabeth Haiken of this par.  
 3 Thomas Wood of this par. & Dorothy Picerskill of y<sup>e</sup> par.  
 of Wensley

## BURIALLS 1704

- Apr. 22 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Thomas Wood  
 29 Ann Alderson of Reeth
- May 10 Joana Coupland of Reeth  
 15 Christopher Sunter of Healey
- Jun. 16 James Kearton of Reeth
- Jul. 6 Will<sup>m</sup> son of James Haiken of Grinton  
 7 Jennitt Simpson of Whiteside  
 14 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hall of Freminton  
 22 Elizabeth Moss of Freminton
- Aug. 24 Jennitt dau. of Alex: Dun
- Oct. 3 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Harrison of Fetholme  
 22 An Rodgers of Healey  
 27 Dorothy Raw of Freminton  
 27 Mary Coats of Kearton
- Nov. 20 Alice Nailer of Swaill Hall
- Dec. 1 Nicolass Simpson of Fetholme  
 2 Elizabeth Hird of Whiteside  
 5 Mary dau. of Thom: Sumers  
 11 James Carter of Kearton  
 11 Elizab<sup>l</sup> Blaids of Whiteside  
 14 Will<sup>m</sup> Whitell of Blaids  
 15 Marjery Kearton of Reeth  
 20 Ann Cowling of Kearton  
 29 Luke son of John Coats of Grinton
- Jan 4 An Garth of Blaids  
 10 A child of Elizab<sup>l</sup> Sigsworth of Reeth  
 19 Nicolass Blaides of Crackpott  
 27 Thomas son of Thomas Atkinson of Grinton  
 31 William Watters of Harkeyside
- Feb. 1 Robert son of Will<sup>m</sup> Dun  
 5 James Close of Whiteside  
 5 Abrham Arthur of Reeth  
 15 Margrett Garth of Whiteside  
 26 Mary Hird of Harkeyside  
 28 An Wilkinson of Reeth
- Mar. 9 Jane Whorton of Fetholme  
 13 Isac son of Isac Arthur of Reeth  
 23 Alice Hird of Harkeyside

## WEDDINGS 1704

- Apr. 24 Robert Bowsfielde & Elizabeth Kearton both of this par.  
 24 James Pratt & An Nicolson both of this par.
- Jul. 8 Will<sup>m</sup> Turner & Sara Peacock both of this par.  
 30 Joseph Cowling & Ellin Brodrigg both of this par.
- Aug. 6 Jame Robinson & Magrett Simson both of this par.



- Oct. 24 Thomas Pratt & Mary Raw both of this par.  
 27 Jonathan Hall of Arklegarthdale & Elizabeth Clarkson of  
 this par.  
 Nov. 4 Sim<sup>d</sup> Jackson of Kilgrith & Margr: Garth of this par.  
 12 William Harrinson of Barnad Castle & Jane Arnorld of  
 Ellerton par. of Dounholm

## BAPTIZD 1705

- Apr. 1 Simon son of James Harker of Whiteside  
 8 Mary dau. of Hen: Simpson of Whiteside  
 15 James son of Jam: Arrundle of Healey  
 May 6 John son of Geo: Robinson of Reeth  
 6 Em: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hawkin of Grinton  
 7 Mary dau. of Robert Wensley of Fetholm  
 13 Sara dau. of James Liddle of Castle  
 13 George son of William Clarkson of Fetholm  
 20 Sara dau. of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth  
 20 James son of Jam: Stodard of Freminton  
 20 Robert son of Will: Dun of Grinton  
 Jun. 10 Christo<sup>r</sup> son of Geo: Moore of Healey  
 10 Mary dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Chambers  
 18 Miles son of Chris: Hall of Grinton  
 18 Hanna dau. of John Hudson of Old Hall  
 Jul. 15 Isabell dau. of James Close of Whiteside  
 29 Lurena dau. of Tho: Pratt of Blades  
 29 Elizab<sup>h</sup> dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Alderson of Raw  
 Aug. 5 Jonathan son of Dan: Sam of Reeth  
 5 Mary dau. of Chris: Hird of Whitey:  
 Sep. 9 Mary dau. of Tho: Wood of Grinton  
 Nov. 11 John son of John Hird of Harkeside  
 18 Mathew son of Luke Lonsdale of Healey  
 Dec. 9 John son of Mathew Threlkitt  
 26 John son of John Kendall of Grinton  
 26 Ellin dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 28 Sara dau. of Joseph Fothergill  
 Jan. 6 Mathew son of Jo<sup>n</sup> Hogg of Grinton  
 6 Samuell son of Tho: Atkinson of Grinton  
 6 Alice dau. of John Close of Fetholm  
 14 Christo<sup>r</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Raw of Reeth  
 19 Elizab<sup>h</sup> dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Garth of Red Hirst  
 20 Ellin dau. of Tho: Gladdin of Shaw  
 21 Mary dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Buckle of Healey  
 27 Jane dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Fetholm  
 Feb. 3 An dau. of James Pepper of Healey  
 3 Tho: son of Anthony Nicolson of Fetholm  
 10 Ellin dau. of James Hall of Frem<sup>n</sup>  
 24 Mary dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bell of Whiteside  
 Mar. 3 Elizab<sup>h</sup> dau. of George Whorton of Fetholm  
 17 John son of Joseph Harker of Whiteside  
 17 Marg<sup>tt</sup> dau. of Geo: Simpson of Whiteside  
 17 An dau. of Peter Plumer of Reeth  
 24 Elizab<sup>h</sup> dau. of Nicolas Buckle of Harkeside

## MARRIGES 1705

- Apr. 17 Oswald Stopper & Mary Pedly both of this par.  
 17 James Pepper & Mary Pratt both of this par.  
 \* 21 Edmund Coats & Elizab<sup>n</sup> Parkin both of this par.  
 May 8 Ralph Garth & Marg<sup>tt</sup> Scarr both of this par.  
 Jul. 28 Joseph Hillary of Marrick & Mary Hog of this par.  
 Oct. 6 Robert Buckle & Elizab<sup>n</sup> Keatley both of this par.  
 14 Randell Oldfield of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Marrick & Elizab<sup>n</sup> Race of this par.  
 19 John Toppin & Elizab<sup>n</sup> Hutchinson of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Marsk  
 Nov. 9 Ralph Peacock & Agness Stodard both of this par.  
 24 Michael Bell & An Hird both of this par.  
 27 Robert Swindell & Mary Storry both of this par.  
 29 Thomas Peacock & An Robinson both of this par.  
 Dec. 1 Leonard Sunter & Elizab<sup>n</sup> Middleton both of this par.  
 Jan. 14 Thomas Gallaway & Margrett Addison both of this par.

## BURIALLS 1705

- Apr. 6 Anthony son of John Coats of Kearton  
 10 Mary dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Whorton of Fetholm  
 12 Hanna dau. of Hen: Whittell of Healey  
 20 Rodger Lee of Grinton  
 26 An Likly of Grinton  
 27 Mary Wensley of Fetholm  
 Jun. Sara dau. of Geo: Hutchinson  
 25 Marg<sup>tt</sup> dau. of Edward Edwardson  
 Jul. 1 Marmaduke Close of Gunerside  
 12 Christ<sup>n</sup> son of Christo: Plumer  
 20 A child of Thomas Dun of Grinton  
 26 Mary Atkinson of Freminton  
 Aug. 7 John Hird of Harkeside  
 14 Elizabeth Peacock of Kearton  
 18 George Alderson of Sturfitt Hall  
 30 An Clarkson of Crackpott  
 Sep. 24 A child of Thomas Summers of Healey  
 Oct. 3 Mary dau. of Richard Chambers  
 9 Margrett Metcalfe of Fetholm  
 20 Mary Harrison of Reeth  
 28 Mary Hammond of Grinton  
 Nov. 2 An dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Nelson of Ellerton  
 6 An Hutchinson of Reeth  
 Dec. 13 Isabell dau. of James Close of Whiteside  
 Jan. 31 Susan Lee of Grinton  
 Feb. 21 Jane Pratt of Kearton  
 Mar. 6 Ellin Clayton of Melbecks  
 18 Mary Alderson of Sturfitt Hall

## BAPTIZD 1706

- Mar. 31 Marg<sup>tt</sup> dau. of Ralph Garth of Bla[ids]  
 Apr. 7 Thomas son of Thom: Smithson of Gunerside  
 16 Ellin dau. of Henry Humphrey of Grinton  
 23 Richard son of Rodger Alderson of Reeth  
 28 James son of James Nailor of Swale Hall

- May 19 Francis son of Fran: Glass of Hawxwell & Ellin Mires of Grinton  
 26 Edward son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Kearton of Whiteside  
 Jun 9 Ellin dau. of Henry Berry of Kogden  
 9 James son of Michael Pratt of Kearton  
 9 Thomas son of Leon<sup>d</sup> Hudson of Freminton  
 16 Thomas son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Atkinson of Freminton  
 Jul. 7 Samuell son of W<sup>m</sup> Harrinson of Blades  
 7 Edward son of Thomas Bland of Melbecks  
 14 Mathew son of Ambross Clemison of Law raw  
 21 David son of Thomas Ossop of Blades  
 Aug. 4 Mary dau. of Thomas Dun of Grinton  
 7 Thomas son of Ralph Peacock of Kearton  
 24 Joseph son of Joseph Hillary of Grinton  
 Sep. 1 An dau. of Francis Robinson of Freminton  
 8 Mary dau. of Arthur Emmerson of Grinton  
 Oct. 6 Anna dau. of Robert Sunter of Freminton  
 7 Ralph son Cornelius Frear of Law raw  
 22 Richard son of Richard Braithwaite of Freminton  
 27 Mary dau. of George Robinson of Law raw  
 Nov. 16 Ruth dau. of James Robinson of Fetholm  
 1 Rachell dau. of Tho: Fothergill of Kearton  
 1 Sara bastard child of Marg<sup>tt</sup> Addinson of Reeth  
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Menill of Freminton  
 26 George son of Lanclott Moore of Reelshead  
 29 Mary dau. of Thomas Elliot of Freminton  
 Jan. 5 William son of James Arrundle of Healey  
 19 Eliza<sup>b</sup> dau. of John Sheldon of Grinton  
 Feb. 6 Mary dau. of Thomas Close of Whiteside  
 16 Thomas son of Thomas Coldsizon of Reeth  
 16 Alice dau. of Thomas Spencley of Healey  
 23 Hanna dau. of Richard Swaile a tinker  
 23 Jane dau. of John Richardson of Grinton  
 Mar. 1 Hanna dau. of Sanwell Hardcastle of Reeth  
 9 Jane dau. of Christopher Hall of Grinton  
 9 Eliza<sup>b</sup> & Margrett dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Haken  
 16 Dorothy dau. of Daniell Sam of Reeth  
 16 Jane dau. of Henry Simpson of Whiteside  
 23 Mary dau. of William Whiteall of Reeth  
 23 Mary dau. of Joshua Cowling  
 23 Isabell dau. of Stephen Whitehead

## MARRIAGES 1706

- Apr. 2 Oswold Stopper & Eliza<sup>b</sup> Johnson both of this par.  
 5 John Elliott & An Raw both of this par.  
 27 John Arrundle & Marjary Close both of this par.  
 27 Thomas Close & An Harker both of this par.  
 27 Mathew Buckton & Marg<sup>tt</sup> Calvert both of this par.  
 May 29 Stephen Whitehead of Kirkby Stephen par. & Marg<sup>tt</sup> Kendall of this par.  
 Aug. 3 John Sheldon & Marjary Appleby both of this par.  
 3 Will<sup>m</sup> Cross & Eliza<sup>b</sup> Borrott both of this par.

- Nov. 15 Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt & An Close both of this par.  
 25 Richard Cowlin & Elizab Spence both of this par.  
 Jan. 14 Thomus Walkin of Richmond & Mary Coldsizon of this par.  
 30 John Scott & Barbary Kearton both of this par.  
 Feb. 15 Francis Thompson of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Aiskgarth & Doro: Close  
 of this par.

## BURIALLS 1706

- Apr. 4 George Atkinson of Freminton  
 May 7 Elizabeth dau. of Ma<sup>i</sup> Harrison of Reeth  
 8 An Raw of Law raw  
 11 Ruth Buckton of Reeth  
 Jul. 3 John Park of Gunerside  
 6 Elizabeth Knowls of Grinton  
 7 An Nelson of Ellerton  
 10 Simond Spencley of Fetholme  
 29 Thomas son of George Emmerson  
 Aug. 21 Ellin dau. of Alexander Dun  
 27 Thomas Harrinson a traveller  
 Sep. 13 George Simpson of Blades  
 Nov. 2 Eližeth Gallaway of Harkeside  
 5 Jane Emmerson of Grinton  
 6 Elizabeth Robinson of Freminton  
 10 Richard Braithwaite of Freminton  
 10 Hanna dau. of Mich: Loftas of Kearton  
 Dec. 2 James Lonsdale of Kearton  
 8 Sara Smith, drownd  
 8 Sara Pratt of Kearton  
 20 Elizabeth Charder of Reeth  
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth Blaides of Crackpott  
 2 Marg<sup>tt</sup> & An daughters of W<sup>m</sup> Clarkson  
 2 An Peacock of Reeth  
 9 Joseph Petty of  
 17 Thomas son of Len<sup>d</sup> Hudson  
 20 Thomas Peacock of Reeth  
 21 Ralph Garth of Blaids  
 28 M<sup>r</sup> Edm<sup>d</sup> Smith officer of excise de Reeth  
 Feb. 8 Mary dau. of Tho: Close of Whiteside  
 18 W<sup>m</sup> son of James Arrundle of Healey  
 28 Elizabeth Burton of Grinton  
 Mar. 1 A child of James Watson of Blaids

## BAPTIZD 1707

- Mar. 30 Richard son Richard Wood of Grinton  
 30 James son of James Stodard of Freminton  
 Apr. 6 Ann dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Bowsfield of Melbecks  
 6 Margrett dau. of Mark Chambers  
 26 W<sup>m</sup> son of Charles Brown of Freminton  
 May 11 Mary dau. of James Milner of Grinton  
 11 Jane dau. of Tho: Raw of Law raw  
 Jul. 6 An dau. of Tho: Hutchinson of Reeth  
 13 Will<sup>m</sup> son of James Piper of Healey

- Jul. 27 John son of Tho: Garth of Whiteside  
 27 James son of Len<sup>d</sup> Gallaway of Healey  
 Aug. 3 An dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Cross of Grinton  
 24 Robert son of John Elliott of Healey  
 Sep. 14 John son of George Robinson of Reeth  
 Oct. 19 Leñard son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sunter of Freminton  
 21 John son of Tho: Duglass of Reeth  
 26 An dau. of Geo: Hops of Melbecks  
 Nov. 9 Christopher son of Xtopher Hird of Whitey:  
 23 James son of Lenoard Sunter of Freminton  
 30 Hanna dau. of James Liddle of Castle  
 30 John son of Ralph Peacock of Kearton  
 Dec. 7 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Lenōrd Hudson of Freminton  
 27 George son of Joseph Hudson of Freminton  
 Jan. 4 Thomas son of Geo: Emerson of Grinton  
 4 James son of John Hird, Harkeside  
 11 James son of Mark Raw of Blads  
 26 Christ: son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hutchinson of Freminton  
 Feb. 2 James son of James Hutchinson of Ruck Croft  
 8 W<sup>m</sup> son of Richard Braithid of Freminton  
 8 An dau. of Jos: Hutchinson of Reeth  
 15 Geo: son of Will<sup>m</sup> Race of Reeth  
 Mar. 7 George son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hall of Law raw  
 7 An dau. of Geo: Spencley of Kearton  
 12 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Richard Raw of Freminton  
 12 Henry son of James Harker of Whiteside  
 20 Ralph son of Joseph Fothergill of Kearton

## BURIALS 1707

- Mar. 30 Lewis son of Jo: Blades of Harkeyside  
 30 Francis son of Fra: Glass of Hawxwell & Ellin Mires of  
 Grinton, iligitamate  
 Apr. 2 Elizabeth Garth of Blads  
 5 Abraham Scar of Fetholme  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> Mortimoore of Healey Maner  
 22 Jn<sup>o</sup> & Hanna son & dau. of George Robinson of Reeth  
 22 A child of John Garth of Whiteside  
 25 James Robinson of Freminton  
 May 2 Elizabeth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Haken of Grinton  
 3 Elizabeth Oldfield of Read Hirst  
 10 Elizabeth Pratt of Grinton  
 11 Joseph son of John Haken of Grinton  
 19 Thomas Hall of Freminton  
 26 Dorothy Close of Whiteside  
 28 Mary dau. of Christopher Hird ditto  
 Jun. 1 John son of John Kendall of Grinton  
 Jul. 4 Mathew son of Luke Lonsdale of Healey  
 16 William son of James Peper of Healey  
 20 Richard son of John Kendall of Grinton  
 30 Hanna dau. of Richard Swale, tinker  
 Sep. 15 Eliza<sup>b</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hañinson of Blades  
 16 Edward Robinson of Read Hurst

- Nov. 4 Mary dau. of Math: Alderson of Reeth  
 7 Elizab<sup>w</sup> wife of Richard Cowling of Kearton  
 21 An Walkar of Crackpott  
 Jan. 12 William Haken of Freminton  
 23 Thomas Atkinson of Freminton  
 25 Michael Allen of Ravensworth  
 28 Margett Close of Whiteside  
 Feb. 21 Margrett Breckonfeild of Freminton  
 Mar. 12 Margrett Hall of Freminton  
 21 Benjamin son of Chris: Plumer of Reeth

## WEDDINGS 1707

- Apr. 21 Joseph Hutchinson & Mary Martin both of this par.  
 21 Ambross Robinson & An Metcalfe both of this par. .  
 21 Mathew Simpson & Jane Gayll both of this par.  
 24 John Richardson of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Aiskgarth & Elizab<sup>w</sup> Hird of  
 this par.  
 Jun. 15 Will<sup>m</sup> Alderson & Ellin Humfrey both of this par.  
 Nov. 15 John Milner & Elizabeth Woodard both of this par.  
 Jan. 14 James Scott & An Raw both of this par.

## 1708

- Apr. 12 William Wholey & Margrett Clarkson both of this par.  
 Aug. 25 Robert Grayson & Mary Hird both of this par.  
 Sep. 14 Simond Harker & Ellin Kearton both of this par.

BAPTIZED y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1708

- Apr. 25 Margrett dau. of Alex<sup>dr</sup> Dun of Grinton  
 25 Margrett dau. of Thomas Bland of Melbecks  
 May 2 Thomas son of Thomas Wood of Grinton  
 2 John son of Edward Bell of Whiteside  
 2 Ruth dau. of Joseph Robinson de Healey  
 2 Danjell son of Danjell Walker de Blades  
 16 James son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Nicolson of Melbecks  
 16 Joan son of John Carter of Reeth  
 Jun. 6 Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Robinson of Hag:  
 Jul. 11 Elizabeth dau. of James Watson of Fetholm  
 18 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Harker of Whiteside  
 18 Jane dau. of Geo: Simpson of Harkeyside  
 Aug. 1 William son of Thomas Pratt of Fetholm  
 8 James son of James Piper of Healey  
 15 Danjell son of Thomas Gallaway of Healey  
 22 Mary dau. of John Hudson of Blades  
 24 Rachell dau. of Edward Kearton of Whiteside  
 29 Bartholemew illegitimate of Elizabeth Etherinton of Fremington  
 & Jn<sup>o</sup> Shealls a traveller  
 Sep. 23 Deborah illegitimate of Mary Blades & Thomas Pratt of Grinton  
 Oct. 3 John son of James Scotts of Whiteside  
 24 Francis son of James Robinson of Fetholme  
 24 Thomas son of James Close of Whiteside  
 31 Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 Nov. 28 Thomas son of John Hogg of Grinton  
 Dec. 12 An dau. of John Close of Fetholme

- Jan. 2 Ellin dau. of Ambros Clemison of Law raw  
 9 Jane dau. of John Kendall of Grinton  
 Mathew son of Cornelus Frear privatly Bapt. Jan<sup>y</sup> 3  
 Brought to y<sup>e</sup> Church January y<sup>e</sup> 25  
 30 Thomas son of Xtopher Hall of Grinton  
 30 Faith dau. of Tho: Fothergill of Kearton
- Feb. 13 W<sup>m</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Spencley of Crackpott  
 13 Isabell dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sheldon  
 27 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Harrison of Blades
- BURIALLS 1708
- Apr. 12 Alice dau. of James Pratt of Gunerside  
 21 John Carter of Reeth  
 24 Elizabeth Place of Grinton  
 25 Margrett Dun of Grinton  
 27 Edw'd son of Miles Close of Harkeside
- May 17 George Lonsdale of Healey
- Jun. 17 William son of Richard Brathid of Freminton  
 21 Christopher son of Rich'd Hutchinson of Freminton
- Jul. 17 John Close of Grinton  
 19 Hanna wife of Robert Nelson of Barningham  
 25 An Garth of Smarbar drownd in the river Swaile  
 26 Faith dau. of Thomas Fothergill of Kearton
- Aug. 2 John Peacock of Reeth  
 8 Margrett Dowson of Old Gang  
 10 Jane dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> Hall of Grinton  
 23 Mary Likly of Grinton
- Sep. 20 Thomas son of Thomas Elliott of Freminton  
 28 John Garth of Low Whitey:
- Oct. 4 James Close of Crackpott pastour  
 16 A child of W<sup>m</sup> Harrison of Law raw  
 19 An Bowes of Grinton  
 24 Joseph son of Christ<sup>r</sup> Raper of Harkeyside  
 28 William Pattison of Castle
- Nov. 3 John Hill of Reeth  
 5 Elizabeth dau. of James Watson of Fetholm  
 15 Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Robinson of Marick  
 29 Jn<sup>o</sup> Simpson excommunicated person of Whiteside
- Dec. 8 William Liddle of Hogs  
 10 Robert son of Fra: Breconfield  
 21 Elizabeth Taylor of Ellerton
- Jan. 16 Elizabeth Hutchinson of Freminton
- Feb. 3 Ralph Addinson of Harkeside  
 3 Elizabeth Heward of Freminton  
 14 Jane Butterfeild of Law raw  
 23 Jane Emmerson of Grinton
- Mar. 6 Elizabeth dau. of Absollom Petty of Freminton  
 10 Marjary Scott of Reeth  
 13 Isac son of James Hird of Reeth mooreside  
 22 Alice Simpson of Whiteside  
 24 Siscily Hardcastle of Marsk par.

## WEDDINGS 1709

- May 2 Simond Robinson & Isabell Hird  
 2 Simon Spencley & Elizabeth Hird  
 2 Henry Furnace & Isabell Scarr  
 7 Edward Hudson & Mary Peacock  
 7 Christopher Hall & Elizab Robinson  
 11 John Whitehead & Margrett Hird all these above of this par.  
 Aug. 23 John Mettcalfe of ye par. of Kattrick & Isabell Woan of  
 this par.  
 Sep. 3 John Spence of the par. of Aisgarth & Dorothy Milner  
 of this par.  
 10 Charles Spencley & Jane Clarkson  
 Oct. 10 George Coats & An Kearton both of this par.  
 Nov. 18 John Place of Barnad Castle & Elizabeth Garth of this par.  
 21 William Coats of Arkendale & Alice Clarkson of this par.  
 Jan. 3 Joshua Pollard & Elizab Wensley both of this par.  
 7 John Fetherstone of this par. & Margrett Metcalfe of par.  
 Wensley  
 14 George Arrundle & An Close  
 21 James Ward & An Place both of this par.

## BAPTISED 1709

- Mar.[2]7 Elisabeth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Wholey of Whiteside  
 Apr. 7 Joshua son of Samuell Hardcastle of Reeth  
 10 An dau. of James Naylor of Swale Hall  
 10 Mary dau. of James Adison of Harkeside  
 10 Hanna illig<sup>at</sup> of Luse Stodard of Reeth  
 11 Hanna dau. of Tho: Pratt de Blades  
 17 George son of Tho: Stewardson of Hēley  
 17 Mary dau. of James Stodard of Freimton  
 17 An dau. of Joshua Cowlin of Melbecks  
 May 1 Charles son of Tho: Ossop of Fetholm  
 2 James son of Geo: Robinson of Law raw  
 22 Margrett dau. of Tho: Dun of Grinton  
 Jun. 19 Ralph son of Jeffrey Wensley of Ridings  
 26 James son of James Hall of Freminton  
 Jul. 17 Charles son of Antho: Wensley of Fetholm  
 17 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Richardson of Ellerton  
 Aug. 21 Arthur son of Arthur Emerson of Grinton  
 21 Margrett dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Peacock of Raw  
 28 Thomas son of Thomas Elliott of Freminton  
 Oct. 2 Alice dau. of Robert Sunter of Freimton  
 2 An dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Richardson of Grinton  
 16 Thomas son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Elliott of Healey  
 Nov. 6 John son of Geo: Huthinson of Reeth  
 6 Margrett dau. of Richard Chamber of Grinton  
 13 Agnes dau. of Michael Bell of Melbecks  
 20 James son of Robert Lancaster of Reeth  
 Jan. 22 James son of Charles Spencley of Whiteside  
 24 Robert son of James Hutchinson of Ruckcroft  
 29 James son of James Scott of Whiteside



- Feb. 19 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Menill of Freminton  
 19 An dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Robinson of Hag:  
 19 Hana dau. of Henry Simpson of Whitey:
- Mar. 5 Thomas son of Len<sup>d</sup> Hudson of Fremton  
 5 An dau. of Edward Bell of Whiteside  
 7 James son of Ralph Garth of Blades  
 12 An dau. of Joseph Hillary of Grinton  
 12 James son of Tho: Colsison of Reeth  
 19 Hanna dau. of Geo: Robinson of Reeth  
 19 An dau. of Tho: Pratt of Fetholme
- BURIALLS 1709
- Apr. 9 James Blaids of Crackpott  
 24 William Richardson of Grinton  
 26 Joseph Fothergill of Kearton
- May 15 Joseph son of M<sup>r</sup> Kinsley of Park Hall  
 18 Anthony Fothergill of Fetholme  
 20 Ann Garth of Crackpott pasture  
 21 Henry son of James Harker of Whiteside  
 25 Jane dau. of Math: Alderson of Reeth  
 26 Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Spencley of Fetholm  
 31 An dau. of Robert Elliott of Healey
- Jun. 5 William son of Tho: Pratt of Fetholm  
 9 An dau. of Antho: Pratt of Grinton  
 20 Elisabeth Cross of Grinton  
 26 John son Ralph Peacok of Kearton
- Jul. 21 An dau. of Richard Wood  
 26 Margrett dau. of Alexander Dun
- Aug. 5 Thomas Midleton of Reeth  
 16 Mary dau. of James Naylor  
 23 Richard Richardson of Healey, drownd
- Oct. 13 John Arrundle of Stubbin  
 24 George Taylor of Ridmoore  
 27 Margrett Buckle of Healey  
 28 Jane dau. of Francis Robinson  
 30 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Keygill of Reeth
- Nov. 3 Mary Close of Whiteside  
 5 Alice Pratt of Gunerside  
 15 Michael Wiseman of Reeth  
 19 Dorothy wife of Tho: Spencley of Healey  
 21 Ellin Lee of Grinton  
 24 Rodger Baley of Dikehouss  
 24 An wife of James Robinson
- Dec. 13 Hanna dau. of Edward Humfrey  
 13 Thomas son of Tho: Wood of Grinton  
 14 Thomas son of Henry Place of Grinton
- Jan. 13 Mary Simpson of Fetholme  
 19 James son of Math: Clemison  
 19 Michael Teasdaill of Reeth  
 20 James Rodgers of Reeth  
 30 Mary Tiplady of Smarbar

- Feb. 10 Christopher Robinson of Freminton  
24 Alice Robinson of Grinton
- Mar. 1 Jane dau. of Tho: Sumers of Healey  
4 John Scott of Reeth  
4 Hanna dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Buckle  
10 John Richardson of Grinton  
20 Elisabeth Milner of Harkeside  
20 Faith Gifferson of Law raw
- WEDINGS 1710
- Apr. 22 Edmund Coat & Ann Simpson both of this par.  
22 Absolom Cowling & Margrett Close both of this par.
- Jun. 17 John Jackson & Ann Buctin both of this par.
- Jul. 18 Richard Cooling & Sara Simpson both of this par.
- Sep. 11 Christopher Spence of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Aisgarth & Margrett  
Birbeck of this par.
- Nov. 11 Mathew Cooling & Sara Fothergill both of this par.  
11 John Glading & Mary Menill both of this par.  
25 Anthony Fryer & Elisabeth Close both of this par.  
30 Christopher Petty & Sara Ethrinton both of this par.
- BAPTISED 1710
- Mar. 26 Jane dau. of Lenoard Sunter of Freminton
- Apr. 2 Agness dau. of William Weare of Readhurst  
23 Simon son of Simon Robinson of Freminton
- May 7 An dau. of Henry Collin of Duglas Wood House
- Jun. 4 William son of James Pratt of Fetholme
- Jul. 9 Ralph son of Richard Wood of Grinton  
10 Florance dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Frankland of Freminton  
21 Richard son of Will<sup>m</sup> Dun of Grinton  
22 Thomas son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Metcalfe of Grinton  
29 Margrett dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> Hall of Freminton
- Sep. 3 Elisabeth dau. of Edward Hudson of Freminton
- Oct. 1 George son of William Cross of Grinton  
15 Joshua son of Robert Buckle of Healey
- Nov. 5 Margrett dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Race of Reeth
- Dec. 10 Thomas son of Will<sup>m</sup> Haiken of Grinton  
10 An dau. of James Ward of Grinton  
24 Mary dau. of Mark Chambers of Grinton  
24 Margrett dau. of Lenoard Gallaway of Healey  
31 James son of James Watson of Fetholm
- Jan. 14 Mary dau. of Thomas Close of Whiteside  
21 Lenoard son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth  
21 Sara & Dorothy daughters of Geo: Simson of Harkeside  
29 Ellin dau. of Richard Brathid of Freminton
- Feb. 11 Tamar dau. of Anthony Nicolson of Melbecks  
11 An dau. of Absolom Cooling of Kearton  
11 An dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Place of Smarbar  
18 An dau. of Richard Glenton of Duglaswood  
18 Elisabeth dau. John Fetherstone of Blades  
25 Jn<sup>o</sup> son Jn<sup>o</sup> Kendall of Grinton
- Mar. 4 Mary dau. of William Walkar of Reeth

- Mar. 11 John son of Simon Spencley of Fetholm  
 18 Elisabeth dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> Petty of Freminton  
 18 An dau. of Ralph Alcock of Reeth  
 25 Ruth dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Jackson of Reeth

## BURIALLS 1710

- Apr. Phillis Buctin of Reeth  
 May 13 An Coats of Grinton  
 30 Simon son of Simon Robinson  
 Jun. 10 Arthur son of Arthur Emerson of Grinton  
 22 Christopher Lonsdale of Healey  
 Jul. 9 Christopher Fothergill of Reeth  
 15 Florance dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Frankland  
 23 Jn<sup>o</sup> Gibson of Old Gang  
 Aug. 2 Arthur Chambers of Grinton  
 13 Richard son of Richard Raw of Freminton  
 26 James son of James Piper of Healey  
 Oct. 6 Sisily Lonsdale of Healey  
 12 Mathew son of Cornelus Fryer  
 28 Christopher Race of Reeth  
 Dec. 2 Elisabeth Hall of Freminton  
 29 Thomas Hall of Freminton  
 31 Elin Hallom of Freminton  
 Jan. 2 Sara dau. of Antho: Atkinson  
 9 Sara wife of Antho: Atkinson of Hag  
 11 Timothy son of William Hutchinson  
 17 Francis Blaids of Grinton  
 23 Jane Marshall of Read Hurst  
 30 James son of James Watson of Fetholm  
 Feb. 2 Anthony son of James Hird of Whitey:  
 11 Jane dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kendall  
 13 Jn<sup>o</sup> Hird of Harkeyside  
 14 Margrett Stewardson of Freminton  
 14 George son of W<sup>m</sup> Cross of Grinton  
 14 Sara dau. of George Simson  
 27 Dorothy dau. of George Simpson  
 Mar. 21 William Harker of Whiteyside  
 24 An Simpson of Freminton

## BAPTISED 1711

- Apr. 15 Hanna dau. of Michael Loftas of Kearton  
 15 Isabell dau. of Mathew Threlkitt of Smarbar  
 22 George son of George Hops of Melbecks  
 22 Joseph son of James Stodard of Freminton  
 29 James son of James Scot of Sumerlodge  
 29 George son of Anthony Peacock of Kearton  
 May 6 John son of Edmund Coats of Kearton  
 6 John son of Francis Place of Grinton  
 Jun. 7 Mary illegitimate child of Deborah Waller  
 10 Mary dau. of John Glading of Bank Houss  
 17 Francis son of Christ<sup>r</sup> Hall of Freminton  
 17 Mary dau. of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth

- Jun. 17 Alice dau. of William Pratt of Kearton  
 24 James son of Simon Robinson of Freminton  
 Jul. 1 Elisabeth dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Harrison of Fethom  
 1 Anna illigitimate of Jn<sup>o</sup> Clarkson & Elisabeth Close of Whiteside  
 29 Edward son Thomas Chapman of Crakpott  
 Aug. 26 Isabell dau. of Jefrey Wensley of Ridings  
 Sep. 2 Mary dau. of Ambros Clemison of Melbecks  
 16 William son of John Spencley of Whiteside  
 16 George son of George Spencley of Kearton  
 16 Margrett dau. Joshua Cowlin of Kearton  
 23 Margrett dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 Oct. 7 Dinah dau. of Thomas Ossop of Fetholm  
 14 William son of John Cleminson of Melbecks  
 28 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas Raw of Law raw  
 Nov. 4 Thomas son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Midlewood a tinker  
 25 Margrett dau. of Michael Bell of Smarbar  
 Dec. 9 An dau. of William Whiteall of Reeth  
 23 Thomas son of Mathew Cooling of Kearton  
 23 John son of William Cross  
 26 An dau. of Thomas Ellitt of Freminton  
 Feb. 3 Agnes dau. of Danjell Hudson of Law raw  
 3 Fryer son of William Todd of Law raw  
 5 Jane dau. of Cornelus Fryer of Law raw  
 10 Dinah dau. of John Hudson of Law raw  
 11 William son of William Frankland of Freminton  
 17 John son of John Metcalfe of Grinton  
 17 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bateman of Freminton  
 Mar. 2 Arthur son of Arthur Emerson of Grinton  
 23 Margrett dau. of George Simpson of Harkeside  
 23 Elisabeth dau. of Joseph Hillary of Grinton  
 23 Deborah dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Wensley of Fetholm

## WEDDINGS 1711

- Apr. 3 Edward Fawcett & An Gayle both of this par.  
 13 Danjell Hudson & Mary Birbeck both of this par.  
 28 John Spencley & Frances Boneson both of this par.  
 May 5 Anthony Hird & Elisabeth Menill both of this par.  
 Jun. 16 Michael Brown & Margrett Fothergill both of this par.  
 Oct. 2 Lenoard Raw & An Clarkson both of this par.  
 9 Thomas Allison of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Brough & Elisabeth Chambers of this par.  
 13 Ralph Lee & Jane Place both of this par.  
 Nov. 12 John Clarkson & Elisabeth Close both of this par.  
 17 George Wood & Alice Peacock both of this par.  
 17 Thomas Jackson & Sara Alderson both of this par.

## BURIALLS 1711

- Apr. 3 Thomas Scott of Grinton  
 3 Mary dau. of William Walkar of Reeth  
 15 Anthony son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Hird of Harkeyside  
 18 Richard Wensley of Fetholme

- Apr. 18 Alice Dunn of Ridmoore  
 23 Elisabeth dau. of Danjell Sunter of Healey  
 25 George Butterfeild of Law raw drownd in y<sup>e</sup> River Swaile
- May 7 An dau. of Edward Bell of Whiteside  
 27 Isabell dau. of Mathew Threlkitt of Blades
- Jun. 3 Richard son of Richard Raw of Freminton  
 8 James son of George Alderson of Sturfitt Hall  
 10 Mary illig<sup>it</sup> child of Deborah Waller  
 17 Jn<sup>o</sup> Hodgson of Freminton  
 22 Ellin dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Park of Gunerside  
 28 Francis son of Christopher Hall of Grinton
- Jul. 3 Sara wife of Christopher Petty of Freminton  
 10 Henry Whiteall of Healey  
 24 James Hutchinson of Reeth
- Aug. 5 Dorothy Coulton of Freminton  
 7 Elisabeth dau. of Christopher Petty of Freminton  
 17 Danjell Sunter of Healey
- Sep. 9 James Cherry of Fetholme  
 29 Elisabeth wife of Tho: Close of Ellerton
- Oct. 5 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas Milner of Harkeside  
 10 Jane Pratt of Fetholme  
 18 James Gallaway of Reeth
- Dec. 11 An Broadridge of Sattron Pastoure  
 12 John Downs of Read Hurst  
 18 Thomas Wood of Grinton  
 26 Elisabeth Garth of Fetholm
- Jan. 4 Elisabeth Robinson of Read Hurst  
 6 Jane Spencley of Healey  
 14 An Hall of Freminton  
 18 Dorothy Metcalfe of Reeth
- Feb. 24 John son of John Metcalfe of Grinton
- Mar. 3 Joseph Cooling of Melbecks  
 21 Jenkin Clarkson of Crackpott
- BAPTISED 1712
- Apr. 5 Levi son of James Simpson of Fetholm  
 13 Thomas son of Robert Sunter of Freminton  
 20 Thomas son of Alexander Dun of Grinton  
 27 James son of Marmaduke Young of Ellerton  
 27 James son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Hird of Reeth Moore  
 27 Ralph son of Edward Kearton of Whiteside
- May 11 Thomas son of James Hall of Freminton  
 11 Sara dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Richardson of Healey baptised when  
 she was about twenty years old  
 12 Anthony son of Thomas Pratt of Blades
- Jun. 9 Hanna dau. of George Arrundle of Harkeside  
 15 William son of John Duglass of Reeth  
 26 Mary dau. of George Metcalfe of Reeth
- Jul. 27 Jonathan son of John Scott of Reeth
- Aug. 10 Levi son of Simon Bayles of Old Gang  
 30 Richard son of Joshua Pollard of Reeth

- Aug. 31 Ralph son of Ralph Peacock of Kearton  
 31 Margr<sup>tt</sup> dau. of Simon Harker of Spring end  
 31 James illigit<sup>te</sup> of Tho: Raw & Elisab<sup>h</sup> Richardson  
 31 William son of Thomas Gallaway of Healey  
 Sep. 28 Mathew son of John Hogg of Grinton  
 Oct. 19 Thomas & John illigiti<sup>at</sup> children of Hanna Haken of Grinton  
 Nov. 2 Anthony son of James Pratt of Fetholm  
 2 An dau. of James Scott of Sumerlodge  
 9 Elisabeth dau. of William Walkar of Reeth  
 23 Ralph son of Will<sup>m</sup> Dun of Grinton  
 23 James son of Edmund Coats of Kearton  
 30 James son of Thomas Metcalfe of Harkside  
 30 George son of George Bowes of Grinton  
 Dec. 7 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Menill of Freminton  
 7 Lenoard son of Len<sup>d</sup> Hudson of Freminton  
 7 Thomas son of Thomas Jackson of Cringley  
 7 James son of Len<sup>ord</sup> Raw of Crakpott  
 28 William son of James Harker of Whiteside  
 Jan. 18 George son of James Harker of Spring end  
 Feb. 8 An dau. of Richard Wood of Grinton  
 22 Richard son of John Kendall of Grinton  
 Mar. 1 James son of John Elliott of Healey  
 8 Margrett dau. of Christopher Hall of Grinton  
 8 James son of John Spencley of Whitesid<sup>e</sup>  
 22 Mary dau. of Robert Boneson of Whiteside  
 22 Jane dau. of James Piper of Fetholme

## MARRIAGES 1712

- Apr. 28 Thomas Robinson & An Metcalfe both of this par.  
 29 Rowland Orton of y<sup>e</sup> par. de Marrick & Elisabeth Close  
 of this par.  
 May 3 William Wensley & Sara Metcalfe both of this par.  
 3 Robert Whiteall & Jane Harker both of this par.  
 7 Ralph Scott & Mary Blades both of this par.  
 12 James Harker & Elisabeth Coats both of this par.  
 Jun. 21 John Jackson & Sara Richardson both of this par.  
 Oct. 11 Thomas Hall & Sith Robinson both of this par.  
 18 Geo: Peacock & Elisabeth Lonsdale both of this par.  
 Nov. 30 Christopher Petty & Mary Glading both of this par.

## BURIALLS 1712

- Mar. 20 Elisabeth Alderson of Raw  
 30 Isbell Win of Freminton  
 Apr. 4 Thomas son of Will<sup>m</sup> Haken of Grinton  
 5 Christopher son of Francis Hall of Freminton  
 7 Alice wife of Thomas Milner of Harkeyside  
 May 4 Ralph son of Ralph Addinson of Harkeside  
 4 Jane Close of Crackpott  
 21 Mathew son of John Hogg of Grinton  
 21 [blank] dau. of James Gallaway of Bank  
 Jul. 30 George Alderson of Sturfithall  
 Aug. 12 Christopher Hutchinson of Reeth  
 12 William son of William Spencley of Fetholm

- Sep. 11 Alice Hodgson of Grinton  
 Oct. 13 Anthony Whorton of Fetholme  
 20 Nicolas Stewardson of Freminton  
 Nov. 12 Joseph Hudson of Freminton  
 26 Elisabeth Rutter of Winterings  
 27 Christopher Raper of Harkeyside  
 Dec. 5 William son of William Frankland  
 10 Ralph Metcalf of Whiteside  
 12 James Addinson of Healey  
 24 Dorothy Johnson of Reeth  
 26 Thomas son of James Hall of Freminton  
 27 Nicolass Simpson of Fetholme  
 Jan. 1 Richard son of Rodger Alderson of Reeth  
 16 Mathew Bowes of Grinton  
 Feb. 8 William son of Will<sup>m</sup> Menill of Freminton  
 18 Anthony Alderson of Cogden  
 18 Brian iligit<sup>mt</sup> of Brian Appley [? Appleby] & Mary Fothergill  
 of Grinton  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Simpson of Winterings  
 21 Francis son of Francis Place of Grinton  
 BAPTIS'D 1713  
 Apr. 12 Simon son of Simon Spencly of Whiteside  
 May 3 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of John Jackson of Healey  
 10 James son of Barth<sup>o</sup> Hird of Reeth  
 10 Richard son of Alex<sup>dr</sup> Dun of Grinton  
 10 Mary dau. of John Close of Fetholm  
 17 Ellin dau. of John Blenk of Reeth  
 25 Elisab<sup>th</sup> dau. of Christ: Hall of Freminton  
 31 James son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Metcalfe of Grinton  
 31 James son of William Race of Reeth  
 Jun. 3 Francis son of John Slinger of Reeth  
 7 John son of John Thompson of Healey  
 21 Elisab<sup>th</sup> dau. of Simon Robinson of Freminton  
 28 Elisab<sup>th</sup> dau. of Anthony Nicolson of Melbecks  
 Aug. 2 Joseph son of Christ<sup>r</sup> Petty of Freminton  
 9 An dau. of John Jackson of Reeth  
 30 John son of Nicolas Thomlin of Grinton  
 Ellin dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Glading bap. July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Sep. 5 An dau. of George Peacock of Healey  
 Oct. 3 Mary dau. of Tho: Robinson of Freminton  
 3 Mary dau. of James Gallaway of Bank  
 3 Arthur son of Arthur Hutchinson of Read Hurst  
 Nov. 4 Abraham son of Corn<sup>s</sup> Fryer of Law raw  
 8 [blank] son of William Spencley of Whiteside  
 11 Thomas son of Tho: Pratt of Fetholme  
 26 John son of William Todd of Law raw  
 Dec. 8 [blank] of George Robinson of Law raw  
 Jan. 3 James son of George Bowes of Grinton  
 3 John son of Ralph Scott of Whiteside  
 6 Ruth dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Harrison of Fetholme

- Jan. 17 Mary dau. of Edward Hudson of Freminton  
31 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bateman of Freminton
- Feb. 2 Sara dau. of William Frankland of Freminton  
7 Joseph son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth  
9 John son of Lenoard Raw of Harkeyside  
14 Mary dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Simpson of Fetholm  
25 William son of George Metcalfe of Reeth
- Mar. 7 An dau. of George Clarkson of Crackpott  
7 Joseph son of Mathew Cooling of Kearton  
14 Robert son of Ambros Cleminson of Melbeck  
14 Sara dau. of James Elliott of Healey  
14 William son of John Darnill of Reeth  
17 Christopher son of James Wensley  
21 William son of William Haken  
21 William son of William Pratt of Kearton  
21 Elisab<sup>d</sup> dau. of George Hops of Melbecks
- BURIALLS 1713
- Mar. 28 John Raper of Harkeyside
- May 11 An wife of Mathew Threlkitt of Blaides
- Jun. 18 Ralph Sunter of Grinton  
24 George Metcalfe of Law raw
- Jul. 10 Elisabeth Stopper of Old gang  
11 James son of John Metcalfe of Grinton
- Aug. 9 An wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Alcock of Reeth  
27 Francis Wensley of Grinton  
30 John son of George Hutchinson of Reeth  
31 John Place of Smarbar
- Sep. 1 Mark Chambers of Grinton  
5 Mary dau. of George Metcalfe of Reeth  
15 M<sup>r</sup> Taylor of Law raw
- Oct. 5 Thomas son of John Borros of Park Hall  
30 An Robinson of Whiteside
- Sep. 1 Ralph Peacock of Reeth
- Nov. 6 Mathew Threlkitt of Blaides  
14 Mary Raper of Harkeyside  
14 Widd: Stoney of Winterings
- Dec. 14 William Pratt of Fetholme  
28 Margrett Heblewhaite of Freminton
- Jan. 9 Thomas Whorton of Brockeybank  
10 Thomas Bland of Kearton  
20 James Hall of Freminton  
24 Margrett dau. of Richard Chamers [? Chambers] of Grinton  
29 Simon Spencley of Blaides  
29 Thomas Alsop of Blaides  
31 Edward Carter of Fetholme
- Feb. 20 James Fothergill of Melbecks
- Mar. 3 Samuell Robinson of Freminton  
10 Thomas son of Thomas Pratt of Fetholme  
14 John Simpson of Grinton



## WEDDINGS 1713

- Apr. 13 Ralph Waggit & Elisabeth Simpson both of this par.  
 18 Geo: Clarkson & Deborah Pratt both of this par.  
 May 5 John Slinger & Jane Milner both of this par.  
 9 James Elliott & Annis Metcalfe both of this par.  
 Jun. 1 James Fothergill & Kath: Barker both of this par.  
 1 Philip Mires & Jane Dun both of this par.  
 21 Thomas Cherry & Hanna Raw both of this par.  
 Jul. 11 John Brodberry & Margrett Haken both of this par.  
 Aug. 24 James White & Elisabeth Hird both of this par.  
 Oct. 3 Thomas Robinson in y<sup>e</sup> par. of Aiskgarth & Sisily Gallaway  
 of this par.

- Jan. 3 William Barbar & Mary Simpson both of this par.

## BAPTISED 1714

- Mar. 26 John son of Robert Blenk of Reeth  
 Apr. 4 William son of John Knowles of Reeth  
 4 Sarah dau. of Geo: Simpson of Harkeside  
 8 Thomas son of Giles Simpson of Winterings  
 11 An dau. of Thomas Cherry of Fetholme  
 18 Edmund son of Franc: Place of Grinton  
 May 8 John son of Thomas Elliott of Freminton  
 30 John son of Leno<sup>d</sup> Hudson of Freminton  
 Jun. 12 Margrett dau. of Philip Mires of Grinton  
 Jul. 11 Mary dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Lewis West of Grinton  
 Aug. 20 Hannah dau. of Tho: Jefferson of Melbecks  
 23 Christopher son of Christ<sup>r</sup> Heslop of Kogdon  
 28 Elisabeth dau. of Josh: Pollard of Reeth  
 29 Mary dau. of John Brodberry  
 29 James son of James Watson of Reeth  
 Sep. 19 Dorothy dau. of Leno<sup>d</sup> Gallaway of Healey  
 Nov. 28 Francis son of Edmund Coats of Kearton  
 Dec. 5 Mary dau. of Joseph Atkinson of Castle  
 14 Samuell son of John Mellort of Freminton  
 27 John son of John Spencley of Whiteside  
 Jan. 1 Joseph son of Henry Furnace of Healey  
 1 Mary dau. of James Hutchinson of Ruck Croft  
 1 Margrett dau. of John Clarkson of Whiteside  
 Feb. 2 Thomas son of James Pratt of Harkeside  
 6 Ann dau. of George Arrundle of Harkeside  
 27 Margrett dau. of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth  
 27 Ralph son of John Scott of Reeth  
 30 Mary dau. of John Robinson of Reeth  
 Mar. 5 Martha dau. of Anthony Peacock of Kearton  
 20 Elisabeth dau. of Absolom Cooling of Kearton

## BURIALS 1714

- Apr. 25 Ralph Scott of Whiteside  
 26 An wife of Tho: Fothergill of Kearton  
 28 Richard Hutchinson of Freminton  
 May 8 Thomas son of Ralph Peacock of Kearton  
 11 Ralph Waggitt of Reeth  
 31 Christopher Stewardson of Freminton

- Jun. 8 Margrett Whorton of Fetholme  
 15 Elisabeth Peacock of Reeth  
 16 Margrett dau. of Philip Mires  
 Jul. 18 Margrett dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Metcalf of Grinton  
 18 Ralph son of James Scott of Sumerlodge  
 Aug. 8 Elisabeth White of Melbecks  
 10 Richard Wood of Grinton  
 16 Elisabeth Birbeck of Fetholme  
 16 Thomas son of Robert Sunter of Freminton  
 Sep. 2 Margrett Scott of Reeth  
 Oct. 14 Jane dau. of John Raw of Law raw  
 17 Mary dau. of John Brodberry  
 Nov. 23 Francis Charder of Reeth  
 23 Jane dau. of Geo: Spencley of Whiteside  
 26 Ralph Clarkson of Whiteside  
 Dec. 19 Henry Clarkson of Crackpott  
 23 Jane wife of James Spencley of Whiteside  
 Feb. 8 Elisabeth Sunter of Healey  
 13 Margrett wife of W<sup>m</sup> Race of Reeth  
 Mar. 6 William Simpson of Freminton  
 11 An wife of John Duglas of Reeth

## MARRIAGES 1714

- May 1 Geo: Simpson & Elisabeth Cherry both of this par.  
 24 James Gallaway & An Todd both of this par.  
 29 James Gallaway & Ann Fryer both of this par.  
 29 Christopher Richardson of Marsk & Ellin Lee of this par.  
 Jun. 24 Ralph Wensley & Mary Hird both of this par.  
 Aug. 29 John Tiplady & Agness Metcalfe both of this par.  
 Dec. 4 Edmund Alderson & Agnes Alderson both of this par.  
 Jan. 13 William Morton & An Sheldon both of this par.  
 Feb. 12 William Pratt & Dorothy Hodgson both of this par.  
 12 Danjell Addinson & Ellin Cooling both of this par.

## BAPTISED 1715

- Apr. 10 Mary dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> Petty of Freminton  
 10 James son of Robert Boneson of Whiteside  
 16 Mary dau. of Tho: Metcalfe of Harkeside  
 17 Thomas son of Tho: Pratt of Fetholme  
 23 [*blank*] son of Jho<sup>n</sup> Jackson of Healey  
 24 Joseph son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Glenton of Duglaswood  
 30 Alice dau. of Geo: Simpson of Fetholme  
 30 Robert son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitelock of Arkindale  
 30 Mary dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Robinson of Reeth  
 May 15 Ruth dau. of James Pratt of Fetholme  
 15 James son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitehall of Healey  
 29 Thomas son of Tho: Robinson of Freminton  
 Jun. 6 Richard son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wensley of Reeth  
 6 [*blank*] dau. of Geo: Whorton of Springend  
 Jul. 16 James son of James Gallaway of Reeth  
 Aug. 12 James son of John Hall of Freminton  
 13 Elisabeth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Morton

- Aug. 21 Edward son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Brathid of Freminton  
 Sep. 4 Elisabeth dau. of James Piper of Healey  
 11 Will<sup>m</sup> son of James Gallaway of Healey  
 24 Sara dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Hird of Reeth  
 Oct. 9 Mary dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> Burnitt of Harkeside  
 30 Henry son of Barth<sup>o</sup> Hird of Reeth  
 30 [*blank*] dau. of Lenoard Raw of Harkeside  
 Nov. 1 George son of Christ: Heslop of Cogden  
 12 Ellinor dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Wensley of Healey  
 19 William son of Ralph Lee of Grinton  
 Dec. 4 Anna dau. of James Elliot of Healey  
 11 John son of John Brodberry of Grinton  
 26 John son of Geo: Forsyth a traveller  
 26 Thomas son of Tho: Pratt of Grinton  
 26 [*blank*] dau. of Geo: Hutchinson of Freminton  
 27 An dau. of James Harker of Whiteside  
 27 An dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Grinton  
 Jan. 9 Christopher son of W<sup>m</sup> Harrinson  
 29 Ellin dau. of Tho: Cherry of Fetholme  
 Feb. 5 Joan dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 5 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Mich: Loftas of Kearton  
 12 Margrett dau. of Geo: Close of Whites<sup>d</sup>  
 12 Sara dau. of Geo: Coates of Blades  
 26 Joseph son of Jam: Scott of Sumerlodge  
 26 John son of John Elliott of Healey  
 26 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Leno<sup>d</sup> Hardcastell  
 Mar. 4 Ruth dau. of Jos: Hillary of Grinton  
 18 Isabell dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Walker of Reeth  
 22 John son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Fawcet of Lawraw  
 25 Mary dau. of Tho: Stewardson  
 25 Mary dau. of Rob: Blenk of Reeth
- BURIED 1715
- Apr. 3 Francis Simpson of Kearton  
 17 Margrett Simpson of Lawraw  
 Jun. 24 John Blenk of Reeth  
 Jul. 16 An wife of James Gallaway of Reeth  
 Sep. 14 James son of James Gallaway of Reeth  
 28 An Wholey of Sturfitt Hall  
 30 Margrett wife of Tho: Gallaway  
 Oct. 3 Ralph Simpson of Fetholme  
 5 John son of David Hall of Castle  
 8 John son of Lenoard Hudson of Freminton  
 Nov. 27 Richard Bowes of Grinton  
 Dec. 6 Mary Plant of Freminton  
 27 George Spencley of Whiteside  
 Jan. 9 Elisabeth Whorton of Brockabank  
 Feb. 4 Hanna dau. of William Harrinson  
 23 Mary Hudson of Blades  
 29 Ann Alsop of Blades  
 Mar. 24 Robert Stoddard of Reeth

## WEDDINGS 1715

- Mar. 29 Richard Wensley & Sarah Martin both of this par.  
 Apr. 25 Lenoard Hardcastle & Margrett Raw both of this par.  
 25 Geo: Close & Elisabeth Scott both of this par.  
 25 John Close & An Rooth both of this par.  
 27 Tho: Peacock & Margrett Wensley both of this par.  
 May 12 Christopher Brown of Ganisford & Ann Elliott of this par.  
 21 Joseph Lonsdale & Isabell Hird both of this par.  
 Jul. 13 W<sup>m</sup> Walkar & Sara Loftass  
 17 Will<sup>m</sup> Race & An Parkin  
 Aug. 12 James White & Ruth Carter  
 Nov. 5 Robert Beckett & Bridgett Martin  
 9 Thomas Coates of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Arkingarthdale & Dorothy  
 Alderson of this par.  
 11 John Thompson & Sara Plant  
 13 John Coultard & Mary Chambers both of this par.

## BAPTISED 1716

- Apr. 8 Sarah dau. of John Knowles of Reeth  
 8 James son of George Hops of Blades  
 15 Ann dau. of Christo<sup>r</sup> Hall of Freminton  
 29 Ruth dau. of Thom: Peacock of Ridings  
 May 1 Mary dau. of Robert Wensley of Fetholm  
 5 Hanna dau. of Tho: Elliott of Freminton  
 12 William son of Will<sup>m</sup> Race of Reeth  
 13 Sara dau. of John Glading of Freminton  
 13 George son of John Spencley of Whiteside  
 13 Levi son of Tho: Jackson of Cringley  
 20 Thomas son of Tho: Alsop of Blaides  
 Jun. 9 Margrett dau. of James Simpson of Blades  
 Jul. 8 John son of Alex: Dun of Grinton  
 8 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Spencley of Whiteside  
 8 An dau. of Ralph Wensley of Ridings  
 29 An dau. of Antho: Nicolson of Kearton  
 Aug. 12 George son of George Wood of Grinton  
 12 James son of John Thompson of Reeth  
 12 Ralph son of Ralph Scott of Whiteside  
 19 Thomas son of James Stodard of Freminton  
 Sep. 2 An dau. of George Bowes of Grinton  
 2 Nathan son of Mathew Cooling of Kerton  
 9 Simon son of Edmund Coates of Blades  
 10 [blank] of Tho: Coates of Sturfit Hall  
 16 Joseph son of Len<sup>d</sup> Hudson of Freminton  
 21 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bateman of Freminton  
 24 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Loftass of Kearton  
 Oct. 16 Ruth dau. of James Pratt of Healey  
 Nov. 4 An dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 24 William son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale of Fetholm  
 Dec. 22 Francis son of Joseph Galloway of Healey  
 23 Charles son of Jeffrey Wensley of Healey  
 27 An dau. of Christopher Hall of Grinton

- Jan. 20 Henry son of William Whiteall of Reeth  
 24 Elisabeth dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> Petty of Freminton  
 Feb. 3 Ellin dau. of Joseph Atkinson of Castell  
 3 Dorothy dau. of Henry Horssefeld of Kearton  
 10 James son of Thomas Robinson of Freminton  
 24 John son of John Metcalfe of Grinton  
 Mar. 10 Jacob son of James Pratt of Fetholme  
 23 John son of Tho: Dun of Grinton

## MARRIAGES 1716

- Apr. 14 Henry Horssefeld & Elisabeth Ibbot both of this par.  
 Jun. 23 Henry Metcalf of Coram & Elisabeth Hammon of this par.  
 29 Edmund Lonsdale of Bellerby & Ellin Metcalfe of this par.  
 Aug. 18 Tho: Gallaway of this par. & Marjery Morland of  
 Spanethorn par.  
 Sep. 1 Christ<sup>r</sup> Lonsdale & Margaret Fothergill both of this par.  
 Oct. 18 John Gibson & Dorothy Race } all of this par.  
 Nov. 24 Rod[g]er Lee & An Bell }  
 28 Mathew Ellerton of Dounholm & Marjery Arrundle of  
 this par.  
 29 William Alderson & Jane Loftass }  
 Jan. 13 James Raw & Margrett Garth } all of this par.  
 George Spencley & Mary Spencley }  
 Feb. 9 Edward Kearton & An Hird both of this par.  
 9 John Spencley & Margrett Simpson both of this par.  
 11 James Metcalf & Agness Alderson both of this par.  
 12 John Hird & An Cuningham both of this par.  
 14 William Coates & Agnes Butterfeild both of this par.  
 16 George Milner of this par. & An Lewis of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Caterick

## BURIALS 1716

- Apr. 19 John Close of Fetholme  
 22 Ralph Raw of Blades  
 May 14 Joseph son of James Hird of Reeth  
 Jun. 15 Elisabeth dau. of Edward Kearton of Whiteside  
 21 Margrett Brown of Reeth  
 Aug. 9 An Spencley of Kearton  
 13 Joseph Alderson of Reeth  
 14 Elisabeth wife of Edward Kearton  
 Sep. 2 William Stewardson of Freminton  
 3 Jane Frear of Law raw  
 8 John son of Edward Hudson of Freminton  
 11 John Jackson of Banckhouse  
 15 Elisabeth wife of Tho: Raw of Iles  
 Oct. 3 James Hird of Whitey:  
 17 An dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Waller of Dikehouss  
 23 John son of William Bateman of Freminton  
 Nov. 24 Madam Mary West of Grinton  
 Dec. 20 Mary Hird of Whiteside  
 22 Elisabeth wife of Joseph Gallaway of Healey  
 Jan. 7 An wife of James Close of Whiteside  
 14 Lenoard Raw of Reeth  
 15 James son of John Thompson of Reeth

- Feb. 14 James Hall of Freminton  
 Mar. 2 John son of John Milner of Harkeside  
 4 Isabell Whip of Reeth  
 12 John Close of Whiteside  
 15 Simon Harker of Gunerside  
 23 Jennit Plewes of Grinton

## BURIALLS 1717

- Apr. 5 William Harrison of Fetholme  
 6 Ralph Wensley of Grinton  
 May 3 Thomas Sumers of Arklegarthdale dround in the River Swaile  
 7 Jane Wensley of Fetholme  
 28 An wife of Francis Robinson  
 Jun. 3 Mr Tobias West vic<sup>r</sup> of Grinton  
 6 Elisabeth dau. of James Gallaway of Healey  
 Jul. 15 John Simpson of Fetholm  
 21 Antho: Fryer of Lawraw  
 Aug. 13 George son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Peacock  
 17 James Hird of Harkeyside  
 Sep. 7 An dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Spencley of Whitey:  
 14 An wife of Robert Hall of Freminton  
 20 Robert Elliott of Healey  
 Oct. 8 Michaell Pratt of Kearton  
 11 Charles Spencley of Whiteside  
 14 George son of Christ: Lonsdale  
 15 An wife of Jonathan Hith  
 19 Daniell Close of Gunersid papist  
 Dec. 9 William son of Richard Lonsdale of Fetholme  
 22 James son of Philip Whorton  
 22 Abell son of Robert Grayson  
 Jan. 3 Philip Whorton of Reeth  
 22 James Alderson of Reeth  
 23 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Lame Ralph of Gunerside  
 29 John son of Arthur Hutchinson of Read Hurst  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Ossop of Blaides  
 9 Mary Mires of Grinton  
 23 Mary dau. of Philip Whorton  
 Mar. 3 John Scott of Reeth  
 9 Mary Hillary of Grinton  
 12 Isabell Lonsdale of Harkeside  
 23 Elisabeth Elwood of Blades
- BAPTISED in 1717
- Mar. 28 Elisabeth dau. of John Mellor of Freminton  
 Thomas son of Tho: Smith of Reeth  
 Elisabeth dau. of James Gallaway of Healey  
 31 Mary dau. of David Hall of Castell  
 Apr. 7 Ralph son of Tho: Gifferson of Blades  
 27 Mary dau. of Will<sup>am</sup> Walkar of Reeth  
 28 John son of James Gallaway of Healey bank  
 May 2 Bigland son of William Steadman of Reeth  
 5 Mary dau. of James Elliott of Healey

- May 18 Elisabeth dau. of James Lonsdale of Healey  
 18 Robert son of John Hall of Healey  
 19 Joseph son of Henry Simpson of Whiteside  
 Jun. 16 Christopher son of James White of Fetholme  
 Jul. 5 Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Clarkson of Ivelet  
 7 Mathew son of Tho: Metcalfe of Harkeyside  
 13 Francis son of Richard Wensley of Reeth  
 [blank] of William Wear of Kerton  
 14 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Barber of Fetholm  
 14 Sara dau. of John Haken of Sturfithall  
 Sep. 8 Thomas son of Christopher Hall de Freminton  
 22 An dau. of Jonath: Hith, Freminton Edge  
 Oct. 8 Deborah dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Wensley of Fetholme  
 12 Thomas son of Tho: Cherry of Fetholm  
 20 Jacob son of Richard Richardson of Healey was bap: in  
     y<sup>e</sup> Church when he was about 21 years of age & Mary  
     his sister was baptised the same yeare december y<sup>e</sup> 28  
     she was about 27 years of age  
 22 An dau. of John Brodberry of Grinton  
 27 Thomas son of Geo: Metcalf of Reeth  
 Nov. 3 Christ<sup>r</sup> son of Simon Robinson of Freminton  
 4 William son of Christ<sup>r</sup> Heslop of Cogden  
 10 Lenoard son of Len<sup>d</sup> Hardcastell of Reeth  
 10 Rodger son of Rodger Lee of Grinton  
 13 George son of Christopher Lonsdale of Grinton  
 Dec. 15 William son of Will<sup>m</sup> Morton of Gunerside  
 26 Mary dau. of John Close of Whiteside  
 Jan. 5 Jane dau. of Tho<sup>m</sup> Jackson of Cringley Hall  
 12 Edmund son of George Coates of Blades  
 13 Thomas son of Richard Lonsdale of Fetholm  
 13 James son of Geo: Milner of Dykhous  
 19 Hanna dau. of Leno<sup>d</sup> Raw of Harkeyside  
 22 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of William Alderson of Grinton  
 25 Thomas bastard child of Thomas Midleton of Cockfeild &  
     Mary Hardcastell of Reeth  
 Feb. 2 Mary dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> Burnitt of Harkeyside  
 6 Jeffrey son of Tho: Pratt of Grinton  
 12 Elisabeth dau. of Barth<sup>o</sup> Hird of Reeth  
 24 Hanah dau. of Richard Richardson of Healey was baptisd  
     in y<sup>e</sup> par. Church of Grinton w<sup>n</sup> she was ab<sup>t</sup> 24 years of age  
 24 Christopher son of Geo: Hutchinson of Freminton  
 25 Ralph son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Hudson of Fetholm  
 28 Thomas son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bateman of Freminton  
 Mar. 9 Rachell dau. of Joseph Hillary  
 9 Robert son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Blenk of Freminton  
     MARRIAGES 1717  
 Apr. 30 Thomas Close & Isabell Simpson both of this par.  
 May 5 Thomas Elliott & Mary Peacock both of this par.  
 8 John Garth & Ruth Raw both of this par.  
 Oct. 20 James Clarkson & Elisabeth Hudson both of this par.

- Nov. 3 John Waller & Deborah Waller both of this par.  
 Dec. 1 Danjell Hudson & Elisabeth Robinson both of this par.  
 11 Robert Hallom & Ann Gibson both of this par.  
 23 William Smith of Arklegarthdale & Jane Wilkinson of this par.  
 29 William Mason of Richmond & Elisabeth Park of this par.  
 Jan. 13 Samuell Hudson & Margret Simpson both of this par.  
 25 Thomas Rooth & Margret Metcalf both of this par.  
 Feb. 8 George Harker & Ann Mellow both of this par.  
 24 Robert Robinson of S<sup>b</sup> Ellin Awklin diocess of Durham  
 & Mary Richardson of this par.

BAPTISED in the Parrish Church of Grinton in the year 1718

- Mar. 30 Agness dau. of William Hawken of Harkeside  
 Apr. 1 Hannah dau. of James Raw of Smarbar  
 19 Elisabeth dau. of Francis Blades of Grinton  
 May 25 Ann dau. of James Gallaway of Healey  
 Jun. 1 Mark son of Francis Alsop of Reeth  
 2 Thomas son of William Peacock of Reeth  
 7 John son of George Spencley of Whiteside  
 7 Sara dau. of Thomas Elliot of Healey  
 8 Marjery dau. of George Arrundill of Stubbing  
 8 Joseph son of Edward Kearton of Whiteside  
 17 Elisabeth dau. of Henry Scott of Reeth  
 21 William son of Edward Fawcet of Blades  
 25 Ann dau. of Joshua Pollard of Reeth  
 Jul. 7 Sarah dau. of Richard Brathid of Freminton  
 Aug. 3 Isac son of Henry Horsfeild of Kearton  
 3 James son of Anthony Peacock of Lawraw  
 10 Mary dau. of James Copeland of Reeth  
 17 An dau. of George Simpson of Harkeside  
 31 Jane dau. of John Waller of Grinton  
 Sep. 7 William son of William Menill of Freminton  
 7 James son of Michael Bell of Lawraw  
 7 Dinah dau. of Robert Boneson of Whiteside  
 7 Mary dau. of John Clarkson of Whiteside  
 28 Isiah & Dinah son & dau. of John Darnill of Reeth  
 28 Mary dau. of Daniell Hudson of Fetholm  
 28 Robert son of Anthony Nicolson of Kearton  
 28 Mary dau. of An Jew of Grinton, illegitimate  
 Oct. 12 Joseph son of John Robinson of Reeth  
 12 Ann dau. of Robert Hallam of Freminton  
 26 Sara dau. of William Wensley of Healey  
 26 Hannah dau. of John Jackson of Healey  
 Nov. 2 Joseph son of Thomas Peacock of Kearton  
 10 James son of John Hird of Low Whitey:  
 30 John son of Ralph Lee of Grinton  
 Dec. 4 Hanna dau. of Anthony Wensley of Fetholm  
 7 Edward son of George Bowes of Grinton  
 14 George son of George Clarkson of Grinton  
 Jan. 1 Mary dau. of John Knowles of Stangside  
 4 Elisabeth dau. of Edmund Coates of Blades



- Jan. 11 Elisabeth dau. of Richard Bowes of Grinton  
 17 Joseph son of George Close of Whiteside  
 18 James son of Thomas Raw of Harkeside  
 18 James son of Thomas Close of Kearton  
 25 James son of William Race of Reeth  
 25 Mary dau. of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth  
 29 James son of William Pratt of Kearton
- Mar. 15 George son of James White of Fetholme  
 BURIED in the year 1718
- Apr. 30 Robert son of Robert Blenk of Reeth
- May 1 Margret Furnace of Healey, widdow  
 6 An dau. of Jonathan Hith of Freminton  
 15 Margret Carter of Whiteside, spinster  
 24 Elisabeth wife of William Steadman, apothecary, of Reeth
- Jun. 7 Samuëll Kay of Reeth, yeoman  
 21 Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth, yeoman  
 23 Ann Stewardson of Freminton, spinster
- Jul. 23 Mary wife of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hudson of Freminton  
 28 Thomas son of James Scot of Sumerlodge  
 29 Ann wife of Lenoard Hudson of Freminton
- Aug. 5 Edmund son of George Coates of Blades  
 22 Ralph son of Thomas Jefferson of Blades  
 23 Ellin dau. of Ralph Wensley of Ridings  
 29 John son of John Raw of Lawraw  
 30 Margret wife of Geo: Millner of Harkeside
- Sep. 13 Marmaduke son of Tho: Clayton of Reeth  
 27 Joseph son of Edward Kearton of Whiteside
- Oct. 1 An Bell of Leyburne, medwife  
 16 Marjery Addinson of Harkeside, widd:  
 30 Nicolas Buckle of Healey, housholder
- Nov. 18 Mary wife of Geo: Raw of Smarbar
- Dec. 3 Christopher Burnit of Harkeside, smith  
 30 John Rutter of Laburne par. de Wensly
- Jan. 7 Robert son of Robert Buckle of Healey  
 14 Christopher son of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth  
 16 Samuëll son of John Mellor of Freminton  
 24 Joseph Scot of Grinton, batchelor
- Feb. 6 Mr Gill officer of excise of Reeth
- Mar. 12 Dorothy Jewit of Freminton, widdow  
 BAPTISED in the Parrish Church of Grinton Ann<sup>o</sup> Dom: 1719
- Mar. 29 John son of John Spencley of Whiteside
- Apr. 4 Ralph son of Danjell Addinson of Harkeside  
 18 James son of Will: Close of Whiteside
- May 3 Ellin dau. of Jeffrey Wensley of Ridings  
 4 Hanna dau. of John Glading of Freminton  
 10 Joseph son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Hird of Reeth  
 26 Mathew son of Jacob Prat of Kogden  
 31 Hanna dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> Petty of Freminton
- Jun. 24 John son of Richard Lonsdale of Fetholm
- Jul. 4 Mary dau. of Tho: Elliot of Freminton

- Jul. 20 Elisabeth dau. of John Charder of Reeth  
 25 Elin dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> Hall of Grinton  
 26 Charles son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Blenk of Reeth  
 Aug. 23 Joseph son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hird of Harkeside  
 23 Mary dau. of Francis Place of Grinton  
 Sep. 27 Mary dau. of John Plumer officer of excise born at Reeth  
 27 Mary dau. of John Metcalfe of Grinton  
 Oct. 4 Dinah dau. of Mathew Cooling of Kearton  
 6 Samuell son of John Melort of Freminton  
 8 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Whitehouss of Reeth  
 18 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Weare of Kearton  
 18 Mary dau. of Ralph Scot of Whiteside  
 19 Lenoard son of Geo: Raw of Reeth  
 Nov. 1 Mary dau. of Geo: Spencley of Whiteside  
 1 Mary dau. of Ralph Wensley of Ridings  
 21 Joseph son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hall of Healey  
 28 Sara dau. of Richard Wensley of Reeth  
 Jan. 10 An dau. of Joseph Atkinson of Grinton  
 18 Richard son of Geo: Hutchinson of Freminton privately  
 baptisd  
 Feb. 2 Geo: son of Lenoard White of Smarbar  
 14 Thomas son of Christopher Hall of Freminton  
 15 Richard son of Geo: Hutchinson of Freminton baptisd in  
 y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 22 James & John illigitim: children of Brian Adison & Dorothy  
 Robinson of Healey  
 24 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bateman of Freminton  
 Mar. 3 An dau. of Roger Lee of Grinton  
 5 An dau. of John Metcalfe of Whiteside  
 6 Dinah dau. of John Jackson of Reeth  
 17 James son of William Walker of Reeth  
 20 Mary dau. of William Morton of Smarbar  
 22 Kathrine dau. of James Ward of Grinton  
 23 Sara iligitimate of Luce Stodard of Freminton  
 BURIALLS 1719  
 Apr. 3 John son of Elisab<sup>h</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 11 William son of Elisab<sup>h</sup> Fisher of Reeth  
 13 Ambross Robinson of Fetholme  
 15 Margrett Snawdon of Grinton  
 May 5 Bigland son of William Steadman of Reeth  
 12 Lawrence Bagshey of Reeth  
 16 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Arthur Hutchinson of Read Hurst par. of Marick  
 18 M<sup>r</sup> Kinersley of Park Hall  
 Jun. 7 Isabell wife of Thomas Robinson of Freminton  
 20 James Scot of Grinton  
 20 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Hird of Reeth  
 Jul. 12 Isabell Jackson of Bankhouse  
 15 George son of James Whorton of Fetholme  
 25 Elisabeth dau. of Tho: Alsop of Blades  
 25 An Plant of Fremintou

- Jul. 28 Margret dau. of John Metcalf of Grinton  
 Sep. 5 Thomas Milner of Harkeyside  
 12 Margret dau. of James Harker of Whiteside  
 20 George son of James White of Fetholme  
 23 Elisabeth Wright of Reeth  
 24 Ruth dau. of James Prat of Fetholme  
 26 Levi son of James Simpson of Fetholme  
 29 Anthony son of James Prat of Fetholme  
 Oct. 2 Joseph son of James Prat of Fetholme  
 3 Mary wife of James Liddell of Hags  
 5 Alice dau. of Joseph Hillary of Grinton  
 6 Margret dau. of James Simpson of Fetholm  
 6 Elisabeth dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hudson of Freminton  
 8 William son of James Prat of Grinton  
 16 An Race of Reeth  
 Nov. 1 Thomas son of Richard Glenton of Duglaswood  
 6 Elisabeth wife of Henry Harsfeild of Kearton  
 8 Francis son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale of Fetholme  
 9 A child of Anth<sup>o</sup> Nicolson of Kearton  
 10 Jane dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Wear of Kerton  
 13 Ellin dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Nicolson of Kerton  
 19 Ruth Becworth of Masham  
 28 Deborah dau. of Robert Wensley  
 29 Christopher son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Glenton  
 Dec. 5 Elisabeth dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Charder of Reeth  
 5 Thomas son of George Metcalf of Reeth  
 7 Ellin Kearton of Healey  
 14 An Cross of Grinton  
 22 George Carter of Fetholm  
 28 Mary wife of James Copeland of Reeth  
 29 Ralph Close of Whiteside  
 30 Sara dau. of Sara Brathid widd: of Freminton  
 Jan. 4 An Spencley of Whiteside  
 9 John son of James Stodard of Freminton  
 10 Geo: Whorton of Fetholm  
 10 Francis wife of John Knowles  
 11 Mary dau. of Fra: Place of Grinton  
 15 Sara wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Whitehous of Reeth  
 17 Ralph son of Barbary Scot of Reeth  
 17 Thomas son of X<sup>tr</sup> Hall of Freminton  
 17 Elisabeth dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hunt of Kerton  
 18 James Elliot of Healey  
 22 Mary illegitimate of An Jew & Anthony Alderson of Kogden  
 Feb. 3 Elisabeth dau. of Jsabell Bowes of Grinton  
 5 Mary dau. of An Hudson widd: of Freminton  
 6 Sara Walton of Reeth  
 6 Dorothy dau. of Lenoard Gallaway  
 10 Simon Robinson of Freminton  
 13 Elisabeth Frankand [? Frankland] of Red Hurst  
 14 Thomas son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Blenk

- Feb. 18 James Thompson son in law to Richard Glenton of  
Duglas wood  
26 William Hawker of Harkeside
- Mar. 2 George son of George Hutchinson  
5 Margret Close of Grinton  
5 Mary Peacock of Reeth  
10 Alice wife of Geo: Wood of Grinton  
15 George Raw of Fetholme  
16 An dau. of William Alderson of Reeth  
19 Mary wife of Thomas Elliot of Healey  
21 Henry son of Barth<sup>o</sup> Hird of Reeth  
BAPTISED in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1720
- Apr. 3 Ralph son of Richard Bowes of Grinton  
3 Elisabeth dau. of David Hall of Castell  
10 Ruth dau. of Absollom Cooling of Kearton  
11 Añas dau. of James Elliot of Healey
- May 8 Elisabeth dau. of William Frankland of Shaw in y<sup>e</sup> par. of  
Marrick  
22 Ruth dau. of Thomas Pratt of Fetholme
- Jun. 5 James son of Ralph Harker of Whiteside  
6 Philip son of Philip Mires of Grinton  
19 Mary dau. of Thomas Cherry of Fetholme  
26 George son of James Raw of Smarbar  
28 Jane dau. of John Brodberry de Grinton
- Jul. 3 Elisabeth dau. of John Hird of Whiteside  
3 Elisabeth dau. of Edward Hudson of Freminton  
3 John son of Thomas Metcalfe of Harkeside  
10 George son of John Plant of Freminton  
10 Ann dau. of Thomas Stewardson of Healey
- Aug. 1 Joshua son of Joshua Pollard of Reeth  
7 Francis son of Francis Blaids of Grinton  
7 An dau. of Bartholomew Hird of Reeth  
21 Elisabeth dau. of Lenoard Hardcastle of Reeth  
4 Robert son of George Metcalfe of Reeth privately baptisd  
brought to y<sup>e</sup> Church August y<sup>e</sup> 31
- Sep. 18 John son of Thomas Rooth of Whiteside  
25 John son of John Clarkson of Whiteside
- Oct. 2 Mary dau. of George Law of Marick par.  
9 Joseph son of Thomas Sunter of Smarbar  
16 Richard son of Thomas Jackson of Cringley
- Nov. 6 Ann dau. of John Garth of Smarbar  
8 Deborah dau. of Tho: Cherry of Fetholme  
19 Thomas son of Ralph Scot of Whiteside  
19 Kathirine dau. of Jacob Prat of Kogden
- Dec. 6 Mary dau. of James Lonsdale of Healey  
18 Richard son of Thomas Robinson of Freminton  
25 William son of John Jackson of Healey  
26 Alice dau. of James Pratt of Grinton  
26 Ellin dau. of Robert Hallom  
27 John son of George Arrundell of Harkeside

## MARRIAGES in the yeare 1718

- Apr. 22 Thomas Raw & Margret Milner both of this par.  
 22 Richard Bowes & An Metcalfe both of this par.  
 26 Thomas Sunter & Elisabeth Whorton both of this par.
- May 11 William Thomlinson & Mary Gallaway both of this par.  
 24 William Close & Ann Blades both of this par.  
 28 John Metcalfe of the par. of Aiskgarth & Dorothy Metcalfe  
 of this par.
- Jun. 22 Thomas Raw of this par. & Ann Dolphin of the par. of Marrick
- Sep. 1 Christopher Smith of the par. of Aiskgarth & Alice Whiteall  
 of this par.
- These all above published in the Church
- Oct. 19 James Prat & Elisabeth Ripley both of this par. marr<sup>d</sup>  
 by a licens
- Dec. 2 George Raw & Elisabeth Hutchinson both of this par.  
 marr<sup>d</sup> by a licence
- Jan. 13 Anthony Metcalfe & An Whorton both of this par.  
 26 Edward Hudson & Thomasan Plewes both of this par.
- Feb. 2 William Whorton & Alice Buck both of this par.  
 2 William Whitehouss & Sara Peacock both of this par.

These foure above Published

MARRIAGES in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1719

- May 2 Richard Appleby of Barningham & Elisabeth Bowes of this par.  
 2 John Clarkson & Mary Metcalfe both of this par.
- Jun. 23 Thomas Cherry & An Simpson both of this par.  
 30 John Simpson of Barnard Castle & Sara Atkinson of this par.
- Aug. 8 William Steadman & Elisabeth Taylor both of this par.  
 by a licence  
 30 John Slater & Ellin Carter of Gilling par. by a licence
- Oct. 3 Robert Willson & Dorothy Cockerell of Catterick par. by  
 a licence
- Nov. 15 Thomas Prat & Jane Loftas both of this par.  
 28 Thomas Rooksby of Great Hutton & Mary Close of this par.
- Dec. 11 Thomas Sutton of Stockton & Elisabeth Hutchinson of  
 Raw Croft by licence
- Jan. 2 William Spencley & An Mason both of this par.

## MARRIAGES 1720

- May 23 Robert Teell & Marjary Win both of Weetworth in y<sup>e</sup>  
 par. of Catterick by licence
- Jul. 14 Richard Robinson & Elisabeth Hutchinson both of this par.
- Jun. 19 Nathan Sharp of Buckton de Craven & Frances Wright  
 of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Aiskgarth by licence
- Aug. 14 William Coates & Elisabeth Kearton both of this par. by licence  
 27 Simon Robinson & An Cant both of this par.
- Sep. 11 George Wood of this par. & Ann March of y<sup>e</sup> par. of  
 Marrick by a licence  
 22 Anthony Garth & Margret Harker both of this par.
- Dec. 12 Joseph Gallaway & Elisabeth Addinson both of this par.  
 25 George Atkinson & Elisabeth Hudson both of this par.  
 27 Thomas Rooth of this par. & Ann Hird of y<sup>e</sup> chapelry of  
 Hipswell

- Jan. 8 Leonard Hudson & Ellin Wood both of this par.  
21 Anthony Hird & Alice Burnit both of this par.
- Mar. 16 Joseph Smithson of Rash & Elisabeth Walkar of Askridge  
by a licens
- BAPTISED in 1720 [*continued*]
- Jan. 3 Rodger son of William Alderson of Grinton  
15 Francis son of Francis Place of Grinton
- Feb. 5 Mary dau. of Thomas Raw of Harkeyside  
19 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Reeth  
19 Joseph son of James Galloway of Healey  
21 Richard & Elisabeth son & dau. of Richard Robinson of  
Freminton  
21 Ruth illegitimate of John Gibson & Sara Metcalfe of  
Whiteside  
21 Dorothy dau. of Francis Alsop of Reeth
- Mar. 18 Francis son of Richard Lonsdale of Fetholme  
BURIALLS in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1720
- Apr. 4 Thomas son of Thomas Prat of Fetholme  
7 Elisabeth Tiplady of Smarbar  
10 Ruth Peacock of Reeth  
21 Isabell wife of Henry Machill of Reeth
- May 8 William son of Will<sup>m</sup> Harrison of Fetholm  
11 John son of Alexander Wholey of Sturfit Hall
- Jul. 4 Christopher Harker of Grinton  
18 Sarah dau. of Joseph Fothergill  
20 Margret dau. of Thomas Elliot of Freminton
- Aug. 28 James son of George Coates of Blades
- Sep. 5 Mary dau. of Ralph Scott of Whiteside  
13 An Burad of Grinton  
17 John son of Thomas Metcalfe of Harkeside  
18 Margret wife of Thomas Rooth of Whiteside  
19 Mary Robinson of Fetholme  
26 Hannah dau. of Leonard Raw of Harkeside
- Oct. 22 Thomas Robinson of Freminton  
27 Alice Galloway of Reeth  
28 Elisabeth wife of Nicolas Thomlin  
30 Mary wife of James Wensley of West Grinton
- Nov. 6 Isabell Likly of Grinton
- Jan. 3 Margrett wife of Richard Gibson of Reeth  
5 Thomas Clayton of Reeth  
19 Ellin wife of Francis Place of Grinton  
30 Francis son of Francis Place of Grinton
- Feb. 2 Jsabell wife of Joshua Cooling of Kerton  
25 James son of James Stodard
- Mar. 6 Katherine dau. of Jacob Pratt of Kogden  
13 John Carter of Whiteside  
14 Elisabeth dau. of Richard Robinson  
21 Richard son of Richard Robinson of Freminton  
25 Margrett Fothergill of Grinton

BURIALLS in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1721

- Mar. 26 Ann wife of Robert Kirkclinton of Old Gang  
 26 Joseph son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth  
 Apr. 15 John son of John Blaides de Whitbeck  
 May 3 Ann Pratt of Grinton  
 4 Ralph son of Richard Bowes  
 11 John Borrass of Kearton  
 22 Margrett wife of Anthony Garth of Riddings  
 Jun. 17 Mary Blenk of Fetholme  
 Jul. 4 Anthony Colyer of Reeth  
 30 Francis Hutchinson of Reeth  
 Aug. 8 Francis Whip of Reeth  
 18 A child of a stranger's born at Read Hurst in Marrick par.  
 20 John illegitm<sup>t</sup> of Brian Addinson & Dorothy Robinson's  
 of Healey  
 31 Ann dau. of Math<sup>w</sup> Cleminson  
 Sep. 12 Mary wife of James Hird of Reeth moor  
 12 Simon Duglass of Freminton  
 22 John Fryer of Grinton  
 Oct. 1 Christopher son of James Wensley of West Grinton  
 1 Joseph son of Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt  
 25 William son of James Pratt of Fetholme  
 Nov. 13 Mary dau. of John Charder of Reeth  
 24 Elisabeth wife of George Raw of Reeth  
 28 Jane wife of Robert Whitehall of Healey  
 Dec. 13 William Dun of Grinton  
 25 John Haykin of Ridings  
 31 Elisabeth dau. of Christop<sup>r</sup> Heslop of Reeth  
 Jan. 11 Elisabeth Hutchinson of Raw Croft  
 Feb. 5 Mary wife of Francis Blaides of Grinton  
 Mar. 8 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas Close of Kearton  
 13 Richard Lonsdale of Fetholm  
 14 Ruth dau. of James Pratt of Fetholm

## MARRIAGES 1721

- Apr. 5 Robert Hedley & Mary Crawford both of Midleton tyres  
 by licens  
 16 James Spencley & Jane Whorton both of this par.  
 16 Joseph Stodard & Elisabeth Alderson both of this par.  
 16 Barnard Calvert & Hannah Rich<sup>d</sup>son both of this par.  
 17 James Rodgers & Agnes Martin both of this par.  
 17 Thomas Peacock & Margrett Gallaway both of this par.  
 24 Anth<sup>o</sup> Whorton & Elisabeth Hall both of this par.  
 May 6 John Waller & An Spencley both of this par.  
 28 Jams Close & An Birbeck both of this par.  
 Jun. 5 Thomas Cassen of Stainton & Jane Corter of this par.  
 24 John Metcalfe & Mary Spencley  
 ...ember 27 Geo: Carter & Elisab<sup>t</sup> Loftass  
 21 Thomas Issott & Mary Place

BAPTISED in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1721

- Apr. 24 Edward son of John Bland of Reeth

- May 7 Hannah dau. of George Simpson of Harkeside  
 14 Elisabeth dau. of Tho: Close of Kerton  
 Jun. 4 Ann dau. of Edward Kearton of Whiteside  
 18 Ann dau. of John Spencley of Whiteside  
 25 Abell son of Joseph Hillary of Grinton  
 25 Sara Lonsdale of Healey Haveing been brought up in y<sup>e</sup>  
 Errors of Quakeing was baptised when she was about  
 50 years old  
 Jul. 2 James son of Christopher Hayken of Freminton  
 3 Ralph son of Robert Wensley of Fetholm  
 4 Mary dau. of John Charder of Reeth  
 16 Miles son of Danjell Close of Harkeside  
 16 Ann dau. of William Spencley of Whiteside  
 26 James son of George Raw of Reeth  
 Aug. 6 Joseph son of William Pratt of Kearton  
 13 Elisabeth dau. of Christopher Heslop of Reeth  
 27 Joseph son of Cutbart Cumston of Reeth  
 Sep. 10 Mary dau. of Anthony Hird of Reeth  
 24 Mary dau. of Simon Robinson of Freminton  
 Oct. 8 Mary dau. of William Peacock of Reeth  
 22 Joseph son of Anthony Nicolson of Melbecks  
 22 Mary dau. of George Atkinson of Freminton  
 24 Isabell dau. of Francis Tunsdale of Reeth Mil  
 Nov. 5 Dorothy dau. of Joseph Petty of Freminton  
 19 Margrett dau. of Ralph Harker of Whiteside  
 19 Thomas son of Henry Peacock of Marrick  
 24 Thomas iligit<sup>mt</sup> of Elisabeth Richardson  
 27 Christopher son of Richard Wensley of Reeth  
 28 Margrett dau. of Robert Whiteall of Healey  
 28 Henry son of William Body of Masham  
 Dec. 17 Thomas son of Ralph Lee of Grinton  
 23 Ralph son of Thom<sup>s</sup> Jefferson of Blads  
 24 William son of George Bowes of Grinton  
 25 Jacob son of Thomas Peacock of Kearton  
 Jan. 7 George son of Ralph Peacock of Reeth  
 7 Rachell dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hird of Freminton  
 Feb. 4 James son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Hird of Harkeyside  
 25 James son of James Rogers of Reeth  
 Mar. 10 Hannah dau. of John Mellort of Freminton  
 12 Rachell dau. of M<sup>r</sup> John Palfreman of Ellerton Abby  
 18 John son of John Waller of Healey  
 23 John son of John Glading of Bankhous  
 23 Ann dau. of Richard Bowes of Grinton  
 1722  
 Apr. 2 John y<sup>e</sup> son of William Walkar of Reeth  
 8 Ruth dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Brown of Ma<sup>r</sup>ick par.  
 8 Robert son of John Spence of Ma<sup>r</sup>ick par.  
 28 Elisabeth dau. of Nicolas Doupchin of Read Hurst de  
 Marrick par.  
 29 Ellin dau. of Ralph Wensley of Ridings



- May 6 Thomas son of James Spencley of Blades  
 20 Ann dau. of Edmond Coates of Blades  
 27 Jane dau. of Alexander Dun of Grinton  
 28 Richard son of Richard Robinson of Freminton  
 Jun. 3 Alice dau. of Ralph Hillary of Reeth  
 10 Richard son of Joshua Pollard of Reeth  
 10 Joseph son of John Metcalfe of Grinton  
 Jul. 1 Lenoard son of George Metcalfe of Reeth  
 8 Christopher son of Thomas Robinson of Freminton  
 15 Sara dau. of Joseph Atkinson of Grinton  
 22 George son of Christopher Lonsdale of Healey  
 29 Ann dau. of William Whitecall of Reeth  
 Aug. 4 James son of William Weare of Kearton  
 5 Elisabeth dau. of Joseph Gallaway of Healey  
 19 James son of John Clarkson of Whiteside  
 26 Thomas son of Jacob Pratt of Cogden  
 Sep. 9 James son of Thomas Cherry of Fetholm  
 23 Marmaduke son of Rodger Lee of Grinton  
 30 Margrett dau. of Thomas Raw of Harkeyside  
 Oct. 14 Sara dau. of John Bland of Reeth  
 Nov. 3 Ann dau. of John Hall of Healey  
 3 Joseph son of John Hillary of Read Hurst  
 4 Hannah dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Petty of Marrick  
 11 Anthony son of Thomas Pratt of Fetholm  
 18 Mary dau. of George Simpson of Fetholme  
 Dec. 2 Rachel dau. of William Alderson of Reeth  
 22 Elisabeth dau. of George Carter of Grinton  
 Jan. 1 Isabell dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Prat smelter of Kearton  
 12 Ann dau. of John Cleminson  
 Feb. 3 Sara dau. of Len<sup>d</sup> Hardcastle of Reeth  
 9 Anthony son of W<sup>m</sup> Prat of Kearton  
 24 Hannah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Sunter  
 24 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunt  
 26 George son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Scott  
 Mar. 2 Will<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Robinson of Read Hurst de par. of Marrick  
 3 James son of James Metcalfe of Whiteside  
 3 Mary dau. of George Simpson of Fetholme  
 10 Alice dau. of Ambross Garth, exciseman  
 10 Elisabeth dau. of John Close of Whiteside  
 17 Isabell dau. of William Spencley of Whiteside  
 17 Mary dau. of James Gallaway of Healey  
 24 James son of James Pratt of Fetholm  
 BURIALLS 1722  
 Mar. 26 James son of George Raw of Reeth  
 Apr. 1 Christopher Hall of Grinton  
 2 Jane Wilkinson of Scrutton par.  
 3 Richard son of Joshua Pollard  
 15 James Haken of Grinton  
 16 John Colin of Ellerton  
 16 Ann Elliot of Healey

- Apr. 17 James Hird of Castell  
 21 Ellin Addinson of Healey  
 27 William Alderson of Reeth, smelter
- May 5 Ann dau. of James Close of Whitey:  
 12 Thomas son of Ralph Lee of Grinton  
 23 Thomas Cherry of Fetholme
- Jun. 3 Ann dau. of Richard Bowes  
 15 Syth wife of William Musgrave of Reeth  
 24 Richard Brathid of Freminton
- Jul. 1 Sara Sunter of Healey  
 12 Ann dau. of Edward Kearton of Gunerside  
 25 Francis son of Francis Blades of Grinton
- Aug. 19 Anthony Simpson of Whiteside  
 29 John Bland of Whiteside
- Sep. 26 Ann Milner of Healey
- Oct. 25 Elisabeth Wattson of Reeth  
 26 Sara Blaids of Harkeside
- Nov. 5 William Musgrave of Reeth  
 11 Mary dau. of Robert Buckle of Healey  
 25 Sarah wife of James Birkbeck of Kearton
- Dec. 7 [*blank*] Bland of Reeth
- Jan. 11 Danjell Close of Harkeyside
- Feb. 2 Margrett wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Wholey of Crackpot
- Mar. 10 Richard Raw of Fremington  
 10 Marmaduke & Ann son & dau. of Rodger Lee of Grinton  
 16 Elisabeth dau. of Simon Robinson of Freminton  
 23 Philis Garth of Smarbar

## MARRIAGES in the yeare 1722

- Apr. 1 James Metcalfe & Elisabeth Spencley both of this par.  
 1 John Cleminson & Hannah Bunting both of this par.  
 2 Christopher Alderson & Alice Naylor both of this par.  
 2 Thomas White of Arklegarthdale & Elisabeth Robinson of Reeth
- May 3 Richard Jackson of Haws Chaplery & Sara Scott of Grinton  
 21 W<sup>m</sup> Alderson & Dorothy Buctin both of Reeth
- Jun. 23 James Cleminson & Mary Fothergill both of this par.
- Sep. 27 Chomley Douglass & Ann Broune both of Reeth
- Feb. 21 George Kearton & Elisabeth Fryer both of this par. by licens

CHRISTNED in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1723

- Mar. 31 George son of Jam<sup>s</sup> White of Fetholm  
 31 Ann dau. of Philip Mires of Grinton
- Apr. 7 John son of John Jackson of Healey  
 21 George son of Ralph Lee of Grinton  
 26 James son of James Cleminson of Fetholm
- May 13 James son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Kearton of Whiteside  
 13 John son of John Charder of Reeth  
 13 Hester dau. of George Metcalf of Reeth  
 18 Mary dau. of John Hayken of Read Hurst  
 27 Sara dau. of Bartholomew Hird of Reeth
- Jun. 1 Elisabeth dau. of John Frankland of Marick par.  
 16 James son of Mathew Cooling of Kearton

- Jun. 16 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Stephen Turner of Read Hurst  
 16 George son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dolphin of Read Hurst  
 Jul. 14 Jane dau. of John Garth of Crackpot  
 Aug. 3 John son of William Peacock of Reeth  
 Sep. 1 John son of John Hird of Low Whitey:  
 1 James son of Thomas Cherry of Fetholm  
 1 Mary dau. of Thomas Issott, exciseman  
 8 Mary dau. of Chomeley Douglass of Reeth  
 9 Thomas son of Robert Hallum  
 22 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Morton of Melbecks  
 28 Isaiiah son of Lenoard White of Smarbar  
 Oct. 26 Christopher son of Brian Addinson of Healey  
 27 Mary dau. of Joseph Gallaway of Healey  
 Nov. 9 Margaret dau. of Francis Tunsdill of Reeth  
 17 Margaret dau. of Thomas Law of Read Hurst  
 22 Edward son of Edward Carr Esq<sup>r</sup> of Fremington  
 Dec. 8 James son of James Close of Low Whitey:  
 26 Absolom son of Christopher Petty of Freminton  
 28 Richard son of Will<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Reeth  
 Jan. 6 Christopher son of Christopher Alderson of Grinton  
 19 Mary dau. of George Arrundill of Stubing  
 27 Mary dau. of Richard Bowes of Grinton  
 Feb. 16 Martin son of Richard Wensley of Reeth  
 17 Thomas son of Rodger Lee of Grinton  
 23 Sara dau. of George Coat of Blaides  
 27 Joseph son of James Lonsdale of Healey  
 Mar. 1 Elisabeth dau. of James Harker of Whiteside  
 21 Margret dau. of Thom<sup>s</sup> Hancock  
 22 Ellin dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 MARRIAGES in the year 1723  
 Apr. 13 Richard Hammond of Fremington & Grace Stephenson of  
 Dounholm par. by a licence  
 18 Thomas Hancock & Sara White both of this par.  
 May 18 Lanclott Raw & Ann Marshall both of this par.  
 Sep. 1 Brian Addinson & Dorothy Robinson both of this par.  
 Oct. 8 Mathew Cleminson & Tabatha Gibson both of this par.  
 Nov. 19 Charles Simpson of Wensley par. & Ellin Hall of this par.  
 Jan. 13 Lenoard Pickering of Aiskgarth & Ann Raw of this par.  
 30 William Alderson & Barbary Scott both of this par.  
 Feb. 2 John Birkbeck & Hannah Garth both of this par.  
 3 Anthony Garth & Elisabeth Rutter both of this par.  
 BURIALS in the year 1723  
 Apr. 15 George Cherry of Fetholme  
 15 Elisabeth wife of Math<sup>w</sup> Cleminson  
 May 7 Edward son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bland of Reeth  
 26 Katherin wife of James Arrundill of Healey  
 Jul. 7 William Spencley of Fetholme  
 7 Elisabeth dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 21 Marg<sup>tt</sup> Addinson of Healey  
 31 An dau. of Edmund Coates of Blades

- Aug. 12 Christopher son of Richard Wensley of Reeth  
 14 William Pratt of Grinton  
 17 Anthony Nicolson of Fetholm  
 30 Elisabeth Blades of Grinton
- Sep. 8 Christopher son of John Hird of Harkeyside  
 15 Ellin dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cherry of Fetholm  
 19 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Stewardson of Healey  
 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Scott of Sumerlodge
- Oct. 2 Isaac Rutter of Winterings  
 3 John Clemson of Lawraw  
 4 Anthony Simpson of Fetholm  
 12 Ann wife of John Fryer of Lawraw  
 12 Mary dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kirkclinton of Reeth  
 26 John son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Gallaway of Healey Bank
- Nov. 29 Elisabeth Simpson of Whiteside  
 30 Sarah dau. of Barth<sup>o</sup> Hird of Reeth
- Dec. 3 Samuell son of John Mellort of Freminton  
 12 Mathew Harrinson of Reeth  
 15 Thomas Jefferson of Blades
- Jan. 13 Edward Cherry of Fetholm  
 20 Timothy Hancock of Melbecks  
 29 Lanclott son of Lanclott Raw of Reeth
- Feb. 15 George Hillary of Freminton  
 16 An Garth of Brockabank  
 19 Mary dau. of Danjell Hudson  
 22 John Waller of Healey
- Mar. 2 James Pratt of Gunerside  
 8 Ann Thwaite of Melbecks  
 20 John Metcalfe of Grinton  
 20 Elisabeth dau. of Christopher Hall  
 22 Joseph son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Nicolson
- BURIALLS in the yeare 1724
- Apr. 1 W<sup>m</sup> Wensley of Healey  
 2 Martin son of Richard Wenley [Wensley] of Reeth  
 7 George Metcalfe of Reeth  
 9 Mathew Charder of Reeth  
 20 George Clarkson of Crackpott  
 25 Jane dau. of John Mellor of Freminton  
 30 John Clarkson of Whiteside
- May 26 Anthony Close of Whiteside
- Jun. 1 Ambross Cleminson of Blades  
 8 Dorothy dau. of Christopher Loftas of Freminton
- Jul. 12 Philis Tiplady of Smalbar  
 26 Annas Elliot of Healey
- Aug. 1 Thomas Carter of Kearton  
 1 Richard Garth of Crackpott
- Sep. 6 Dorothy Wood of Grinton  
 29 William Spencley of Whiteside
- Oct. 23 Elisabeth Peacock of Kearton  
 31 John Likly of Grinton

- Nov. 30 Elisabeth Clarkson of Crackpot  
 Dec. 10 Thomas Iseott of Grinton  
 17 Ann wife of James Pratt of Melbecks  
 Jan. 6 James Close of Grinton  
 25 Elisabeth dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Prat of Grinton  
 31 Dorothy Hutchinson of Reeth  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Cherry of Fetholme  
 8 John Cleminson of Lawraw  
 26 Danjel Addinon of Healey

## MARRIAGES in 1724

- Apr. 16 John Renoldson & Mary Richardson both of this par.  
 May 3 William Thomlin & An Place both of Grinton  
 25 John Knowls & Mary Hutchinson both of Reeth  
 30 Edmund Clarkson & Ellin Atkinson both of this par.  
 31 George Kearton & Mary Close both of this par.  
 Jun. 22 Charles White & Luce Raw both of this par.  
 Aug. 2 Titus Knowles & Jane Padley both of this par.  
 Sep. 14 John Weldon & Sarah Hird both of this par.  
 Oct. 19 Thomas Cleminson & Mary Prat both of this par.  
 19 John Hayken & Sarah Addinon both of this par.  
 Sep. 10 George Raw & Hannah Barker by licence  
 14 James Raw & Thomason Shaw both of this par.  
 Nov. 24 Danjel Gallaway & Mary Hutchinson both of this par.  
 Dec. 21 Jeffery Clarkson & Hannah Cherry both of this par.  
 Jan. 3 William Naylor of Redmere in the par. of Wensley & Mary  
 Simpson of this par.  
 Feb. 2 Mark Kendall & Elizabeth Martin both of this par.

## CHRISTNINGS in 1724

- Mar. 29 Thomas son of George Bowes of Grinton  
 Apr. 2 George son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Close of Kearton  
 5 Mary illegitim<sup>t</sup> child of Isa<sup>b</sup> Hodgson of Freminton  
 13 Richard son of Richard Hammond  
 19 Mary dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Brodberry of Grinton  
 26 Joshua son of Joshua Pollard of Reeth  
 May 3 Hannah dau. of Edmund Coates of Blades  
 24 Robert son of Thomas Jackson of Healey  
 25 James son of George Raw of Smarbar was baptized in the  
 par. Church of Grinton when he was about 22 years of age  
 Jun. 21 David son of William Menill of Freminton  
 28 Sara dau. of John Clarkson of Whiteside  
 28 Mary dau. of Ralph Scott of Whiteside  
 28 Ann dau. of Peter Pedley of Melbecks  
 29 Jacob son of Jacob Pratt of Kogden  
 Jul. 26 Peter son of George Carter of Harkeside  
 26 Joseph son of Christopher Cooling de Marrick par.  
 Aug. 8 Leonard son of Francis Alsop of Reeth  
 9 Ann dau. of George Atkinson of Freminton  
 24 Judith illegitim<sup>t</sup> of Elizabeth Braithwaite  
 Sep. 13 Izabell dau. of James Rodgers of Reeth  
 21 Dorothy illegitimate dau. of Elizabeth Copeland of Reeth

- Oct. 4 Jane dau. of Charles Simpson of Grinton  
 4 Thomas son of David Hall of Castell  
 13 Ann iligit<sup>mt</sup> of Elisabeth Dun of Grinton  
 13 Elizab<sup>d</sup> dau. of Simon Robinson of Freminton  
 29 Margrett dau. of John Metcalf of Grinton  
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> Lonsdale of Healey
- Dec. 6 John son of John Knowles of Reeth  
 6 Charles son of Will<sup>m</sup> Wear of Kearton  
 7 Hannah dau. of Barth<sup>o</sup> Hird of Reeth  
 9 Ralph son of Anthony Garth of Blaides  
 22 Elisabeth dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Freminton  
 23 Elisabeth dau. of John Glading of Bankhous  
 26 John son of John [or James] Cleminson of Fethom  
 26 Ruth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Reeth  
 28 Mathew son of Joseph Atkinson of Grinton  
 28 Ann dau. of Thomas Raw of Harkeyside  
 29 Thomas son of Thomas Isatt of Grinton
- Jan. 1 Elisabeth dau. of James Pratt of Grinton  
 10 Margrett dau. of William Spencley of Whiteside  
 17 John iligit<sup>mt</sup> child of Elizabeth Colesiseon of Reeth
- Feb. 7 Mary dau. of Richard Sidwick was baptized when she was  
 about 20 years of age  
 14 James son of James Spencley de Blades  
 23 Francis son of John Charder of Reeth  
 24 Ann dau. of George Raw of Smarbar baptised about 20  
 years of age  
 27 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton
- Mar. 14 Martha dau. of Samuell Hardcastle of Reeth  
 21 George son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Jackson of Grinton  
 21 Mary dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Fetholme  
 22 Marjary dau. of Richard Wensley of Reeth
- CHRISTNINGS in 1725
- Apr. 3 Ann iligit<sup>mt</sup> of Grace Stewardson of Freminton
- May 2 Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Harker of Blades  
 9 Alice dau. of James Gallaway of Healey  
 16 Joseph son of Joseph Gallaway of Healey  
 31 John son of James Gallaway of Reeth
- Jun. 8 Hannah dau. of Charles Wensley of Healey  
 21 George son of George Hutchinson of Fremington  
 21 Sara iligit<sup>mt</sup> of Sara Metcalfe of Whitey:  
 27 Charles son of Charles White of Melbecks  
 27 Jacob son of John Jackson of Healey
- Jul. 4 Elisabeth dau. of Robert Hunt of Melbecks  
 11 Ann dau. of Leon<sup>d</sup> Hardcastle of Reeth  
 13 Joseph son of Titus Knowles of Marrick par.  
 17 Deborah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Fetholm
- Aug. 1 Christopher son of Will<sup>m</sup> Whiteall of Reeth  
 1 Dorothy dau. of Cudbart Cumston  
 Jefferey son of Sollomon Lonsdale of Grinton was privately  
 hap: July y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> and publicly in the Church hap:  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

- Aug. 12 Susanah dau. of John Mellor of Fremington  
 22 Jane dau. of Ralph Hillary of Reeth  
 25 Hannah dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Grinton  
 Sep. 26 Margret dau. of Jefferey Clarkson of Fetholm  
 Oct. 10 James son of James White of Fetholm  
 17 James son of Lanclot Raw of Reeth  
 17 Margret dau. of Ralph Wensley of Reeth  
 24 Elizabeth dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Hird of Reeth  
 25 John son of George Raw of Freminton privately baptised  
 31 Thomas son of James Close of Whitey:  
 Nov. 1 Alice dau. of Joseph Hillary of Grinton  
 6 Ann dau. of James Raw of Lawraw  
 14 George son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cherry of Fetholm  
 14 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cleminson of Melbecks  
 17 John son of George Raw of Freminton  
 30 Ann dau. of John Plumer, officer of excise at York  
 Dec. 19 Ann dau. of Christopher Alderson of Grinton  
 21 John son of George Emerson of Grinton  
 26 Margret dau. of Christopher Lonsdale of Healey  
 Jan. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Ibot a stranger  
 14 Susanah dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Raw of Lawraw  
 30 Anthony son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Kearton  
 Feb. 8 James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Park of Gunerside  
 13 Elizabeth dau. of Jeffrey Clarkson of Reeth  
 13 Martha dau. of Chomley Duglass of Reeth  
 20 William dau. [son] of Jefferey Wensley of Healey  
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Harker of Whiteside  
 27 Thomas son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Sunter of Blades  
 27 Ann dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Prat of Fetholme  
 Mar. 6 Anthony son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Garth of Blades  
 20 James son of John Birkbeck of Whiteside  
 20 Ruth dau. of John Clarkson of Whiteside

## BURIALLS in 1725

- Apr. 8 Ann Granger of Grinton  
 10 William Blades of Crackpott  
 17 Thom<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Fremington  
 May 15 Elizabeth Harrison of Healey  
 Jul. 26 John Raw of Lawraw  
 Aug. 13 Jefferey son of Sollomon Lonsdale  
 21 Thomas Wood of Grinton  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth wife of Mark Kendall  
 3 Ann Spencley of Whiteside  
 29 Joseph son of Joseph Gallaway of Healey  
 Oct. 25 Jane wife of William Taylor of Grinton  
 Nov. 10 Mary Garth of Whiteside  
 Dec. 19 William son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Duglass of Reeth  
 21 Margrett Spencley of Melbecks  
 24 Francis Robinson of Freminton  
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth Carter of Harkeyside  
 18 Jsabell wife of Henry Furnace

- Jan. 27 Francis Morland of Belerby  
 29 Richard son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wensley of Reeth  
 31 George son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Jackson of Grinton
- Feb. 11 Christopher Maw of Melbecks
- Mar. 8 Ann dau. of Mary Hutchinson of Reeth  
 11 Ann Simpson of Reeth  
 14 Elizabeth dau. of Sim<sup>o</sup> Robinson
- MARRIAGES in 1725
- Mar. 29 William Frost of this par. & Mary Brodall of Marrick par.  
 29 James White & Ann Stones both of this par.
- Apr. 6 Jeffrey Clarkson & Elisabeth Lonsdale both of this par.  
 22 George Morton & Dorothy Lonsdale both of this par.
- May 1 Ralph Rutter & Alice Spencley both of this par. by a licence  
 2 Thomas Birkbeck & Mary Renoldson both of this par.  
 5 Richard Garth & Ruth Spencley both of this par.  
 16 Christopher Wholey of Askridge & Margrett Blaides of this par.  
 18 Ralph Tiplady & Margrett Arrundill both of this par.
- Jul. 4 Richard Haken & Sara Addinson both of this par.
- Sep. 26 George Emmerson & Mary Hudson both of this par.
- Oct. 10 James Copeland & Elizabeth Stewardson both of this par.
- Nov. 14 Mathew Taylor & Elizabeth Fothergill both of this par.  
 14 John Cleminson & Elizabeth Close both of this par.  
 17 James Gallaway of this par. & Elizabeth Hewbank of  
 Brough par. by licence
- Feb. 6 Christopher Peacock & Elizabeth Mason both of this par.

---

Whereas Thomas Falconbridge by his last Will & Testament d<sup>d</sup> give & bequeath the sum of Ten Pounds to the Three Towns of Grinton Freminton and Reeth the Interest thereof to be paid yearly to the Poore of y<sup>e</sup> said Three Towns and the executors of the said Falconbridge paid in y<sup>e</sup> said sum of Ten Pounds to y<sup>e</sup> Ecclesiastecall Court of Richmond which the said Court Lent to some of the Inhabitants of the s<sup>d</sup> Parrish of Grinton and one Ambross Garth late of Blades in the s<sup>d</sup> Parrish was with others Bound for y<sup>e</sup> paym<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> money which s<sup>d</sup> Ambross Garth dureing his life time and his son Ralph Garth since his Death have duly p<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Interest of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Ten pound till of Late y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Ralph Garth had a mind to pay in y<sup>e</sup> principall: and being: that upon search in y<sup>e</sup> Court of Richmond y<sup>e</sup> Bond could not be found: We the Minister Churchwardens and Overseers of y<sup>e</sup> Poore and severall Others of the Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Three Towns doe hereby own that the said Ralph Garth hath this day paid us y<sup>e</sup> said sum of Ten Pounds with all Intrest due for y<sup>e</sup> same and we doe hereby Acquitt and discharge y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Ralph Garth his heirs executors and Administrators and y<sup>e</sup> Heirs exutors admin



strators of the said Ambross Garth and of James Garth his son deaceas<sup>d</sup> from the s<sup>d</sup> sum of Ten Pounds and all Intrest due for y<sup>e</sup> same.

In Testimony whereof we have Inserted this present Receipt and discharge into y<sup>e</sup> Publick Register Booke of this Parrish and doe desire the Worshipfull Tho: Waite Esq<sup>r</sup> Comisary of Richmond to make a Publick Act of it. In Testimony whereof we have hereunto sett our hands & seal this 22 day of June 1708

Wittneses	Tob: West Vic <sup>r</sup>	
Anthony Fryer	John Arandill	} Church Wardens
Ra: Fryer	Leonard Hudson	
James Millner	Rog <sup>r</sup> × Bailey his mark	Ov <sup>r</sup> seor for y <sup>e</sup> poor
William × Kinleyside his marke	Thomas Robinson	William Taylor
	Anthony × Atkinson his mark	Simon Hamond
Leo: Gallaway	Francis Hutchinson	Fran <sup>s</sup> Blaides
	John Prat	
	Anthony Alderson	Tho: × Pratt
	Chris: Harker	
	Thomas Hucthinson	John × Metcalfe

## [BOOK III.]

Here begineth the Register of Births, Burialls and Weddings in the  
year 1726 in the Parish Church of Grinton

## CHRISTENINGS 1726

27	Mar.	Matthias son of Ralph Lee of Grinton
5	Apr.	Elizabeth dau. of Barnard Metcalf of Fremington
7	"	William son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Hammond of Fremington
9	"	John son of Richard Bowes of Grinton
10	"	Robert son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Cherry of Fetholme
21	"	Danjel son of Danjel Gallaway of Healey
22	"	Marjary dau. of Thomas Hancock of Smalbar
1	May	James son of David Hall of Castle
12	"	Mary dau. of Francis Pratt of West Grinton
15	"	Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Bowes of Grinton
15	"	Jane dau. of Anthony Wensley of Fetholme
12	Jun.	Francis son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Close of Kearton
12	"	Danjel son of Joseph Gallaway of Healey
26	"	William son of W <sup>m</sup> Peacock of Reeth
26	"	James son of George Simpson of Fetholm
26	"	Marmaduke son of Rodger Lee of Grinton
17	Jul.	Francis son of Francis Tunsdale of Reeth
17	"	Elizabeth dau. of John Garth of Crackpott
25	"	Christopher son of Anth <sup>o</sup> Whorton of Fremington
24	Aug.	Mary dau. of James Gallaway of Healey
4	Sep.	Elisabeth dau. of Math: Taylor of Grinton
10	"	Dorothy dau. of Ralph Rutter of Healey
18	"	Joseph son of William Pratt of Kearton
26	"	Dorathy dau. of Christopher Peacock of Reeth
2	Oct.	Mary dau. of Thomas Close of Grinton
2	"	Elisabeth dau. of James Scot of Sumerlodge
16	"	Isaiah son of Jeremiah Robinson of Healey
16	"	Ann dau. of Jacob Pratt of Cogden
19	"	Ann dau. of M <sup>r</sup> John Palfreeman of Ellerton Abby
23	"	Jane dau. of Thomas Raw of Harkeyside
30	"	John son of Simon Robinson of Fremington
18	Nov.	John son of James Raw of Fetholme
22	"	John son of Thomas White of Grinton
27	"	Elizabeth dau. of John Knowlls of Reeth
4	Dec.	Michael son of Michael Pratt of Fetholme
4	"	Hannah dau. of Anthony Hird of Harkeyside
26	"	Edmund son of Edmund Coates of Blaides
26	"	Susanah dau. of Charles Cock of Marrick par.
27	"	George son of Will <sup>m</sup> Alderson of Reeth
28	"	Thomas son of Barth <sup>o</sup> Waggitt of Reeth

- 7 Jan. Sebella dau. of Francis Alsop of Reeth  
 8 „ Marmaduke son of Will<sup>m</sup> Tomlin of Grinton  
 14 „ Mary dau. of John Hird of Whiteside  
 15 „ Mary dau. of Charles White of Blaides  
 26 „ Joseph son of Joseph Atkinson of Grinton  
 29 „ Jefferey son of Charles Wensley of Healey  
 29 „ Elisabeth dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Rodgers of Reeth  
 29 „ Mary dau. of John Bland of Reeth  
 2 Feb. George son of George Carter of Grinton  
 9 „ Ann dau. of George Raw of Fremington  
 11 „ Thomas son of Robert Elliot of Fremington  
 11 „ Judith dau. of Samuel Hard Castell of Reeth  
 19 „ Hannah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cleminson of Melbecks  
 25 „ Margaret dau. of John Charder of Reeth  
 5 Mar. Joseph son of William Alderson of Reeth  
 8 „ John son of John Cleminson of Fetholme  
 8 „ William illegit<sup>t</sup> child of Ann Robinson of Fetholm  
 15 „ Judith dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale of Healey  
 22 „ Thomas son of William Harker of Blades

## MARRIAGES 1726

- 10 Apr. Michael Pratt & Jane Pratt both of this par.  
 8 May Charles White & Ann Cleminson both of this par.  
 18 „ Edmund Robinson of Aisgarth & Ann Rooth of this par.  
 21 „ Thomas Houlson & Ann Raw both of this par.  
 12 Jun. William Close & Dorothy Metcalfe both of this par.  
 17 Jul. Richard Hall & Emme Place both of this par.  
 4 Sep. Ralph Slack of Arkle Garth dale & Ann Waller of this par.  
 29 Dec. Simon Robinson & Ann Greathead both of this par.  
 8 Jan. Anthony Alderson & Elizabeth Spencley both of this par.

## BURIALS in 1726

- 12 Apr. Alice Bland of Whiteside  
 24 „ Henry Place of Grinton  
 6 May Elisabeth Lonsdale of Feetholme  
 7 Jun. Joan Morton of Marrick par.  
 29 „ George Robinson of Fremington  
 22 Jul. Danjel son of Joseph Gallaway  
 22 „ Elisabeth Whorton of Wintering  
 17 Aug. Arthur Hutchinson of Reeth  
 18 „ George Carter of Fetholm  
 30 „ Elisabeth dau. of Barnard Metcalfe of Fremington  
 3 Sep. Henry Scott of Reeth  
 23 „ William Robinson of Healey  
 26 „ Joseph son of William Pratt of Kearton  
 29 „ John Milner of Harkeside  
 19 Oct. Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Close  
 19 „ Richard Jackson of Healey  
 22 „ Jane wife of Michael Bell of Lawraw  
 27 „ Margret wife of Christopher Whaley of Whiteside  
 19 Nov. Ann wife of Geo: Bowes of Grinton  
 19 Dec. James son of Ralph Spencly

- 28 Feb. Christopher Grayson  
 15 Mar. Elizabeth wife of Geo: Atkinson of Fremington  
 21 „ Eliz: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Spencley  
 21 „ Leno<sup>d</sup> Sunter of Fremington
- BAPTISMS in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1727
- 1 Apr. Mary dau. of John Metcalfe of Kearton  
 30 „ Jane dau. of James Pratt of Fetholme  
 20 May Jane & Margaret daughters of John Fryer of Lawraw  
 5 Jun. Elisabeth dau. of James Copeland of Fremington w<sup>n</sup> she  
 was about 2 years of age  
 5 „ Christopher son of James Copeland of Fremington  
 10 „ Margrett dau. of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth  
 10 „ Alice dau. of George Morton of Grinton  
 10 „ Bridget dau. of James White of Melbeck  
 2 Jul. William son of Ralph Slack of Healey  
 2 „ Ann dau. of William Close of Whiteside  
 9 „ Job son of Joshua Pollard of Reeth  
 16 „ Elisabeth dau. of Richard Jackson of Grinton  
 23 „ Elisabeth dau. of William Spencley of Whiteside  
 21 Aug. Elisabeth dau. of Robert Wensley of Fetholme  
 27 „ Emme dau. of Barnard Metcalfe of Reeth  
 11 Sep. Hanah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Park of Fetholme  
 11 „ Deborah dau. of Sollomon Lonsdale of Grinton  
 24 „ Sarah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Birkbeck of Kearton  
 1 Oct. Richard son of Richard Garth of Crackpott  
 15 „ Machell son of Bartholomew Hird of Reeth  
 29 „ Simon son of Simon Robinson of Fremington  
 12 Nov. James son of Ralph Spencley of Lawraw  
 19 „ Ann dau. of Anthony Alderson of Healey  
 1 Jan. George son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Fremington  
 4 „ Miles son of John Ritson exciseman at Reeth  
 27 „ Henry son of Robert Birkbeck of Melbecks  
 11 Feb. John son of James Close of Whiteside  
 11 „ Ann dau. of Christopher Lonsdale of Healey  
 11 „ Sara dau. of Christopher Petty of Fremington  
 18 „ William son of Lanclott Raw of Reeth  
 18 „ Mary dau. of Christo<sup>r</sup> Alderson of Grinton  
 5 Mar. Jeconias son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Richardson of Healey  
 17 „ Ann dau. of Anthony Garth of Brokeybank
- BURIALLS 1727
- 27 Mar. Michaell son of Michael Pratt of Fetholme  
 11 Apr. John son of Thomas Elliott of Fremington  
 19 „ John Thompson of Fremington  
 12 May Thomas Cleminson of Melbecks  
 12 Apr. Ann dau. of Ellin Simpson of Grinton  
 18 May William Douglas of Arkledale  
 19 „ Elisabeth Spencley of Whiteside  
 24 „ Elizabeth Raw of Reeth  
 6 Jun. Margaret dau. of John Fryer of Lawraw  
 12 „ Ann dau. of Absalon Cooling of Blades

- 12 Jun. Jane dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Fryer of Lawraw  
 19 „ George Bland of Reeth  
 7 Jul. Ann Waggit of Reeth  
 8 „ James Whorton of Lawraw  
 16 „ Ralph Elliot of Healey  
 5 Aug. [*blank*] son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Park of Fetholm  
 6 „ Ann Atkinson of Fremington  
 10 „ Dorathy Hutchinson of Reeth  
 28 „ Margrett dau. of Ralph Wensley of Riddings  
 4 Sep. William Arrundale of Harkeside  
 27 „ Ann Issort of Grinton  
 5 Oct. Jennit Tiplady of Smarbar  
 12 „ Elizabeth Whorton of Reeth  
 15 „ Christ<sup>r</sup> Robinson of Healey  
 24 „ Francis Hall of Fremington  
 24 „ Mary wife of Giles Metcalfe of Whiteside  
 11 Nov. Simond Hammond of Fremington  
 30 „ Margrett Cooling of Blades  
 2 Jan. Ann Kendall of Grinton  
 11 „ Robert Robinson of Blades  
 27 „ Mary Peacock of Kearton  
 Feb. 7 Ann wife of Thomas Peacock of Kearton  
 8 Mar. John son of Edmund Coates of Blades  
 9 „ Elizab<sup>h</sup> Richardson of Grinton  
 11 „ Richard Robinson of Fremington  
 11 „ Christopher Loftass of Fremington

## MARRIAGES in 1727

- Apr. 3 Michael Bell & Tamar Cherry both of this par.  
 3 Simon Spencley & Elizab<sup>h</sup> Blades both of this par.  
 17 Henry Furnace & Alice Close both of this par.  
 Jun. 6 James Garth & Phebe Brodberry both of this par.  
 18 James Close & Margret Harker both of this par.  
 Jul. 15 George Whorton & Hanna Fryer both of this par.  
 29 Francis Dunn of Aisgarth par. & Sara Clarkson of this par.  
 Sep. 12 William Taylor & Mary Scot both of this par.  
 Nov. 30 Leonard Gaill & Margaret Haken both of this par.  
 Dec. 25 Marmaduke Duglass & Margret Mason both of this par.  
 Jan. 23 Absalon Cooling & Elizab<sup>h</sup> Place both of this par.  
 Feb. 18 John Cansik of Marrick & Jane Harker of this par.  
 6 Jn<sup>o</sup> Scot & Mary Elliot both of this par.  
 25 Geo: Gallaway & Elisabeth Alderson both of this par.  
 26 Robert Binks of Arkledale & Ann Raw of this par.  
 Mar. 2 Will<sup>m</sup> Shaw of Wen[s]ley par. & Dorathy Alderson of this par.

## BAPTISMS in 1728

- Apr. 3 Margaret dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> White of Grinton  
 9 Simon son of Richard Hammon[d] of Fremington  
 22 Elizabeth dau. of Edm<sup>d</sup> Clarkson of Crackpott  
 May 5 John son of Charles White of Melbecks  
 16 Mary dau. of Michael Pratt of Fetholme  
 26 William son of Francis Tunsdale of Reeth

- Jun. 2 David son of David Hall of Castell  
 2 James son of Danjell Gallaway of Raw Croft  
 2 James son of George Emmerson of Fremington  
 2 John son of William Hird of Fremington  
 9 Thomas son of Chomeley Duglass of Reeth  
 23 Elizabeth dau. of James Garth of Crackpot  
 Jul. 14 Thomas son of Richard Bowes of Grinton  
 28 Peter son of George Chambers of Fremington  
 31 Cornelius son of John Fryer of Lawraw  
 Aug. 24 John son of John Birkbeck of Whiteside  
 Sep. 1 Alice dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cherry of Fetholme  
 1 Thomas son of Titus Knowles of Marrick par.  
 Oct. 9 Mathew son of Richard Bowes of Grinton  
 9 Martha dau. of James Gallaway of Healey  
 20 Martha dau. of Ralph Rutter of Healey  
 Nov. 4 John & Joseph sons of John Garth of Crackpott  
 4 Thomas son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cherry of Fetholme  
 10 Elizabeth dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Raw of Harkeside  
 10 Deborah dau. of James Gallaway of Healey  
 10 Thomas son of Ralph Lee of Grinton  
 17 Luke son of James Pratt of Grinton  
 17 James son of Charles White of Blades  
 Dec. 1 Thomas son of John Jackson of Healey  
 26 Sara dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hancock of Smarbar  
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth dau. of John Knowls of Reeth  
 19 Hannah dau. of Geo: Simpson of Fetholme  
 19 Leonard son of James Scott of Sumerlodge  
 19 Jane dau. of Sam<sup>l</sup> HardCastle of Reeth  
 26 Elizabeth dau. of Rodger Lee of Grinton  
 Feb. 1 Mary dau. of Robert Elliot of Fremington  
 2 Joseph son of W<sup>m</sup> Whiteall of Reeth  
 16 William son of James Spencley of Blades  
 25 Richard son of Jacob Richardson of Healey  
 Mar. 9 George son of Thomas Sunter of Melbecks  
 9 Mary dau. of James Cleminson of Fetholme  
 9 Elizabeth dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cleminson of Melbecks  
 16 Joseph son of John Metcalfe of Kearton  
 16 John son of John Borrass of Kearton  
 16 Ruth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Haiker of Blades  
 23 James son of Solomon Lonsdale of Grinton  
 MARRIAGES in 1728  
 Apr. 25 John Emerson & Susanah Rain both of this par.  
 May 1 John Borrass & Ann Robinson both of this par.  
 Jul. 11 Richard Hanley of Masham par. & Ann Blades of this par.  
 Sep. 5 Michael Fothergill of Arklegarthdale & Mary Rutter of this par.  
 Nov. 14 William Hall & Mary Kilburn both of this par.  
 Dec. 22 Mark Kendall & Marjary Milner both of this par.  
 Thomas Menill & Ellin Milner both of Marrick par. by licence  
 26 Thomas Peacock & Ann Gibson both of this par.

## BURIALS in 1728

- Mar. 30 Elizabeth Stodard of Readhurst  
 Apr. 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> Fothergill of Kearton  
     3 John Clarkson of Castle  
     6 Simon son of Simon Robinson of Fremington  
   24 Elizabeth Fothergill of Fetholm  
 May 3 John Blades of Harkeside  
   22 Elizabeth wife of Jaconias Richmond of Healey  
   26 George son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Fremington  
 Jun. 19 Margret Close of Grinton  
 Aug. 15 Leonard son of Francis Alsop of Reeth  
   18 Jane Winington of Grinton  
   23 Ann Colsizeon of Harkeyside  
 Oct. 10 Henry Simpson of Whiteside  
   17 Margret Charder of Reeth  
 Nov. 5 Ellin Blenk of Fremington  
   13 Mathew son of Mathew Morland of Fremington  
   24 Elizabeth Hutchinson of Raw Croft  
 Dec. 1 Mary Storrey of Reeth  
     2 Ellin Charder of Reeth  
     8 James son of Charles Raw of Blades  
   22 James Close of Whiteside  
   25 Jane Richardson of Grinton  
   30 George Butterfield of Lawraw  
 Jan. 1 John son of John Charder  
   17 George White of Smarbar  
   19 Thomas son of Ralph Lee of Grinton  
   20 Mary Hall of Fremington  
   27 Mary dau. of John Mellor of Read Hurst  
 Feb. 10 John son of John Mellor of Readhurst  
   13 Ann Sunter of Healey  
 Mar. 11 John Close of Whiteside  
   11 Jane Simpson of Whiteside  
   19 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Raw of Harkeyside

## BAPTISED in 1729

- Mar. 30 Mary dau. of Michael Bell of Fetholme  
 Apr. 3 Jerom son of Jerom Robinson of Healey  
     6 Thomas son of William Tomlin of Grinton  
   13 Ann dau. of Edmund Coates of Blades  
   20 James son of Simon Robinson of Fremington  
   20 Dorathy dau. of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth  
 May 4 Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Waggit of Reeth  
     4 Elizabeth dau. of John Moore of Fremington  
   18 John son of Marmaduke Duglas of Reeth  
   18 Sara dau. of James Rodgers of Reeth  
   27 Elizabeth dau. of Jacob Pratt of Cogden  
   27 John son of Richard Hanley of Grinton  
 Jun. 1 James son of George Carter of Fremington  
     8 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Helery of Reeth  
   22 Thomas son of Thomas Close of Grinton

- Jul. 13 James son of William Peacock of Reeth  
 20 John son of Joseph Gallaway of Healey  
 Aug. 17 Mathew [?] son of Francis [?] Morland of Fremington  
 Sep. 13 Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Fremington  
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth illigetmt of Marg<sup>t</sup> Croft of Whiteside  
 Nov. 9 Simon son of W<sup>m</sup> Close of Grinton  
 23 John son of Mark Kendal of Grinton  
 23 Margret dau. of Francis Pratt of Grinton  
 Dec. 7 Elisabeth dau. of Simon Spencley of Whiteside  
 21 William son of W<sup>m</sup> Woodard of Gunerside  
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Christop<sup>r</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 Jan. 6 Ellin dau. of Ralph Spencley of Melbecks  
 Feb. 2 Dinah dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Copeland of Fremington  
 17 Henry son of Richard Hammond of Fremington  
 22 Elizabeth dau. of David Rutter of Reeth  
 Mar. 14 Ellin dau. of Charles Raw of Blades  
 15 Elizabeth dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Richardson of Healey

## MARRIAGES in the year 1729

- May 25 William Emerson & Ann Wood both of this par.  
 Jul. 1 James Addinson & Elizabeth Thomlin both of this par.  
 Sep. 3 Richard Townson & Jane Blades  
 Oct. 6 Robert Sunter & Elizabeth Ellerton both of this par.  
 6 Joseph Robinson & Margret Bell both of this par.  
 Nov. 4 Thomas Elliot & Judah Lonsdale both of this par.  
 10 Christopher Harrinson & Elizabeth Whorton both of this par.  
 23 William Wilking & Mary Elliot both of this par.  
 Dec. 27 George Peacock & Ruth Marshall both of this par.  
 27 William Spencley & Elizabeth Close both of this par.  
 Jan. 31 Charles Houlson & Elizabeth HardCastle both of this par.  
 Mar. 21 Leonard Spencley of Askrig & Margeret Croft of this par.  
 by licenc

## BURIALLS in 1729

- Apr. 21 John Hogg of Grinton  
 25 James Close of Whiteside  
 May 3 Emme Hayken of Grinton  
 8 Christopher Plumer of Reeth  
 8 Thomas Colsizon of Reeth  
 8 Margret Spencley of Melbecks  
 12 Elizabeth Garth of Crackpot  
 Jun. 24 Ann Sunter of Melbecks  
 Jul. 2 Mary Peacock of Reeth  
 4 Anthony son of W<sup>m</sup> Hird of Fremington  
 6 Sara wife of Charles Wensley of Healey  
 14 John son of Thomas Dun of Grinton  
 15 James son of Geo: Emerson of Fremington  
 23 Giles Metcalf of Whiteside  
 Aug. 5 An dau. of George Coate of Fetholm  
 Sep. 2 Jane Mellor of Read Hurst  
 20 Margret dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> Lonsdale of Healey  
 24 Joseph Peper of Healey



- Sep. 25 Ann Whorton of Reeth  
30 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Sollo<sup>n</sup> Lonsdale of Grinton
- Oct. 3 Thomas son of William Thomlin of Grinton  
3 Sara Rodgers of Reeth  
6 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Bowes of Grinton  
12 Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Lonsdale of Healey  
20 Elizabeth Raper of Harkeside  
20 Margret Prat of Cogden  
24 An Slack of Healey  
25 Elizabeth dau. of Arthur Hutchinson of Reeth
- Nov. 18 James Tiplady of Smarbar  
19 Dorathy Hill of Reeth  
25 Margret dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> White
- Dec. 6 Mary wife of Jams Piper of Booze  
17 William Alderson of Reeth  
18 Nicholas Copeland of Reeth  
21 Chomley Duglas of Reeth
- Jan. 23 Jsabell Bowes of Grinton  
25 George & Tho<sup>s</sup> Emerson of Grinton  
30 Thomas Close of Grinton
- Feb. 8 Sara Scott of Grinton  
10 James Fothergill of Grinton  
14 Dorathy Peacock of Reeth  
28 George Kearton of Gunerside
- Mar. 12 Thomas Prat of Grinton  
13 Joshua Cooling of Feetholm  
19 Philis Fothergill of Winterings  
25 Alexander Dun of Grinton

## BAPTISED in 1730

- Apr. 5 Sara dau. of George Chambers of Melbecks  
12 Jane dau. of Anthony Prat of Fetholm
- May 3 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Emerson of Grinton  
3 Elizabeth dau. of John Milner, about 17 years of age  
10 Leonard son of W<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Reeth  
18 Mary dau. of Joseph Harland of Reeth
- Jun. 14 Sara dau. of Richard Bowes of Grinton  
28 Joseph son of John Clarkson of Whiteside
- Jul. 5 Ellin dau. of John Alderson of Lawraw  
26 Hanna dau. of Anthony Garth of Blades
- Aug. 2 Thomas son of Thomas White of Grinton  
2 James son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Garth of Crackpot  
2 Susana dau. of John Glading of Bankhous  
9 George son of Thom<sup>s</sup> Raw of Harkeyside  
16 George son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Jackson of Grinton  
23 Ann dau. of James Close of Whiteside
- Sep. 13 John son of John Charder of Reeth  
13 Edward son of W<sup>m</sup> March of Reeth  
13 Jane dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Prat of Melbecks  
20 Edward son of Barth<sup>o</sup> Hird of Reeth  
22 Elizabeth dau. of George Morton of Grinton

- Sep. 27 Dorathy dau. of Anthony Alderson of Healey  
 Oct. 11 Ann dau. of Michael Prat of Feetholm  
 Nov. 1 Margret dau. of George Gallaway of Healey  
       8 Robert son of Robert Birkbeck of Melbecks  
      22 Elizabeth dau. of Leon<sup>d</sup> HardCastle of Reeth  
 Dec. 13 James son of Ralph Slak of Healey  
      20 Joseph son of Joseph Gallaway of Healey  
      28 Hannah dau. of Solomon Lonsdale of Grinton  
 Jan. 3 Mary dau. of Thomas Birkbeck of Kearton  
      4 Dorothy dau. of Marmaduke Duglass of Reeth  
      30 Christopher son of David Hall of Castel  
 Feb. 2 Mary dau. of James Gallaway of Reeth  
      28 Adam son of Adam Barker of Healey  
      28 Hannah dau. of John Birkbeck  
 Mar. 4 William son of Robert Dun of Grinton  
      14 John son of John Duglas of Reeth  
      14 Elisabeth dau. of John Bland of Reeth

## MARRIAGES in 1730

- May 11 Leonard Gallaway & Ann Hayken both of this par.  
      18 Thomas Kelley & Alice Calvert of Richmond by licence  
 Jun. 15 Philip Rycroft & Ann Hutchinson both of this par.  
 Aug. 2 John Spencley & Elizab<sup>t</sup> Addinson both of this par.  
      31 Edward Kerton & Mary Lonsdale by licence both of this par.  
 Oct. 19 Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale & Rachel Kerton both of this par.  
 Nov. 10 Simon Carter of Richmo<sup>d</sup> & Jane Whitehous of this par.  
      by licence  
      11 Francis Hutchinson & Hannah Kirtland both of this par.  
      12 Joseph Stodard & Ann Hutchinson both of this par.  
 Dec. 15 Reuben Pepper & Elizabeth Fothergill  
      21 John Rider & Hannah Alsop both of this par.  
 Jan. 1 John Harker & Mary Stodard both of this par.  
 Feb. 18 Richard Kinersley & Ann Rodgers by licence  
      27 Joseph Buckle & Hannah Peacock both of this par.  
      28 John Addinson & Susanah Plews both of this par.

## BURIALLS in 1730

- Apr. 2 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Gardiner of Healey  
      11 Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor of Ellerton  
      13 Mary Cherry of Fetholm  
      19 Elisabeth dau. of Jacob Prat of Cogden  
      20 William Close of Smarbar Hall  
      24 Reganold Addinson  
 May 11 Luke son of James Prat of Grinton  
      23 Ralph Wensley of Ridings  
 Jun. 3 George Hall of Fremington  
      16 Mary Hammond of Fremington  
 Aug. 31 Robert Kirtland of Reeth  
 Sep. 17 Anthony Atkinson of Fremington  
      18 Christopher Hall of Fremington  
 Oct. 11 Ann wife of James Scot of Sumer lodge  
      30 Simon Robinson of Fremington

- Dec. 5 Jane wife of Samuell Hardcastle of Reeth  
 9 Ellin wife of Len<sup>d</sup> Hudson of Grinton  
 17 Edward Bell of Harkeside  
 28 Isabel Jefferson of Fetholm  
 28 Richard Nelson of Ellerton  
 29 Simon son of William Close
- Jan. 7 Sara Renard of Blades  
 10 Elizabeth wife of Christopher Ethrington of Frem<sup>ton</sup>  
 15 Hannah dau. of Solomon Lonsdale of Grinton  
 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Kinersley of Reeth  
 23 Ellin wife of Math<sup>r</sup> Alderson of Reeth  
 29 John son of John Charder of Reeth
- Feb. 24 Thomas Plewes of Blades  
 25 Mary Burras of Kearton
- Mar. 11 William Wilking of Healey
- BAPTISED in 1731
- Apr. 12 Elisabeth dau. of Christopher Raw of Reeth  
 20 Thomas son of Thomas Park of Feetholm  
 20 Elizabeth dau. of James Gallaway of Healey  
 25 Robert son of George Whorton of Lawraw  
 25 Rosamond dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Close of Whiteside
- May 2 Thomas son of George Coates of Fetholm  
 9 Edward son of Thomas Cherry of Kearton  
 22 Ellin dau. of Robert Elliot of Fremington  
 30 Joshua son of Jeram Robinson of Healey
- Jun. 1 John son of John Fryer of Lawraw  
 13 Ruth dau. of Thomas Hancock of Smarbar  
 13 Margret dau. of Christopher Petty of Fremington  
 20 Thomas son of John Metcalf of Kearton  
 20 Dinah dau. of Christopher Lonsdale of Healey  
 26 Ann dau. of Rodger Lee of Grinton
- Jul. 4 James son of Thomas Cherry of Fetholm  
 4 Mary dau. of Edmond Coates of Blades  
 11 Isabel dau. of Joseph Stodard of Fremington  
 18 Sara dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hird of Fremington  
 18 Margrett dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Fremington
- Aug. 15 John son of John Garth of Crackpott  
 29 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Spencley of Whiteside
- Sep. 12 George son of George Raw of Smarbar was baptized when  
 he was about 19 years of age  
 18 Hannah dau. of George Raw of Reeth  
 19 Richard son of Richard Lonsdale of Fetholme  
 19 George son of John Borrass of Kearton  
 26 George son of Mark Kendall of Grinton  
 26 Elizabeth dau. of Edmund Clarkson de Crackpot  
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Kearton of Whiteside
- Oct. 13 Grace dau. of Richard Hammond of Fremington  
 17 Simon son of John Spencley of Harkeside
- Nov. 14 George son of John Emerson of Grinton  
 21 George son of Joseph Hutchinson of Harkeyside

- Nov. 21 Elizabeth dau. of Chris<sup>r</sup> Alderson of Grinton  
 28 Thomas son of John Summers of Fremington  
 Dec. 5 John son of William Thomlin of Grinton  
 11 Richard son of Richard Hanley of Grinton  
 19 James son of James Garth of Crackpot  
 26 William son of Job Slack of Kearton  
 26 Jane dau. of John Jackson of Healey  
 26 James son of Thomas Sunter of Melbecks  
 27 William son of William Close of Grinton  
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Kinersley of Reeth  
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Buckle of Reeth  
 10 Mary dau. of Ralph Rutter of Healey  
 16 Robert son of Robert Sunter of Melbecks  
 Feb. 13 Thomas son of George Chambers of Fetholm  
 20 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Reeth  
 Mar. 5 Anthony son of James Close of Whitey:

## MARRIAGES in 1731

- Apr. 19 Joseph Sunter & Sara Ellis both of this par.  
 May 26 Henry Close & Isabell Croft both of this par.  
 Jun. 5 Ralph Sunter & Jane Mellow both of this par.  
 20 John Machell & Ann Fryer both of this par.  
 Nov. 5 Robert Parkinson of Askridge & Debarah Blades of this par.  
 30 James Naylor & Martha Machell both of this par.  
 Dec. 29 Joseph Hillary & Elisa<sup>b</sup> Werall both of this par.  
 Jan. 13 John Nicholson & Mary Whiteall both of this par.  
 13 Simon Spencley of this par. & Jane Raw of Spanithorn par.  
 Feb. 14 Francis Morland of Spanithorn par. & Jane Peacock of this par.  
 21 Barnard Calvert of this par. & Elizabeth Whorton

## BURIALLS in 1731

- Mar. 27 Ann Pepper of Healey  
 Apr. 20 Tho: Pratt of Blades  
 26 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Taylor of Lawraw  
 Jun. 25 Christopher Hird of Harkeyside  
 Aug. 23 Rodger Lee of Grinton  
 Sep. 19 Jane Lockey of Reeth  
 21 James Close of Whiteside  
 Oct. 9 James Prat of Melbecks  
 27 Richard son of Richard Lonsdale of feetholm  
 28 Jane Spencley of Melbecks  
 Nov. 10 Mary dau. of John Emerson of Grinton  
 17 Margrett dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Fremington  
 18 Elizabeth wife of Ralph Hillary of Reeth  
 Dec. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Robinson of Fremington  
 11 Jane wife of John Garth of Whiteside  
 26 Ann Coates of Blades  
 Jan. 4 Dorathy Emerson of Grinton  
 10 George Lonsdale of Healey  
 13 Leonard Gallaway of Grinton  
 17 Mary dau. of James Clemson of Feetholm  
 22 Christopher Simpson of Feetholm

- Feb 2 George Simpson of Harkeyside  
2 Ellin Humfrey of Fremington  
6 Ann dau. of George Robinson of Reeth
- Mar. 5 Elizabeth Robinson of Healey  
10 Anthony Hird of Harkeyside  
19 John Kendall of Grinton
- BAPTISED in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1732
- Apr. 10 James son of Christopher Peacock of Reeth  
17 James son of Henry Close of Whiteside
- May 14 Samuell son of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks  
28 Frances dau. of Joseph Harland of Reeth  
28 Hannah dau. of Michael Pratt of Fetholm  
30 Ellin dau. of Peter Pedley of Melbecks  
30 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Pratt of Melbecks
- Jun. 19 Beuley son of John Melort of Fremington  
27 Henry son of John Machill of Reeth
- Jul. 23 George son of George Morton of Smarbar  
30 Francis son of Thomas Raw of Lawraw
- Aug. 6 Mary iligetm<sup>t</sup> of Ann Robinson of Melbecks  
20 Francis son of Richard Garth of Crackpott  
27 Agnes dau. of John Cleminson of Lawraw
- Sep. 3 Jefferey son of Sollomon Lonsdale of Grinton  
10 George son of Thomas Birkbeck of Kearton  
24 John son of Ralph Slack of Healey
- Oct. 8 Isaac son of David Rutter of Reeth  
22 Robert son of Thomas White of Grinton  
22 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Parkinson
- Nov. 12 Mark son of Charles Raw of Blades  
12 Sara dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Prat of Fetholm  
19 Ann dau. of James Rodgers of Reeth
- Dec. 5 Jane dau. of George Whorton of Lawraw  
10 Thomas son of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth  
26 James son of James Prat of Grinton  
28 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Grisedale of Feetholm
- Feb. 1 John son of Adam Barker of Healey  
6 Ralph son of Thomas Park of Feetholm  
6 Ruth dau. of Leonard Hardcastell of Reeth  
11 John son of John Addinson of Grinton  
18 Thomas son of James Pratt of Feetholm  
18 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Close of Whitey:

## MARRIAGES in 1732

- Apr. 10 Francis Jaques of Arklegarthdale & Hannah Dakeing of this par.  
10 Isiah Brown & Elizabeth Breeks both of this par.
- May 1 James Arrundale & Alice Prat both of this par.  
15 James Moore of Marrick & Elizabeth Spencley of this par.  
22 George Bowes & Mary Close both of this par.
- Jun. 24 James Raw & Mary Swindall both of this par.
- Oct. 1 James Hodgson & Jane Hird both of this par.
- Nov. 30 Will<sup>m</sup> Thompson & Sara Elliot both of this par.
- Dec. 26 Tho<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe & Ann Gallaway both of this par.

- Dec. 26 Ralph Wensley & Ellin Gallaway both of this par.  
 26 Christopher Hird & Margaret Gallaway both of this par.  
 27 Tho<sup>s</sup> Raw & Margaret Simpson both of this par.  
 27 John Garth & Margaret Simpson both of this par.  
 Jan. 8 Charles Gallaway & Susanah Hall both of this par.  
 BURIALLS in 1732
- Apr. 9 Ralph Peacock of Kearton  
 18 Mary dau. of Christopher Robinson of Reeth  
 20 Margret wife of Ralph Garth of Blades  
 21 Deborah Metcalfe of Whiteside  
 26 Christopher Ethrington of Fremington
- May 9 Elisabeth wife of Ralph Metcalfe of Grinton  
 12 Ann wife of Miles Close of Harkeysid  
 23 Ann Scott of Whiteside
- Jun. 4 Isabell dau. of James Rodgers of Reeth  
 10 Richard son of George Hutchinson of Reeth  
 17 William Hall of Lawraw  
 18 Mary wife of Ralph Scot of Whiteside  
 21 James Cleminson of Feetholme  
 23 Hannah Raw of Reeth
- Jul. 8 Frances dau. of Joseph Harland of Reeth  
 8 Elisabeth dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Pratt of Feetholm  
 9 Richard son of Richard Hanley of Grinton  
 10 Catherine Prat of Grinton  
 19 Sibbella dau. of Francis Alsop of Reeth
- Aug. 2 Margaret wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Raw of Reeth  
 7 Francis Alsop of Reeth
- Sep. 9 Henry son of John Machell of Reeth  
 12 Charles Simpson of Grinton
- Oct. 2 Elisabeth wife of Geo: Whorton of Feetholm
- Nov. 19 Alice Blades of Crackpot  
 19 Margaret dau. of John Metcafe of Grinton
- Dec. 25 Geo: Emerson of Fremington
- Feb. 7 Ann Close of Whiteside  
 10 William Hutchinson of Reeth  
 10 James White of Fetholme  
 12 Isabell wife of John Metcalfe of Grinton  
 14 Alice dau. of Robert Sunter of Fremington
- Mar. 15 Miles Close of Harkeysid  
 17 Edward Bell of Harkeysid  
 23 Margaret wife of Marmaduke Duglas of Reeth  
 BAPTISED in the year 1733
- Mar. 26 Ruth dau. of Richard Garth of Nettelbed
- Apr. 2 Sara dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Addinson of Harkeysid  
 8 James son of Charles White of Melbecks
- May 6 Hanah dau. of George Carter of Fremington  
 20 James son of George Gallaway of Healey
- Jun. 3 James son of James Naylor of Reeth  
 3 James son of Joseph Stodard of Fremington  
 8 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Emerson of Grinton  
 24 Sara dau. of John Metcalfe of Kearton

- Jul. 1 William son of Christopher Raw of Reeth  
 15 Ann dau. of Reuben Peper of Healey
- Aug. 12 Henry son of John Machell of Reeth  
 19 William son of Robert Elliot of Fremington  
 19 Ellin iligitm<sup>t</sup> of Margaret Close
- Sep. 9 Francis son of W<sup>m</sup> Thompson of Healey  
 22 John son of James Garth of Crackpot  
 22 Thomas son William Hillary of Fremington  
 22 Jane dau. of Robert Sunter of Melbecks
- Oct. 7 Elisabeth dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hancock of Smarbar  
 8 Katherine dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Arrundale of Healey  
 8 Thomas son of William Hall of Melbecks  
 16 David son of George Raw of Smarbar was baptised about  
 y<sup>e</sup> age 18 years  
 16 Jane dau. of William Peacock of Reeth  
 16 Mary dau. of John Borrass of Kearton
- Nov. 4 Joseph son of James Gallaway of Reeth  
 4 John son of Job Slacks of Kearton  
 5 Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> White of Grinton  
 25 Thomas son of John Glading of Bankhous
- Dec. 2 Thomas son of Richard Kinersley de Reeth  
 16 James son of Anthony Alderson of West Grinton  
 30 John son of Thomas Raw of Lawraw
- Jan. 1 Ann dau. of Mark Kendall of Grinton
- Feb. 2 James son of Michael Prat of Feetholme  
 10 Ann dau. illigitm<sup>t</sup> of Elisabeth Copeland of Reeth
- Mar. 17 Rosamond dau. of James Close of Whiteside

## MARRIAGES in 1733

- May 16 John Hird & Hester Alderson both of this par.  
 19 George Raw & Mary Renoldson both of this par.
- Jul. 1 James Robinson of Marrick Abby & Elisabeth Pollard of  
 this par. by licence  
 22 William Dunn of y<sup>e</sup> chapelry of Forset & Ann Glenton of  
 this par.
- Sep. 23 William Bullock of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Clapham in Craven & Hanah  
 Cooling of this par.  
 25 Peter Atkinson & Ellinor Glading both of this par.  
 29 William Hawkins & Sara Close both of this par.
- Oct. 1 Jacob Prat & Mary Guy both of this par.
- Nov. 3 Thomas Coates & Dorathy Metcalfe  
 11 Joseph Frost & Ann Pratt both of this par.  
 15 Thomas Peacock & Marjary Gallaway both of this par.  
 15 Ralph Sunter & Jane Richardson both of this par.
- Feb. 25 James Garth & Jane Fryer
- Mar. 7 William Harker & Jane Peacock of Mucar by licence

## BURIALS in 1733

- Mar. 31 John Metcalfe of Grinton
- Apr. 5 Margret wife of Thomas Peacock of Reeth  
 7 Hanah dau. of Thomas Pratt of Blades  
 10 Ann Close of Whiteside

- May 3 Thomas son of John Metcalf of Kearton  
 5 Sara Spencley of Lawraw  
 27 George Arrundale of Whiteside  
 Jun. 6 Elisabeth wife of James Gallaway of Healey  
 8 Ann wife of William Emerson of Grinton  
 Jul. 29 Thomas son of Thomas Cherry of Lawraw  
 Aug. 20 John son of Thomas Garth of Whiteside  
 Oct. 20 Robert Grayson of Melbecks  
 Dec. 3 James Close of Whiteside  
 30 Margret wife of Thomas Raw of Lawraw  
 Jan. 6 Elisabeth Hird of Whiteside  
 Feb. 2 Ann dau. of Michael Bell of Lawraw  
 25 Jefferey son of Sollomon Lonsdale of Grinton  
 Mar. 1 Margret dau. of Christopher Petty of Fremington  
 13 Christopher Hall of Fremington  
           BAPTISED in the year 1734  
 Mar. 31 Mary dau. of George Bowes of Grinton  
 Apr. 21 Dianah dau. of John Nicolson of Whiteside  
 28 James son of Christopher Alderson of Whitbecks  
 May 5 Abner son of John Mellort of Fremington  
 5 John son of Lanclott Raw of Reeth  
 25 George son of John White of Smarbar  
 Jun. 2 George son of Thomas Cherry of Kearton  
 2 William son of George Raw of Smarbar  
 2 Isabell dau. of Joseph Harland of Reeth  
 3 George son of John Bland of Reeth  
 30 Ralph son of Ralph Spencley of Lawraw  
 30 An dau. of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks  
 Jul. 7 Elisabeth dau. of Henry Atkinson of Hagg  
 14 Mary dau. of John Summers of Reeth  
 28 Richard son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth  
 28 Hañah dau. of Robert Wensley of Feetholme  
 Aug. 4 Sarah dau. of Peter Atkinson of Reeth  
 11 James son of Christopher Hird of Harkeyside  
 13 Francis son of Francis Alsop of Reeth  
 Sep. 1 Margrett dau. of William Bullock of Whiteside  
 15 William son of William Walters of Harkeyside  
 22 Mary dau. of John Spencley of Harkeyside  
 22 Elinor dau. of George Garth of Read Hurst  
 Oct. 27 James son of John Peacock of Dykehous  
 Dec. 1 David son of David Rutter of Reeth  
 1 John son of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth  
 7 Mary dau. of Joseph Hillary of Grinton  
 7 Ann dau. of Ralph Sunter of Melbecks  
 14 Ann dau. of James Naylor of Reeth  
 21 Margritt dau. of Bartho<sup>w</sup> Waggitt of Reeth  
 26 Margritt dau. of Jacob Prat of Cogden  
 29 Richard son of Richard Lonsdale of Feetholme  
 29 George son of James Raw of Smarbar



- Jan. 1 Mary dau. of Edward Kearton of Whiteside  
 5 Robert son of Thomas Alsop of Read Hurst  
 7 Mary dau. of Thomas Elliot of Fremington  
 11 Nicholas son of Jonathan Cotesworth of Read Hursth in  
 y<sup>e</sup> par. of Marrick  
 12 Benjamen son of William Alderson of Reeth  
 19 John son of James Robinson of Grinton  
 Feb. 2 Mary dau. of William Thompson of Healey  
 9 Richard son of George Plant of Fremington  
 11 Peter son of Peter Pedley of Old Gang  
 16 Hanah dau. of John Buckle of Healey  
 23 Ann dau. of John Birkbeck of Whiteside  
 Mar. 23 Mary dau. of Anthony Prat of Feetholm  
 23 Margaret dau. of Robert Dun of Grinton

## BURIALLS in 1734

- Apr. 7 Thomas Colsyson of Reeth  
 25 Ann Cleminson of Melbecks  
 Jun. 3 Sara Stodard of Reeth  
 Sep. 7 Christopher Harrinson of Reeth  
 15 John son of James Lonsdale of Healey  
 Oct. 17 Mary dau. of John Summers of Reeth  
 Nov. 28 Isabell Appelby of Grinton  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Spencley of Healey  
 29 Mark Raw of Blades  
 Jan. 17 Thomas Carter of Kearton  
 Feb. 11 Peter Freeman of Melbecks  
 12 John Robinson of Reeth  
 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Mellort of Grinton  
 20 George son of John Bland of Reeth  
 23 Elisabeth Fryer of Grinton  
 24 Ann Carter of Kearton  
 Mar. 4 Jane dau. of John Park of Grinton  
 13 James Wensley of Grinton

## MARRIAGES in the yeare 1734

- Apr. 15 Ralph Wood & Mary Spencley both of this par.  
 15 John Park of Downholm par. & Mary Wood of this par.  
 16 John Brodhall of Marrick par. & Mary Milner of this par.  
 16 Anthony Hutchinson & Mary Gallaway both of this par.  
 May 6 John Whitehall & Mary Hudson both of this par.  
 7 James Robinson & Mary Cooling both of this par.  
 18 James Harker & An Fawcet both of this par.  
 Jun. 3 Simon Brodrick & Jane Garth both of this par.  
 Aug. 24 James Close & Elisabeth Croft both of this par.  
 24 James Robinson & Hañah Jefferson both of this par.  
 Sep. 17 Charles Wensley of Arkle Garthdale & Mary Hutchinson of  
 this par.  
 Dec. 7 William Emerson & An Cragg both of this par.  
 Jan. 13 James Allen of Wensley par. & Ann Hudson of this par.  
 13 John Spence & Ellin Cleminson both of this par.  
 Feb. 4 John Blenk & Margaret Chambers both of this par.

## BAPTISED in the year 1735

- Apr. 2 John illegit<sup>m</sup> son of Tobias Clayton & Elisabeth Peacock  
of Reeth  
13 Richard son of Ralph Wood of Grinton  
13 Rachel dau. of Joseph Brown of Read Hurst  
20 Elisabeth dau. of Edward Milner of Melbecks  
May 4 Thomas son of Francis Duglas of Arkle Garth dale  
4 Hester dau. of Charles Galloway of Healey  
11 Richard son of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks  
17 William son of Adam Barker of Healey  
26 Margaret dau. of Joshua Stodard of Fremington  
Jun. 1 Joseph son of Jeremiah Robinson of Healey  
8 Thomas son of Thomas Cherry of Feetholme  
8 Elisabeth dau. of Anthony Alderson of Parkhous  
15 Elisabeth dau. of John Harker of Kearton  
22 Mary dau. of Anthony Hutchinson of Raw Croft  
22 Mary dau. of Joseph Buckle of Reeth  
29 Dorathy dau. of James Close of Whitey:  
Aug. 10 John son of John Forster of Crackpot  
10 Jeffery son of Ralph Wensley of Healey  
24 James son of James Arrundale of Healey  
Sep. 2 Cornelius & Ann son & dau. of John Machell of Reeth  
21 Elisabeth dau. of Robert Elliot of Fremington  
28 Jane dau. of William Walters of Harkeyside  
28 William son of William Emerson of Grinton  
Oct. 5 John son of John Whiteall of Bankheads  
5 Thomas son of George Emerson of Swalehall  
12 William son of Henry Close of Whiteside  
12 Margaret dau. of Isiah Raw of Reeth  
18 Thomas son of John Rooksby of Fremington  
Nov. 2 Margaret dau. of James Nicholson of Crackpot  
23 Robert son of Robert Warcap of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Kirby Stephen  
30 James son of James Scot of Whiteside  
Dec. 28 Elisabeth dau. of Reuben Pepper of Healey  
Jan. 1 Thomas son of Francis Morland of Reeth  
18 Thomas son of Tobias Clayton of Reeth  
18 Mary dau. of Job Slack of Melbecks  
Feb. 9 Thomas son of John Metcalfe of Kearton  
15 Milner son of Thomas Raw of Lawraw  
15 John son of John Hird of Harkeyside  
29 Ann dau. of John Burras of Kearton  
Mar. 7 Job son of Ralph Slak of Lawraw  
25 Margret dau. of Joseph Petty of Fremington
- MARRIAGES in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1735
- Apr. 7 George Emerson & Ann Naylor both of this par.  
7 James Hird & Margret Garth both of this par.  
May 4 James Tenant of Marsk par. & Mary Brathwate of this par.  
4 James Spencley & Ann Bullock both of this par.  
22 George Broadrick & Mary Spencley both of Arklegarthdale  
Jun. 17 Joseph Raw & Sara Rutter both of this par.

- Jun. 23 Mathew Tirry, Isabell Wensley both of this par.  
 Jul. 15 Edward Elliot of this par. & Jane Robinson of Richmond  
 by licence  
 Aug. 16 Robert Warcap of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Kirkby Stephen & Dorathy  
 Alderson of this par.  
 24 George Carleton & An Place both of this par.  
 Sep. 13 William Alderson & Mary Close both of this par.  
 16 Francis Smith of the chapelry of Askridge & Jane Townson  
 of this par.  
 Oct. 7 Philip Chapman of Wensley par. & Dorathy Horsfeild  
 of this par.  
 Nov. 11 James Coates & Margret Cherry both of this par.  
 Mar. 9 Danjel Gallaway & Martha Peacock both of this par.

## BURIALLS in 1735

- Apr. 23 Elisabeth wife of James Gallaway of Healey  
 27 John son of John Bland of Reeth  
 May 16 Mary wife of John Clarkson of Crackpot  
 27 Mary dau. of Robert Wensley of Feetholm  
 Jun. 13 Edward Carter of Grinton  
 18 Mary Wensley of Reeth  
 Jul. 23 Richard son of Ralph Wood of Grinton  
 24 Elisabeth wife of James Metcalfe of Whiteside  
 Aug. 1 James Raw of Whiteside  
 Sep. 19 Mary Close of Smarbar hall  
 26 Thomas Hall of Fremington  
 Oct. 10 Rowland Bucton of Reeth  
 Nov. 14 Ralph Metcalfe of Grinton  
 16 Elisabeth Carter of Feetholm  
 17 Ellin Cherry of Feetholme  
 23 Ruth dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Wensley of Feetholme  
 Jan. 27 Hannah wife of Jam<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Feetholm  
 31 Mary Taylor of Grinton  
 Feb. 9 An wife of John Metcalfe of Kearton  
 Mar. 7 Margret wife of Ja<sup>s</sup> Milner of Grinton  
 15 Edward Bland of Whiteside

## BAPTISED in the yeare 1736

- Apr. 4 James son of Mathew Tirry of Reeth  
 18 Thomas son of Thomas Hancock of Smarbar  
 18 Hañah dau. of Leonard HardCastell of Reeth  
 18 Jane dau. of John Ryder of Healey  
 22 Francis son of Mark Kendall of Grinton  
 25 Ann dau. of John Park of Grinton  
 Jun. 6 John son of Samuell HardCastell of Reeth  
 14 Henry son of John Whiteall of Reeth  
 Jul. 4 Mary dau. of James Adinson of Harkeyside  
 11 Mary dau. of Edmund Clarkson of Crackpot  
 Aug. 1 Micah son of Michael Prat of Feetholm  
 21 Rosamond dau of George Bowes of Grinton  
 29 Elisabeth dau. of George Gallaway of Healey  
 Sep. 19 Sibbella dau. of Francis Alsop of Reeth

- Oct. 3 Margaret dau. of Anthony Hutchinson of Rawcroft  
 3 Ann dau. of George Bell of Harkeyside  
 31 Lewis son of William March of Fremington  
 31 Alice dau. of Robert Sunter of Melbecks
- Nov. 7 Isabell dau. of James Close of Whiteside  
 10 John son of George Harker of Blades  
 14 Robert son of Thomas White of Grinton
- Dec. 26 Elisabeth dau. of Gideon Hardy of Reeth  
 27 Margret dau. of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
- Jan. 1 Jemima dau. of John Mellort of Fremington  
 1 Thomas son of Ralph Rutter of Healey  
 6 Frances dau. of Joseph Harland of Reeth  
 23 Robert son of Peter Atkinson of Reeth
- Feb. 13 Elisabeth dau. of Joseph Hillary of Fremington  
 20 James & Christopher sons of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth  
 20 William son of John Duglas of Reeth  
 27 John son of Thomas Coates of Melbecks  
 27 Mary dau. of William Emerson of Grinton
- Mar. 20 Hanah dau. of James Wood of Reeth
- MARRIAGES in 1736
- Apr. 29 James Metcalfe of the chapelry of Askridge & Elisabeth  
 Wastell of this par. by licence
- May 17 Mark Alsop & Hanah Elliot both of this par.  
 24 Gideon Hardy & Elisabeth Colsyson both of this par.
- Jun. 12 John Lunn of Wensley par. & Margret Hall of this par.  
 by licence
- Jul 29 Miles Hall & Elisabeth Haking both of this par.
- Sep. 9 Thomas Atkinson & Margret Hall both of this par.
- Dec. 19 John Metcalfe & Hanah Gallaway both of this par.  
 20 George Wood & Margret Hutchinson both of this par.
- Feb. 6 Robert Bagshaw & Mary Richardson both of this par.
- Mar. 13 Edward Brathwate & Ann Pollard both of this par. by licence
- BURIALLS in 1736
- Apr. 1 Elisabeth Fryer of Lawraw
- May 3 Lenoard Hudson of Fremington  
 7 James Fryer of Lawraw  
 8 Thomas Garth of Whiteside  
 15 James son of Robert Boneson of Whiteside  
 25 Katherin Ward of Grinton
- Jul. 11 Ellin wife of Edmund Clarkson of Crackpot  
 15 George Hutchinson of Reeth  
 25 Ann wife of Richard Hanley of Grinton  
 27 Margret Hall of Fremington
- Aug. 13 Sara Metcalfe of Whiteside
- Sep. 20 Arthur Emerson of Grinton
- Oct. 9 Elisabeth Haykins of Grinton  
 13 William Peacock of Reeth  
 14 Ann Copeland of Reeth  
 15 Sara Lonsdale of Healey  
 21 Mary Plant of Fremington

- Nov. 10 Margret Prat of Blades  
 24 Jane widow of Thomas Garth of Whiteside
- Dec. 24 Alice Park of Gunerside
- Jan. 14 Thomas Stewardson of Healey  
 26 Dorathy Wilking of Healey  
 30 James Close of Whiteside
- Feb. 2 Susanah Place of Grinton  
 5 Ann Plumer of Reeth  
 5 Elisabeth wife of William Tirry of Fremington  
 13 Ellinor Wensley of Reeth  
 16 Jane Stewardson of Fremington
- Mar. 18 Hanah wife of John Metcalfe of Healey
- BAPTISED in the year 1737
- Apr. 3 Isabell dau. of James Rodgers of Reeth  
 10 Elisabeth dau. of Robert Dunn of Grinton  
 11 James son of Jeffrey Clarkson of Reeth  
 14 George son of Richard Hamond of Fremington  
 24 John son of Edward Kearton of Whiteside  
 24 Henry son of James Naylor of Reeth  
 24 George son of George Plant of Fremington  
 24 Margaret dau. of David Rutter of Healey
- May 1 Dinah dau. of Danjell Gallaway of Reeth  
 8 Ann dau. of John Blenk of Grinton  
 15 Ann dau. of William Thompson of Healey  
 22 Mary dau. of Richard Lonsdale of Feetholm
- Jun. 4 Richard son of John Rooksby of Fremington  
 4 Elisabeth dau. of Adam Barker of Healey  
 5 Stephen son of Stephen Turner of Grinton  
 5 Ann dau. of John Hird of Whiteside  
 5 Catherine dau. of Jacob Prat of Cogden  
 12 Ann dau. of John White of Melbecks  
 19 Ann dau. of James Coates of Melbecks
- Jul. 3 Jane dau. of Christopher Alderson of Dykhous  
 17 Ann dau. of George Emerson of Grinton  
 25 Ann dau. of Edward Brathwate of Reeth
- Aug. 7 Ambros son of Anthony Garth of Blades  
 7 Elisabeth dau. of George Hops of Melbecks  
 24 Peter son of James Hamell of Grinton
- Sep. 11 Henry son of Thomas Blades of Harkeyside  
 18 Sara dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington  
 19 Elisabeth dau. of Bartholomew Wagit of Reeth  
 25 Catherin dau. of George Bywell of Reeth
- Oct. 9 William son of James Arrundale of Healey  
 16 Sara dau. of George Wood of Reeth  
 16 Elisabeth dau. of John Spencley of Whiteside
- Nov. 13 Ann dau. of James Robinson of Grinton
- Dec. 26 Elisabeth dau. of James Garth of Crackpot
- Jan. 15 Susanah dau. of Mathew Hogg of Grinton  
 22 Thomas son of John Adinson of Grinton
- Feb. 3 Samuell son of Samuell HardCastell of Reeth

- Feb. 12 George son of John Rider of Healey  
 12 Hañah dau. of Lanclot Raw of Reeth  
 14 Alice dau. of George Moore of Grinton
- Mar. 12 James son of Philip Rycroft of Reeth  
 19 James son of James Spencley of Whiteside
- MARRIAGES in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1737
- Apr. 17 James Milner & Syth Hall both of this par.  
 May 4 Rodger Bowes & Ann Hall both of this par.  
 26 Mathew Lonsdale of Spanithorn par. & Margaret Willking  
 of this par.
- Jun. 22 Robert Cleminson & Loveia Grayson both of this par.  
 Jul. 23 Christopher Kay of Marrick & Ann Stewardson of this par.  
 Dec. 3 Ralph Waggit & Ann Clarkson both of this par.  
 21 Anth<sup>o</sup> Hird & Ruth Butterfield both of this par.  
 21 James Hird & Mary Dalton both of this par.
- Feb. 6 Joseph Hudson & Elisabeth Dun both of this par.
- BURIALLS in the yeare 1737
- Apr. 7 Anthony Pratt of Levell Houss  
 7 Alice wife of James Alderson of Healey  
 12 Thomas Close of Melbecks  
 14 Grace wife of Richard Hammond of Fremington
- May 1 Ann wid<sup>o</sup> of Edward Bland of Whiteside  
 10 James Alderson of Healey
- Jun. 18 Elisabeth dau. of James Garth of Crackpot  
 20 Mary wife of Thomas Elliot of Fremington
- Jul. 9 Margret wife of Lenoard Gale  
 Aug. 7 An dau. of Joseph Atkinson of Grinton  
 30 Henry son of John Whiteall of Reeth
- Sep. 3 Christopher son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth
- Oct. 16 James Alderson of Reeth  
 17 John son of George Coates of Feetholme
- Nov. 10 James Stodard of Fremington  
 10 Hanah wife of Mark Alsop of Fremington  
 12 Robert Buckle of Healey  
 27 Thomas Rodgers of Reeth
- Dec. 11 John Coates of Grinton  
 14 Henerita Maria dau. of Thomas Menill of Marick Abba  
 17 William Blades of Grinton
- Jan. 1 Thomas son of Thomas Menill of Marrick Abba  
 3 John Close of Grinton  
 4 Elisabeth Simpson of Reeth  
 19 John son of Mark Kendall of Grinton
- Feb. 6 Edward son of Bartholomew Hird  
 18 Sibbella dau. of Francis Alsop of Reeth  
 19 Lewis son of W<sup>m</sup> March of Fremington  
 22 Mathew Alderson of Reeth  
 25 John son of James Raw of Feetholm  
 28 William son of Robert Elliot of Fremington
- Mar. 2 Francis son of Francis Alsop of Reeth  
 4 Elisabeth wife of Mathew Taylor of Grinton  
 7 Hanah dau. of William March of Fremington

## BAPTISED in the year 1738

- Apr. 9 John son of Edmund Place of Grinton  
 30 Jane dau. of Ralph Sunter of Fremington
- May 14 William son of William Walters of Harkeyside  
 14 Mary dau. of Isiah Raw of Reeth  
 18 Mary dau. of Reuben Pepper of Healey  
 18 Hanah dau. of Charles Gallaway of Healey
- Jul. 2 James son of Edward Elliot of Fremington  
 9 Ann dau. of Christopher Raw of Reeth  
 16 Margaret dau. of William Haykens of Reeth  
 23 Dorathy dau. of Charles Wensley of Healey  
 30 Hanah dau. of William March of Fremington
- Aug. 13 Robert son of Robert Elliot of Fremington  
 13 John son of John Whiteall of Reeth  
 13 Ruth dau. of James Raw of Smarbar  
 27 Joseph son of John Forster of Crackpot  
 27 Ann dau. of James Nicholson of Crackpot
- Sep. 3 Mary dau. of James Close of Whiteside  
 7 Elisabeth dau. of Anthony Hutchinson of Raw Croft  
 9 Hañah dau. of Michael Prats of Feetholme  
 23 Thomas son of Thomas Birkbeck of Kearton
- Oct. 29 Elisabeth dau. of Philip Chapman of Kearton
- Dec. 3 Henry son of James Jaques of Reeth  
 3 Ann dau. of James Hird of Reeth  
 10 John son of James Forster of Raw Croft  
 21 Christopher son of Miles Hall of Grinton  
 26 [blank] dau. of John Birkbeck of Whiteside
- Jan. 7 William son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Prats of Feetholme  
 14 Danjell son of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth  
 14 Elisabeth dau. of George Taylor  
 30 Hanah dau. of Thomas Elliot of Fremington  
 30 Catherine dau. of Jacob Prats of Cogden
- Feb. 4 Thomas son of Joseph Hudson of Grinton  
 4 Ralph son of Ralph Sunter of Melbecks  
 18 John son of Christopher Hird of Healey  
 25 Christopher son of James Naylor of Reeth
- Mar. 4 Mark son of Mark Kendall of Grinton  
 11 George son of Thomas Coates of Melbecks  
 11 Margaret dau. of James Gallaway of Healey  
 18 Ann dau. of Charles Raw of Blades  
 18 Ralph son of David Rutter of Healey  
 19 Richard son of George Plant of Fremington  
 25 1739 William son of John Hird of Harkeyside  
 25 „ Elisabeth dau. of Thomas Gallaway of Ridings

## MARRIAGES 1738

- Apr. 18 William Cleminson & Mary Cleminson both of this par.  
 May 8 Leon<sup>d</sup> Hudson & Tamar Hudson both of this par.  
 Jul. 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> Close & Emma Turner both of this par.  
 Aug. 13 Thomas Thompson & Mary Brass both of Richmond by licence  
 19 James Robinson & Mary Close both of this par.

- Aug. 29 Charles Wensley of this par. & Dinah Mariner of  
Arklegarthdale  
Sep. 9 Ralph Fothergill & An Prat both of this par.  
23 William Raw & An Scot both of this par.  
Oct. 2 John Hall & Mary Prat both of this par.  
Feb. 26 Charles Thompson & Elisabeth Hutchinson

## BURIALLS in 1738

- May 14 Simon Robinson of Heggs  
26 Isabell wife of Thomas Close of Melbecks  
Jun. 2 James son of Mary Cleminson of Feetholme  
5 Francis Thompson of Healey  
6 Ann wife of James Rodgers of Reeth  
17 Ralph son of Anthony Garth of Blades  
Jul. 9 Catherine Lonsdale of Healey  
21 Mary Grayson of Blades  
27 Mary Elliot of Healey  
28 William son of James Arrundale of Healey  
29 Joab son of Ralph Slack of Lawraw  
Aug. 1 John Ward of Grinton  
10 Loveia wife of Robert Cleminson of Blades  
20 Jacob son of John Spence of Melbecks  
21 John son of John Spence of Melbecks  
Sep. 1 Mary Lee of Grinton  
Nov. 14 Joseph son of John Forster of Crakpot  
16 Rodger Alderson of Healey  
Dec. 1 James son of James Close of Whiteside  
7 Alice Metcalfe of Grinton  
10 James son of Thomas Hancock of Smarbar  
28 James Gallaway of Healey  
Feb. 4 Sara dau. of James Rodgers of Reeth  
10 Isabell dau. of James Rodgers of Reeth  
13 Sara wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wensley of Reeth  
14 Danjell son of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth  
21 Thomas son of Joseph Hudson of Grinton  
21 Ann dau. of George Emerson of Grinton  
Mar. 9 Robert Blenk of Freminton  
9 Leonard son of James White of Baroghend  
18 Deborahah Clarkson of Grinton  
18 Mary dau. of Jas: White of Barighend  
18 Margret wife of David Rutter of Healey  
19 Frances Boneson of Grinton  
22 Ellinor Hall of Fremington
- BAPTISED in the yeare 1739
- Apr. 1 Ann dau. of William Alderson of Melbecks  
8 Edward son of George Bell of Harkeyside  
11 Ann dau. of James Garth of Blades  
16 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Brathwaite of Reeth  
23 Sara dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Kearton  
29 John illigitm<sup>t</sup> of Elisabeth Copeland of Reeth  
May 20 Joseph son of Joseph Harland of Reeth



- Jun. 10 Isabell illigitm<sup>t</sup> of Elisabeth Clarkson of Whiteside  
 Jul. 6 Thomas son of Edward Elliot of Fremington  
 7 Mary dau. of James Hamell of Grinton  
 22 Ann dau. of William Crake of Feetholm  
 29 Francis son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth  
 29 Grace dau. of George Morton of Blades  
 Aug. 6 Thomas son of Adam Barker of Healey  
 7 Mary dau. of Ralph Rutter of Healey  
 12 George son of George Bywell of Reeth  
 12 Elisabeth dau. of Anthony Garth of Blades  
 Oct. 21 Obadiah son of John Mellor of Fremington  
 28 An dau. of Leonard Hudson of Reeth  
 28 Jane dau. of Robert Dun of Grinton  
 Nov. 18 William son of James Arrundale of Healey  
 18 Jane dau. of Thomas Nicholson of Melbecks  
 Dec. 9 James son George Brodrick of Whiteside  
 21 Ann dau. of John Nicholson of Reeth  
 25 Deborah dau. of Charles Wensley of Feetholm  
 27 John son of Richard Kendall of Grinton  
 Jan. 19 Ann dau. of Richard Lonsdale of Feetholm  
 27 Ann dau. of Jonathan Scot of Reeth  
 Feb. 2 Sara dau. of Richard Kinersley of Reeth  
 Mar. 2 Edward son of Edward Kearton of Whiteside  
 9 Richard son Jonathan Jewett of Kearton  
 9 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hancock of Smarbar  
 16 Robert son of John Rooksby of Fremington  
 MARRIAGES in 1739  
 Apr. 26 Simon Carter & Margaret Close both of this par.  
 28 Leonard Gayle & An Hall both of this par.  
 May 1 Edward Smallman & Isabell Fryer both of this par.  
 Jun. 11 Thomas Robinson & Mary Emerson both of this par.  
 24 Henry Sidgewick & Dorothy Alsop both of this par.  
 Aug. 4 Jonathan Jewet & Elisabeth Hodgson  
 23 James Metcalf & An Denby both of this par.  
 Sep. 1 John Carter of Catterick & Agnes Haken of this par.  
 4 Ralph Scot of Arkledale & Ellin Calvert of this par.  
 Oct. 6 Ralph Peacock & An Alderson by licence both of this par.  
 Nov. 10 W<sup>m</sup> Menill & Margret Lodge both of this par.  
 20 James Raw & An Ward both of this par.  
 Dec. 31 Ja<sup>s</sup> Bowes & An Hird both of this par.  
 BURIALL in 1739  
 Apr. 1 William Close of Whiteside  
 1 Richard son of George Plant of Fremington  
 10 James Birkbeck of Kearton  
 14 Jane dau. of James Garth of Blades  
 15 William Raw of Reeth  
 16 Ann wife of Edward Brathwate of Reeth  
 28 Susanah wife of Robert Boneson of Whiteside  
 May 1 John Jakson of Reeth  
 4 Margret wife of John Woo[d]ward of Gunerside

- May 30 Sara Brathwate of Fremington  
 Jun. 9 Ann wife of James Scot of Reeth  
 Jul. 18 David Hall of Castell  
 Aug. 5 Henry Machell of Reeth  
 6 Deborah Alderson of Feetholme  
 7 Alice wife of Ralph Rutter of Healey  
 23 Elisabeth wife of Richard Chamber of Fremington  
 Oct. 27 Elisabeth wife of James Robinson of Marick Abbey  
 Nov. 3 Jane wife of Cornelius Fryer of Lawraw  
 11 William Whiteall of Reeth  
 15 Hannah dau. of Thomas Elliot of Fremington  
 Dec. 8 Anthony Alderson of Raw  
 27 Allya Atkinson of Fremington  
 Jan. 23 Michael son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Glenton of Fremington  
 Feb. 7 Mary Hird of Whiteside  
 11 Alexander Wholey of Stangside  
 Mar. 6 Ann Garth of Whiteside  
 BAPTISED in the yeare 1740  
 Apr. 4 Francis son of Ann Breckonfield  
 6 James & Margret son & dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Thomson of Healey  
 6 Ann dau. of John Park of Grinton  
 13 Ann dau. of Thomas Robinson of Fremington  
 27 Leonard son of James Gallaway of Healey  
 May 4 Sara dau. of George Plant of Fremington  
 11 Jacob son of Philip RyCroft of Reeth  
 Jun. 8 Thomas son of James Close of Whiteside  
 Jul. 27 Marjarey dau. of George Wood of Reeth  
 Aug. 3 An dau. of Joseph Hudson of Grinton  
 Sep. 7 George son of James Watson of Reeth  
 7 Margret dau. of George Emerson of Grinton  
 14 James son of Samuella Hardcastell of Castell  
 14 Ann: dau. of Robert Elliot of Fremington  
 14 Mary dau. of George Raw of Melbecks  
 24 Mary dau. of William Gallaway of Healey  
 28 James son of James Nicholson of Whiteside  
 Oct. 12 Jane dau. of Reuben Pepper of Healey  
 18 Reginold son of William March of Fremington  
 19 Henry & John sons of Henry Close of Whitey:  
 Nov. 2 Thomas son of Robert Birkbeck of Lawraw  
 9 William son of William Brathwate of Reeth  
 23 Joseph son of George Morton of Blades  
 23 Thomas son of Michael Prat of Feetholme  
 23 Mary dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Feetholme  
 30 James son of James Raw of West Grinton  
 Dec. 28 John son of John Spencley of Whiteside  
 Jan. 31 Isabell dau. of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks  
 Feb. 1 Vinc<sup>t</sup> son of Thomas Coates of Melbecks  
 1 John son of Mathew Hogg of Grinton  
 1 Jane dau. of Lenoard Gale of Grinton  
 2 Hannah dau. of Jsiah Raw of Reeth

- Feb. 19 Ruth dau. of Joseph Hillary of Fremington  
 22 Thomas son of Thomas Elliot of Fremington  
 Mar. 8 Elij: son of George Whorton of Lawraw  
 8 Lanclott son of Lanclott Raw of Reeth

## MARRIAGES in 1740

- Apr. 5 George Coates of this par. & Joan Place of Ridmoore  
 26 John Harker & Emma Place both of this par.  
 May 11 Simon Harker & Ann Simpson both of this par.  
 Jul. 22 Robert Cleminson & Elisabeth Morton both of this par.  
 27 Robert Carter & Hanah Hird both of this par.  
 Aug. 31 Thomas Hardcastell & Alice Fawcet both of this par.  
 Sep. 2 George Stewardson & Mary Hudson both of this par.  
 6 William Morton & Elisabeth Coates both of this par.  
 20 Ralph Place & Mary Raw both of this par.  
 Nov. 6 James Simpson & Mary Wensley both of this par.  
 9 John Slack & Mary Atkinson both of this par.

## BURIALS in the year 1740

- Apr. 5 Anna dau. of James Elliot of Healey  
 5 Liddia wife of John Plant of Fremington  
 6 John Kendall of Grinton  
 24 Mary Whorton of Reeth  
 Jun. 11 Mr Thomas Robinson of Fremington, master of Fremington  
 school  
 11 Margret Thompson of Fremington  
 21 Ann dau. of Richard Glenton of Fremington  
 Aug. 4 Ann Blades of Grinton  
 8 James Prat of Feetholme  
 Sep. 9 Isabell Rodgers of Reeth  
 10 James Hird of Harkeyside  
 24 Mary wife of William Gallaway of Healey  
 27 Dorathy Close of Whiteside  
 Nov. 20 Philis Close of Whiteside  
 Dec. 21 Elisabeth Garth of Crackpot  
 Jan. 1 Mary wife of George Hutchinson of Reeth  
 10 Elisabeth Metcalfe of Grinton  
 Feb. 16 Mary Harinson of Reeth  
 Mar. 5 Mary Alderson of Kearton  
 5 Francis Milner of Harkeyside  
 12 Richard Chambers of Grinton  
 16 Elisabeth Cooling of Kearton

## BAPTISED in the year 1741

- Mar. 29 William son of Anthony Prat of Feetholme  
 Apr. 12 Jane dau. of John Ryder of Healey  
 19 John son of Jonathan Scot of Reeth  
 26 Elisabeth dau. of Simon Harker of Whiteside  
 May 3 John son of Philip Chapman of Kearton  
 3 Mary dau. of Luke Lawson of Melbecks  
 3 William son Lenoard Hardcastell of Reeth  
 3 Elisabeth dau. of William Robinson of Fremington  
 10 Leonard son of Ralph Wensley of Healey

- May 24 Joell son of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth  
 Jun. 6 Micah son of Micah Bell of Melbecks  
 7 John son of William Walters of Harkeyside  
 7 Christopher son of James Robinson of Fremington  
 7 Sara dau. of James Bowes of Reeth  
 14 John son of Thomas Hardcastell of Reeth  
 29 Jane dau. of John Machell of Reeth  
 30 Sara dau. of Joseph Petty of Fremington  
 Jul. 12 James son of Miles Hall of Grinton  
 12 Ely son of William Morton of Blades  
 19 Jane dau. of James Forster of Rawcroft  
 19 Elisabeth illigtm<sup>t</sup> of Elisabeth Clarkson of Whiteside  
 26 John son of James Hird of Healey  
 26 Isabell dau. of Mark Kendall of Grinton  
 Aug. 2 Thomas son of William Rush of Healey  
 2 Hanah dau. of Samuell Haykens of Fremington  
 9 Jane dau. of James Coates of Melbecks  
 16 Elisabeth dau. of Simon Carter of Whiteside  
 Sep. 18 Beñet son of James Hamell of Grinton  
 20 Elisabeth dau. of James Hops of Marrick  
 27 Elisabeth dau. of George Stewardson of Kearton  
 Oct. 11 Millor son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Menill of Fremington  
 11 Elisabeth dau. of Ralph Place of Lawraw  
 Nov. 1 Ann dau. of James Jaques of Reeth  
 1 Jeffery son of Charles Wensley of Reeth  
 8 William son of John Slack of Stangside  
 25 Hanah dau. of Francis Blenk of Reeth  
 30 Rebecah dau. of Jacob Prat of Cogden  
 Dec. 26 John son of Joseph Harland of Reeth  
 26 Elisabeth dau. of Lenoard Hudson of Freminton  
 26 Frances dau. of Samuell Hardcastell of Castell  
 Jan. 3 John son of James Arrundale of Healey  
 Feb. 14 William son of George Garbell of Whiteside  
 20 Margaret dau. of George Coates of Feetholm  
 21 Christopher son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth  
 27 Thomas son of James Simpson of Feetholme  
 27 John son of Robert Cleminson of Melbecks  
 Mar. 1 Robert son of Adam Barker of Healey  
 7 Hanah dau. of Robert Dun of Grinton  
 9 Martin son of George Bell of Harkeside  
 21 Hanah dau. of Joseph Buckle of Reeth

## MARRIAGES in 1741

- Mar. 29 Michaell Prat & Hana Harker both of this par.  
 31 Joseph Clarkson & Margret Whiteall both of this par.  
 Apr. 25 John Eells & Ruth Harker both of this par.  
 Aug. 24 Joseph Sunter & Monicka White both of this par.  
 Sep. 7 Simon Robinson & Mary Morton both of this par.  
 13 Simon Spencley & Mary Adinson both of this par.  
 30 Thomas Stodard & Elisabeth Hall both of this par.

## BURIALS in the year 1741

- Apr. 17 Grace Spencley of Crakpot  
 20 Isabell dau. of Richard Kinersley of Reeth  
 25 Ann dau. of James Close of Whiteside  
 May 5 Bryan Adinson of Fremington  
 Jun. 15 Richard Bowes of Grinton, saxton  
 Jul. 21 William Menill of Fremington  
 21 Joseph son of George Morton of Blades  
 Aug. 5 John son of William Thomlin of Grinton  
 15 Ann dau. of Robert Elliot of Fremington  
 26 Ruth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Reeth  
 Sep. 20 Edw<sup>d</sup> Stewardson of Fremington  
 Oct. 5 Richard Simpson of Whiteside  
 16 Catherine Wood of Grinton  
 Nov. 13 Cornelius Fryer of Lawraw  
 29 John son of Ralph Scot of Whiteside  
 Dec. 4 Ann Hogg of Grinton  
 4 Mary Place of Grinton  
 26 Samuell Hardcastell of Reeth  
 Jan. 12 Dorathy Thompson of Healey  
 31 Ann Robinson of Reeth  
 Feb. 24 James son of Edward Elliot of Fremington  
 25 John Metcalfe of Grinton  
 Mar. 1 Joseph Atkinson of Castell  
 9 William Blades of Swale Hall  
 10 Deborah dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Gallaway of Healey  
 16 Elisabeth Stodard of Fremington  
 22 James Waret of Grinton

## BAPTISED in the year 1742

- Mar. 28 Francis son of James Gallaway of Healey  
 28 Sara dau. of Peter Atkinson of Reeth  
 Apr. 3 Sara dau. of Charles Wensley of Feetholm  
 4 Robert son of Gideon Hardy of Reeth  
 11 Leonard son of Thomas Wilkinson of Grinton  
 11 Mary dau. of Richard Kendall of Grinton  
 May 2 Thomas son of Christopher Raw of Reeth  
 2 Mary dau. of James Hird of Reeth  
 23 Elisabeth dau. of Simon Spencley of Harkeyside  
 29 Dinah dau. of Michael Prat of Feetholme  
 Jun. 6 Ralph son of Anthony Garth of Blades  
 10 Mary dau. of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks  
 13 James son of James Adinson of Harkeyside  
 Jul. 4 Ellin dau. of Thomas Nicholson of Reeth  
 18 Robert son of Robert Carter  
 25 John son of Robert Elliot of Fremington  
 25 Thomas son of Danjell Gallaway of Ridings  
 25 Martha dau. of Christopher Alderson  
 Aug. 1 James son of Thomas Stothard of Fremington  
 1 Mary dau. of William Crake of Melbecks  
 9 Mathew son of John Alderson of Reeth .

- Aug. 29 Elisabeth dau. of Michael Prats of Feetholme  
 29 An dau. of Ralph Simpson of Fremington
- Sep. 5 Elisabeth dau. of John Rooksby of Fremington  
 5 Hannah dau. of Ralph Scot of Whiteside  
 6 An dau. of Simon Peacock of Reeth  
 12 Sara dau. of John Spencley of Whiteside  
 12 Robert son of John Mellor of Fremington
- Oct. 11 Ann dau. of Philip Rycroft of Reeth  
 21 Joseph son of Ralph Fothergill of Melbecks  
 21 Ellerton son of Ralph Sunter of Melbecks
- Nov. 6 George son of George Pratt of Harkeyside
- Dec. 19 James son of William Thompson of Healey  
 23 Charles son of Charles Raw of Blades  
 26 Thomas son of Thomas Robinson of Fremington  
 27 Hanah dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth  
 28 William son of William Benullock of Grinton
- Jan. 2 John son of William Morton of Blades  
 9 Robert son of Christopher Hird of Healey  
 9 Margrett dau. of Richard Lonsdale of Feetholm  
 16 Thomas son of William Gallaway of Healey  
 16 An dau. of James Raw of Grinton  
 17 William son of William Menill of Marick par.  
 30 Joseph son of Robert Spence of Castell  
 30 Mark son of George Chambers of Grinton
- Feb. 13 Fryer son of Edward Smallman of Grinton
- Mar. 11 Joseph son of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth  
 20 Susanah dau. of James Nicholson of Whiteside  
 20 Ellin dau. of George Raw of Melbecks
- BURIALLS in 1742
- Apr. 5 Elisabet wife of Simon Spencley of Harkeyside  
 12 Peter son of James Hamell of Grinton  
 13 James Naylor of Swale Hall  
 14 An wife of Richard Kinersley of Reeth  
 19 Abraham Fryer of Lawraw  
 27 George Hutchinson of Reeth
- May 12 Charles Gallaway of Harkeyside  
 28 Absollam Cooling of Smarbar  
 28 James son of William Thompson of Healey
- Jun. 15 Mary Dun of Grinton  
 18 Sollomon Lonsdale of Grinton
- Jul. 4 Lenoard son of James White of Melbecks  
 5 Margaret Close of Grinton  
 13 Alice Moore of Melbecks  
 30 Alice wife of Christopher Alderson of Grinton
- Aug. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Lightfoot Vic<sup>r</sup> of Grinton  
 19 Charles White of Blades  
 26 John Hall of Melbecks  
 28 George Coates of Feetholme
- Sep. 8 George Alderson of Raw  
 30 Elisabeth dau. of John Rooksby of Fremington

- Oct. 11 Ralph son of Robert Wensley of Feetholm  
 21 Benett son of James Hamell of Grinton  
 31 Pheaba Hayking of Fremington
- Nov. 2 Mary wife of James Watson of Arklegarthdale  
 3 Tobias Clayton of Marrick par.  
 4 Joell son of Jefferey Clarkson of Reeth  
 5 Christopher son of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth  
 21 Jane dau. of Leonard Gallaway of Grinton
- Dec. 6 Frances dau. of Samuell Hardcastell of Reeth  
 23 Ruth Platt of Blades  
 29 Samuell Mellort of Grinton
- Jan. 2 Thomas Elliot of Healey
- Mar. 4 Lucy Stothard of Reeth  
 9 Mary dau. of William Alderson of Reeth  
 9 An Milner of Grinton  
 12 William Wilking of Healey

## MARRIAGES 1742

- May 13 James Harker & Jane Allen both of this par.  
 23 James Whiteall & Elisabeth Hird both of this par.
- Jun. 26 James Gallaway & Mary Hutchinson both of this par.
- Jul. 4 Leon<sup>d</sup> Sunter of Redmire & Hanah Simpson of this par.  
 7 Thomas Clarkson of this par. & Mary Hutchinson of Kirby Hill par.
- Sep. 14 Richard Jackson & Dinah Jackson both of this par.
- Nov. 28 Thomas Chapman of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Aisgarth & Dinah Boneson of this par.
- Dec. 24 Robert Boneson & An Sunter both of this par.  
 29 Thomas Fothergill & Elisabet Robinson both of this par.

## BAPTISED in the yeare 1743

- Mar. 28 Luke son of Mark Baringham of Arkle Garthdale
- Apr. 1 George son of George Plant of Grinton  
 2 Mary dau. of Leonard Hardcastell of Reeth  
 3 Jane dau. of Joseph Hudson of Grinton  
 3 Ann dau. of Micha Bell of Melbecks  
 24 Ann dau. of Edward Kearton of Whiteside
- May 9 Hanah dau. of Thomas Elliot of Fremington  
 14 Catherine dau. of John Park of Grinton  
 15 Sarah dau. of George Wood of Reeth  
 15 Sarah dau. of William Brathwate of Reeth  
 22 Thomas son of Ralph Sunter of Melbecks  
 29 John son of John Carter of Catterick par.  
 29 Mary dau. of Leonard Gale of Grinton
- Jun. 12 Rachell dau. of Joseph Hillary of Fremington  
 15 An dau. of William Robinson of Fremington  
 19 Margaret dau. of Ralph Scot of Whiteside  
 24 Susanah dau. of Edmund Place of Grinton  
 26 John son of Thomas Hancock of Smarbar
- Jul. 24 Ann dau. of James Harker of Whiteside  
 24 Elisabeth dau. of Leon<sup>d</sup> Allen of Harkeyside  
 24 Jane dau. of Edward Milner of Healey

- Jul. 31 John son of Richard Jackson of Reeth  
 31 Thomas son of Joseph Renwick  
 Aug. 14 Elisabeth dau. of William Richardson of Healey  
 21 Elisabeth dau. of George Whorton of Lawraw  
 Sep. 10 Marmaduke son of George Bywell of Reeth  
 25 Mary dau. of Simon Spencley of Harkeyside  
 25 Elisabeth dau. of William Smith of Healey  
 Oct. 2 Faith dau. of Philip Chapman of Kearton  
 4 Elisabeth dau. of Francis Alsop of Reeth  
 12 Ann dau. of Lancellott Raw of Reeth  
 16 James son of James Hird of Healey  
 Nov. 11 Robert son of Robert Boneson of Reeth  
 20 Ann dau. of James Bowes of Reeth  
 27 Thomas son of James Close of Harkeyside  
 Dec. 1 Mary dau. of Charles Wensley of Reeth  
 4 Joseph son of John Slack of Fremington  
 18 James son of Simon Harker of Whiteside  
 25 Elisabeth dau. of Leon<sup>d</sup> Sunter of Fremington  
 26 Thomas son of John Rooksby of Fremington  
 26 Ann dau. of James Watson of Reeth  
 28 Joseph son of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks  
 Jan. 17 Henarita Maria dau. of Thomas Menill of Fremington  
 24 William son of Thomas Clarkson of Sturfitt Hall  
 Feb. 2 William son of Joseph Hardcastles of Reeth  
 19 James son of William Walters of Harkeyside  
 Mar. 1 Anthony son of Charles Wensley of Feetholme  
 4 Thomas son of William Prat of Kearton  
 4 Sara dau. of Joseph Buckle of Reeth  
 4 Elisabeth dau. of Henry Metcalfe of Crackpot  
 11 James son of James Galloway of Healey  
 11 Ann dau. of James Arrundale of Healey  
 13 Anthony son of Anthony Rule  
 BURIALLS in 1743  
 Mar. 28 Mark son of George Chambers of Grinton  
 Apr. 19 Elisabeth Gale of Ridmoore  
 20 George Bowes of Grinton  
 25 Richard Jackson of Grinton  
 25 James Hird of Harkeyside  
 May 2 Elisabeth Watson of Reeth  
 4 James Milner of Grinton  
 5 Mary wife of John Colthird of Grinton  
 6 An wife of Thomas Atkinson of Grinton  
 7 Francis [or Frances] Bagshaw of Reeth  
 7 Sythe wife of James Milner of Grinton  
 12 An Clarkson of Grinton  
 14 Elisabeth Malthouse of Grinton  
 25 Margrett wife of James Simpson of Lawraw  
 25 Francis Gallaway of Healey  
 26 Jane Carter of Richmond  
 Jun. 19 Thomas Hutchinson of Reeth



- Jun. 27 William Thompson of Healey  
 Jul. 3 Anth<sup>o</sup> Wensley of Feetholme  
 8 Lucy wife of Charles White  
 13 William son of Joseph Metcalfe of Grinton  
 20 Ralph Fryer of Lawraw  
 Sep. 6 Elisabeth wife of Miles Hall of Grinton  
 11 Ralph Wood of Grinton  
 24 Robert son of John Mellor of Fremington  
 Oct. 6 David son of David Rutter of Melbecks  
 7 Robert Wensley of Feetholm  
 13 John Jackson of Healey  
 25 Mathew Cooling of Kearton  
 Nov. 15 Robert son of Robert Boneson of Reeth  
 27 James Raw of Feetholme  
 Jan. 11 Ellinor Barker of Healey  
 16 Margret wife of Lenoard Hardcastell of Reeth  
 28 George son of John Borrass of Levill Houss  
 Feb. 3 Jane dau. of Joseph Petty of Kearton  
 28 Thomas son of Mathew Hogg of Grinton  
 Mar. 1 Susanah wife of Metcalfe Smith of Lawraw  
 2 Jane Garth of Harkeyside  
 11 James son of James Metcalfe of Crakpott  
 14 John son of John Carter of Grinton

## MARRIAGES in the year 1743

- Apr. 4 Francis Coates & Margrett Bell both of this par.  
 15 William Prat & Elisabeth Alton both of this par.  
 May 12 Henry Metcalf & Margret Chapman both of this par.  
 14 Thomas Alsop & Sara Harker both of this par.  
 21 William Prest of Beedall & An Elliot of this par.  
 Sep. 18 Thomas Cradock & Sara Atkinson both of this par.  
 19 Robert Whiteall & Margret Lonsdale both of this par.  
 Dec. 1 John Peacock & Mary Gregory both of this par.  
 24 David Rutter & Joanah Coates both of this par.  
 26 John Barker & Elisabeth Peacock both of this par.  
 Feb. 2 Christopher Metcalfe & An Pedley both of this par.

## CHRISTENINGS in the year 1744

- Apr. 3 Peter son of James Hamell of Grinton  
 15 Henry son of John Nicholson of Reeth  
 22 Jonathan son of Jonathan Raw of Harkeyside  
 22 Margaret dau. of James Forster of Raw Croft  
 29 Ruth dau. of Anthony Prat of Feetholm  
 May 6 Thomas son of Robert Spence of Castell  
 8 James son of Levi Simpson of Reeth  
 May 15 Christopher son of Christopher Raw of Reeth  
 15 Ann dau. of Richard Kendall of Grinton  
 17 Elisabeth dau of Thomas Alsop of Feetholme  
 20 Jane dau. of Ralph Scot of Whiteside  
 22 William illegitimat of Hester Metcalfe of Reeth  
 27 Elisabeth dau. of John Whiteall of Reeth  
 Jun. 3 Christopher son of John Hird of Harkeyside

- Jun. 3 Mary dau. of Robert Birkbeck of Feetholm  
 24 Christopher son of Robert Carter of Harkeyside  
 24 Elisabeth dau. of Isiah Raw of Reeth  
 Jul. 8 Ann dau. of John Mellor of Fremington  
 15 Susanah dau. of William Lee of Grinton  
 22 Rachell dau. of George Stewardson of Lawraw  
 22 Ann dau. of Robert Cleminson of Blades  
 22 Ann dau. of Michael Pratt of Feetholme  
 22 Ann dau. of Ralph Simpson of Fremington  
 29 Joshua son of James Robinson of Grinton  
 29 Mary dau. of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth  
 Aug. 6 Phaeba dau. of Samuel Hayking of Reeth  
 19 Jonathan illiagitm<sup>t</sup> of An Robinson of Blades baptised  
 about 8 years of age  
 26 Margrett dau. of Francis Coates of Lawraw  
 28 Ellin dau. of John Willson of Grinton  
 Sep. 9 William son of Michael Prat of Feetholme  
 9 Hannah dau. of Joseph Scot of Crakpott  
 18 Agnes dau. of Arthur Bland of Grinton  
 30 Joseph son of Thomas Cradack of Grinton  
 Oct. 7 Catherine dau. of John Park of Grinton  
 15 Elisabeth dau. of John Alderson of Reeth  
 15 Cornelius son of James Garth of Blades  
 21 Mary dau. of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks  
 25 Dorathy dau. of Simon Peacock of Reeth  
 28 Elisabeth dau. of John Carter of Grinton  
 Nov. 4 Thomas son of John Peacock of Reeth  
 6 Mary dau. of John Barker of Reeth  
 11 Ralph son of James Harker of Whiteside  
 11 Ellinor dau. of John Willson of Brownhouss  
 14 Christopher son of George Fryer of Melbecks  
 15 Thomas son of Thomas Nicholson of Fremington  
 Dec. 3 Mary dau. of John Borrass of Levell Houss  
 11 James son of Anthony Hutchinson of Raw Croft  
 23 Robert son of Philip Rycroft of Reeth  
 25 Mary dau. of Peter Atkinson of Reeth  
 26 John son of Joseph Metcalfe of Grinton  
 26 Sara dau. of William Jackson of Reeth  
 27 James son of Adam Barker of Healey  
 27 Frances dau. of James Spencley of Whiteside  
 27 Margret illegitimate of An Raw of Lawraw  
 Jan. 6 John son of Robert Dun of Grinton  
 20 Simon son of George Harker of Blades  
 Feb. 10 George son of John Coates of Lawraw  
 11 Edward son of Robert Elliot of Reeth  
 19 Joel son of Jeffrey Clarkson of Reeth  
 19 Ann dau. of William Copeland of Fremington  
 21 Ruth dau. of George Raw of Smarbar  
 24 Leonard son of Joseph Hudson of Grinton  
 Mar. 3 James son of James Close of Whiteside

- Mar. 9 Henry son of Micha Bell of Lawraw  
 10 James son of James Watson of Reeth  
 10 Deborah dau. of William Gallaway of Healey  
 17 Richard son of Robert Bonesons of Reeth  
 17 James son of Thomas Wilkinsons of Grinton  
 24 Marjary dau. of Mark Kendall of Grinton  
 24 Ann dau. of Thomas Peacock of Harkeyside  
 BURIALLS in 1744
- Mar. 30 George Whorton of Feetholme  
 Apr. 11 Joanah wid<sup>o</sup> of Anthony Alderson of Raw  
 27 George Stewardson of Lawraw  
 28 Ralph Harker of Whiteside  
 May 9 James Harker of Whiteside  
 18 Ralph Spencley of Melbecks  
 18 Isabell dau. of George Brodrick of Whiteside  
 Jun. 15 Ann dau. of James Bowes of Reeth  
 27 Metcalfe Smith of Lawraw  
 29 Ellinor wife of Samuell Hardcastle of Reeth  
 31 [*sic*] Francis Blades of Grinton  
 Jul. 28 Mary dau. of Geo: Robinson of Feetholme  
 31 Mary dau. of George Hutchinson of Reeth  
 Aug. 1 Martha wife of Thomas Duglas of Reeth  
 20 Dorothy Close of Gunerside  
 20 Mary Raw of Blades  
 29 Jeramiah Robinson of Healey  
 Sep. 25 Margrett wid<sup>o</sup> of Ralph Fryer of Lawraw  
 Oct. 30 Anthony Garth of Blades  
 Nov. 21 James & John sons of John Hird of Whiteside  
 Dec. 15 John Glading of Fremington  
 16 Elisabeth Lonsdale of Healey  
 31 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of Edward Kearton of Whiteside  
 Jan. 13 Mark Whip of Reeth  
 Mar. 3 Mary wife of Thomas Dun of Grinton  
 5 Mark son of John Blench of Grinton  
 5 Isabell wife of Marmaduke Hudson of Fremington  
 9 George Gallaway of Healey  
 11 Margret dau. of Thomas Raw of Lawraw  
 MARRIAGES in 1744
- Mar. 26 John Tiplady & Alice Simpson both of this par.  
 27 John Coates & Elisabeth Cherry both of this par.  
 Apr. 12 Charles White & Mary Summers both of this par.  
 May 6 Joseph Furnace & Jane Garth both of this par.  
 Jun. 3 John Coltherd & Mary Coates both of this par.  
 11 John Metcalfe & Mary Hird both of this par.  
 Jul. 9 Isiah Darneley & Margret Slack both of this par.  
 Sep. 22 Anthony Metcalfe & Isabell Calvert both of this par.  
 Dec. 23 William Cooper & Margret Alderson both of this par.  
 Feb. 2 John Prat & An Harker both of this par.  
 16 George Renoldson & Elisabeth Raw both of this par.  
 24 George Bowes & Jane Lee both of this par.

## CHRISTENINGS in 1745

- Apr. 7 William son of William Morton of Blades  
 7 Agnes dau. of John Harker of Lawraw  
 7 Mary dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth  
 15 Leonard son of James Raw of Grinton  
 15 Dorathy dau. of Charles Gallaway of Reeth  
 21 Margaret dau. of John Alderson of Kearton  
 May 5 Robert son of James Nicholson of Whiteside  
 23 Mary dau. of Leonard Sunters of Fremington  
 Jun. 3 Peter son of William Benanack of Grinton  
 15 John son of Joseph Renwick of Harkeyside  
 17 Elisabeth dau. of John Metcalfe of Reeth  
 Jul. 1 Anthony son of James Hird of Reeth  
 2 Frances dau. of Mark Alsop of Fremington  
 Aug. 4 Gibby son of Leonard Hardcastell of Reeth  
 7 Richard son of William Brathwate of Reeth  
 10 Ann dau. of George Pratt of Harkeyside  
 11 Martha dau. of James Bowes of Reeth  
 25 Leonard son of Christopher Hird of Healey  
 Sep. 1 Elisabeth dau. of Joseph Clarkson of Healey  
 9 Ann dau. of Thomas Clarkson of Sturfitt  
 Oct. 3 Ann dau. of Simon Carter of Whiteside  
 Nov. 17 Mary dau. of James Hird of Healey  
 24 Ralph son of George Bowes of Grinton  
 Dec. 9 William son of Richard Jackson of Reeth  
 29 Ann dau. of Francis Coates of Lawraw  
 Jan. 1 Leonard son of Leonard Sunter of Fremington  
 1 Margret dau. of Jarvis Watson of Reeth  
 5 James son of Ralph Scot of Whiteside  
 19 William son of Robert Spence of Castell  
 26 Ruth dau. of Thomas Alsop of Smarbar  
 28 Fabra dau. of Richard Jackson of Reeth  
 Feb. 3 Jane dau. of Simon Broadrick of Blades  
 10 Edward son of Thomas Elliot of Fremington  
 23 Metcalfe son of William Smith of Healey  
 Mar. 23 Thomas son of James Rodgers of Reeth  
 25 Hanah dau. of Joseph Hillary of Fremington

## MARRIAGES in 1745

- May 4 Thomas Brown of Rumold Church par. & Mary Scot of  
 this par.  
 6 Ralph Scot & An Cherry both of this par.  
 7 James Rodgers & Dorathy Jaques both of this par.  
 8 Adam Ibinson & An Peacock both of this par.  
 9 James Pratt & Hanah Alton both of this par.  
 11 Edward Bowes & Mary Atkinson both of this par.  
 12 John Bowsfield of Kirkby Stephen and Hanah Spencley  
 of this par.  
 Jul. 14 George White & Mary Simpson both of this par.  
 Aug. 12 James Fowcet & Elisabeth Hunt both of this par.  
 13 Tristram Beverley of the par. of Aisgarth & Sara Hird  
 of this par.

- Oct. 20 Ja<sup>s</sup> Watson & An Colseion both of this par.  
 Nov. 9 Ja<sup>s</sup> Prat & Margret Simpson both of this par.  
 Dec. 14 Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird & Ellin Bowes both of this par.  
 24 Geo: Simpson & Dinah Cooling both of this par.  
 Feb. 25 Jn<sup>o</sup> Bowes of Hawxwell par. & Elisabeth Brathwate of  
 this par. maried by licence

## BURIALLS in 1745

- Apr. 13 Agnes Peacock of Melbecks  
 16 Joell son of Jeffery Clarkson of Reeth  
 25 William son of Joshua Hardcastle of Fremington  
 May 3 John Glading of Fremington  
 3 Ann Hird of Harkeyside  
 13 Mary wife of William Hawkins of Grinton  
 23 Mary wife of Joseph Hillary of Grinton  
 31 Mary dau. of William Hird of Fremington  
 Jun. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Raw of Lawraw  
 10 Mary Hird of Arklegarthdale  
 Jul. 2 Elisab<sup>w</sup> wife of James Adinson of Harkeyside  
 Aug. 11 Joshua Fryer of Lawraw  
 18 Anthony Pratt of Blades  
 26 William Alderson of Sturfitt Hall  
 Oct. 18 Alice Copeland of Reeth  
 23 Walton Jane of Whiteside  
 26 William son of Lanclott Raw of Reeth  
 27 Thomas son of Richard Lonsdale of Feetholme  
 Nov. 9 Francees dau. of Mark Alsop of Fremington  
 16 Robert son of Robert Elliot of Reeth  
 Dec. 5 Leonard son of James Raw of Grinton  
 10 An Harker of Springend  
 15 Ellinor wife of John Adinson of Grinton  
 31 Ann wife of James Raw of Grinton  
 Jan. 27 Hannah dau. of James Carter of Harkeyside  
 Feb. 11 Joseph Sunter of Gunerside  
 12 Geo: Harker of Smarbar  
 18 Mark Alsop of Fremington  
 22 Elisabeth Hodgson of Kearton  
 22 Elisabeth Atkinson of Fremington  
 Mar. 3 William Spencley of Whiteside

## CHRISTENINGS in the year 1746

- Mar. 31 David son of Jos: Hardcastle of Fremington  
 Apr. 1 Thomas son of Jonathan Raw of Harkeyside  
 6 Mathew & John sons of Mathew Taylor of Grinton  
 13 Mary dau. of Ralph Scot of Whiteside  
 13 Alice dau. of Henry Metcalfe of Crackpot  
 20 Joseph son of Joseph Scott of Crakpot  
 25 Thomas son of Robert Highmes of Grinton  
 May 4 Thomas son of Thomas Renwick of Harkeyside  
 4 Mary dau. of George Brodrick of Whiteside  
 4 Mary dau. of David Rutter of Melbecks  
 16 Hanah dau. of Charles Wensley of Feetholm  
 18 Edward son of Edward Bowes of Grinton

- Jun. 1 Ellin dau. of William Lee of Grinton  
 1 Elisabeth dau. of Ralph Simpson of Fremington  
 6 Anthony son of Edward Milner of Kearton  
 8 Adam son of Adam Ebinson of Healey  
 15 Jane dau. of James Adinson of Harkeyside  
 22 Mark son of William Walters of Harkeyside  
 22 Elisabeth dau. of Leonard Gayle of Grinton  
 Jul. 13 George son of James Gallaway of Healey  
 20 Thomas son of George White of Reeth  
 Aug. 3 Susanah dau. of James Fawcet of Melbecks  
 24 Christopher son of Thomas Hall of Fremington  
 Sep. 7 George son of James Arrundale of Healey  
 13 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas Wilson of Grinton  
 14 Rose dau. of James Harker of Whiteside  
 28 Mary dau. of William Prat of Kearton  
 Oct. 18 Margret dau. of Simon Harker of Whiteside  
 26 Simon son of Simon Brodrock of Blades  
 27 George son of George Wood of Reeth  
 Nov. 12 Simon son of Simon Spencley of Dikehouss  
 12 Elisabeth dau. of Richard Kendall of Grinton  
 19 Henry son of Levi Simpson of Feetholm  
 23 Henry son of Philip Chapman of Kearton  
 25 Leonard son of Francis Alsop of Reeth  
 Dec. 7 An dau. of Robert Sunter of Melbecks  
 7 An dau. of Abraham Prat of Harkeyside  
 7 Elisabeth dau. of James Watson of Reeth  
 24 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas Clarkson of Sturfitt  
 25 Thomas son of James Coates of Melbecks  
 30 Mathew son of Mathew Whitlock of Ellerton Abby  
 Jan. 7 John son of John Hutchinson of Reeth  
 13 David son of James Spencley of Dikehouss  
 Feb. 8 John son of John Rooksby of Fremington  
 8 Eden dau. of John Carter of Grinton  
 15 Syndonia dau. of Robert Bonson of Reeth  
 Mar. 1 Thomas son of John Park of Grinton  
 11 Samuell son of Adam Barker of Healey  
 18 Robert son of Isiah Raw of Reeth  
 18 Keria dau. of John Mellor of Fremington  
 BURIALLS in the year 1746  
 Apr. 13 Thomas son of John Glading of Fremington  
 14 John son of Michale Prat of Feetholm  
 22 Margrett Metcalfe of Melbecks  
 28 William Harker of Melbecks  
 May 13 Elisabeth Alderson of Healey  
 Jun. 6 An dau. of Edward Milner of Kearton  
 14 Ralph Lee of Grinton  
 15 John Scott of Reeth  
 30 Thomas Douglas of Reeth  
 30 Edward son of Thomas Elliot of Fremington  
 Jul. 14 James son of Miles Hall of Grinton

- Jul. 20 Edward Kearton of Gunerside  
28 Edward son of Edward Bowes of Grinton
- Aug. 3 Alexander son of Thomas Dun of Grinton  
15 Edward son of Edward Smallman of Grinton  
21 John son of Joseph Metcalfe of Grinton  
22 George Raw of Smarbar
- Sep. 4 Ellinor dau. of John Willson of Grinton  
4 Rachell dau. of Joseph Hillary of Fremington  
11 Mary dau. of Leonard Gale of Grinton  
12 Thomas son of George Emerson of Grinton  
12 William Thomling of Grinton  
12 Hanah dau. of Joseph Hillary of Fremington  
17 Leonard son of Thomas Wilkinson of Grinton  
21 Ann dau. of George Plant of Grinton
- Oct. 3 Thomas son of John Rooksby of Fremington  
9 Jane dau. of John Machell of Reeth  
25 An Robinson of Grinton
- Nov. 9 George & An son & dau. of George Prat of Fremington  
10 George Robinson of Reeth  
23 Mary Arrundale of Harkeyside
- Dec. 2 Anthony son of William Pratt of Kearton  
6 Mary dau. of Ralph Simpson of Fremington  
6 Hanah dau. of Samuell Hayking of Reeth  
9 Thomas Hall of Fremington  
9 Hanah wife of Cudbart Cumston of Castell  
13 Marjary Charder of Reeth  
14 Mary dau. of James Hird of Healey
- Jan. 7 Leonard son of John Rider of Healey  
10 Margret wife of Christopher Lonsdale of Healey  
11 Elisabeth wife of Jedion Hardy of Reeth  
11 Richard Garth of Nettellbed  
18 Joseph Sunter of Barfend
- Feb. 16 Thomas Cradack of Reeth
- Mar. 3 Joseph Scot of Reeth

## Marrriages in the yeare 1746

- Apr. 21 Ja<sup>s</sup> Hayking & Margret Spencley both of this par.  
21 Ralph Waggit & Deborah Chery both of this par.
- May 8 George Spencley & Mary Pratt both of this par.  
8 Joseph Close & Isabell Spencley both of this par.
- Jun. 12 James Close & Elisabeth Spencley both of this par.  
18 Thomas Cooper & Elisabeth Blades both of this par.  
21 John Alton & Hanah Sunter both of this par.
- Sep. 10 James Robinson & Mary Lonsdale both of this par.  
16 James Prat of this par. & Ann Taylor of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Aisgarth  
28 George Lonsdale & Mary Gallaway both of this par.
- Dec. 2 John Robinson & An Elliot both of this par.  
23 George Chery & Sara Elliot both of this par.
- Jan. 9 William Whiteall & Elisabeth Moseley both of this par.  
13 John Emerson & An Alderson both of this par.
- Mar. 1 Edward Walls & Mary Woodward both of this par.

## CHRISTENINGS in the yeare 1747

- Mar. 25 Isabell dau. of Joseph Renwik of Harkeyside  
 29 Robert son of David Raw of Grinton
- Apr. 5 George son of Joseph Close of Whiteside  
 5 Rodger son of William Alderson of Melbecks  
 5 Ralph son of George Lee of Grinton  
 8 Ann dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Kearton  
 20 Ellin & Isabell daughters of Leonard Hudson of Fremington  
 26 Robert son of Robert Cleminson of Blades
- May 10 William son of Mathew Lawson of Healey  
 17 James son of Anthony Prat of Feetholme  
 17 Ann dau. of George Plant of Fremington  
 24 Benjamin son of Joseph Sunter of Melbecks  
 24 Elisabeth dau. of Ralph Sunter of Winterings
- Jun. 14 Charles son of George Spencley of Whiteside  
 14 An dau. of Edward Bowes of Grinton  
 15 Martha dau. of Thomas Menill of Grinton
- Jul. 5 Margrett dau. of John Alderson of Kearton  
 19 Thomas son of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington  
 19 William son of Robert Carter of Harkeyside
- Aug. 1 John son of Mr Moore of Reeth  
 30 Dinah dau. of James Fawcett of Blades
- Sep. 13 Elisha son of Leonard Hardcastell of Reeth  
 27 Edmund son of William Morton of Blades
- Oct. 3 Henry son of Joseph Furnace of Healey  
 3 Mary dau. of Benjamin Bradington  
 11 Mary dau. of George Cherry of Feetholm  
 11 Mary dau. of John Robinson of Healey  
 11 Ann dau. of James Gallaway of Healey  
 18 Elisabeth dau. of George Lonsdale of Healey  
 18 Hanah dau. of Robert Dun of Grinton  
 18 Michall son of Thomas Cowper of Grinton
- Nov. 8 Mary dau. of Thomas Peacock of Grinton  
 15 Elisabeth dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Lee of Grinton  
 22 Hanah dau. of Ralph Scot of Whiteside  
 26 Charles son of Mary Blenk ilegitt<sup>mt</sup> of Reeth  
 29 Edward son of James Hird of Healey  
 29 John son of James Nicholson of Whiteside  
 29 Jane dau. of William Whiteall of Reeth
- Dec. 21 John son of George Pratt of Fremington  
 26 Anthony son of Ralph Simpson of Fremington  
 26 William son of James Close of Whiteside  
 26 Ann dau. of James Bowes of Reeth  
 27 George son of John Emerson of Reeth
- Jan. 1 Thomas son of Samuell Atkinson of Grinton  
 17 Margrett dau. of Thomas Wilkinson of Grinton
- Feb. 21 Thomas son of James Crookey of Reeth  
 21 Paull son of John Hird of Harkeyside  
 24 John son of John Colison of Reeth  
 28 Hannah dau. of Jos: Hudson of Grinton



- Mar. 13 Dinah dau. of Simon Harker of Melbecks  
 23 Robert son of David Raw of Grinton  
 14 James son of James Close of Whitaside  
 BURIALLS in the yeare 1747
- Apr. 8 Thomas Cherry of Lawraw  
 May 14 Edward son of Edward Fawcet of Lawraw  
 24 Christopher Lonsdale of Healey  
 25 Hanah dau. of Christopher Petty of Fremington  
 29 Micah son of Micah Bell of Lawraw
- Jun. 5 Ann dau. of Edmund Coates of Feetholme  
 5 Richard Jackson of Reeth  
 6 W<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 9 John son of Mathew Taylor of Grinton  
 14 Margret Blenkhorn of Hardraw  
 15 Mary dau. of James Prat of Feetholm  
 15 Ann wife of Thomas Stango of Reeth  
 26 W<sup>m</sup> son of Mathew Lawson of Healey  
 26 Robert Sunter of Kearton  
 27 Bartholamew Hird of Reeth
- Jul. 5 Elisabeth Alsop of Gunerside  
 6 Barbary Alderson of Reeth  
 24 Mary wife of James Prat of Kearton  
 30 Mary dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale of Feetholm
- Aug. 4 Alice dau. of Henry Metcalf of Crakpot  
 Sep. 8 Richard Nelson of Ellerton  
 27 Jane dau. of Edward Smallman of Grinton  
 29 William Woodward of Gunerside
- Oct. 27 Margret dau. of Jeff Clarkson of Reeth  
 Nov. 5 Grace Stewardson of Fremington  
 9 William son of Thomas Menill of Grinton  
 21 Elisabeth Harrinson of Reeth  
 26 Mary Blenk of Reeth
- Dec. 10 William Whiteall of Reeth  
 13 Ralph Wensley of Healey  
 18 Thomas Atkinson of Grinton  
 24 James Robinson of Fremington  
 26 Alice dau. of Edward Walls of Melbecks
- Jan. 1 Robert Hird of Reeth  
 17 Margret wife of Sim<sup>o</sup> Carter of Whiteside
- Feb. 6 Richard Glenton of Wood housse  
 24 Anthony son of Michael Prat of Feetholm
- Mar. 1 Lanclott Raw of Reeth  
 MARRIAGES in the yeare 1747
- Apr. 20 William Heslop of Arkindale & Mary Simpson of this par.  
 29 Heugh Willson & Esther Metcalfe both of this par.
- May 12 William Bowes & Jane Simpson both of this par.  
 28 Tho<sup>s</sup> Turner & Elisabeth Metcalf both of this par.
- Jun. 14 Absolon Petty & Elisabeth Turner both of this par.  
 15 Simon Harker & Ellin Hunt both of this par.  
 20 James Simpson & Mary Scot both of this par.

- Sep. 1 Miles Hall & Jane Storrey both of this par.  
 1 John Lonsdale & Hanah Simpson both of this par.  
 15 Edward Alderson of this par. & Dorathy Thompson of the  
 par. of Darlington
- Oct. 3 Ja<sup>s</sup> Prat & Hanah Coats both of this par.  
 11 W<sup>m</sup> Hawkins & Elisabeth Carter both of this par.  
 29 George Peacock & An Lonsdale both of this par.
- Jan. 2 James Raw & Ruth Cooling both of this par.
- Feb. 8 Jonathan Harker & An Raw both of this par.  
 8 George Close & Jane Turner both of this par.  
 21 Tobias Cradack & Alice Hillary both of this par.  
 23 John Sumers in the par. of Linton in Craven & Elisabeth  
 Sunter of this par.

## CHRISTENINGS in the yeare 1748

- Mar. 27 Richard son of Mathew Taylor of Grinton  
 27 Isabell dau. of James Robinson of Grinton  
 27 Rachell dau. of Joseph Hillary of Fremington
- Apr. 11 Edmund son of Francis Coates of Lawraw  
 12 Simon son of Simon Peacock of Reeth  
 24 Thomas son of Tristrom Beverley of Reeth  
 27 John son of John Metcalfe of Reeth
- May 1 Robert son of Robert Spence of Castell  
 15 Thomas son of James Hird of Reeth  
 29 William son of William Hayking of Grinton  
 29 George son of James Prat of Feetholm
- Jun. 4 James son of Arthur Bland of Harkeyside  
 30 Jane dau. of George Bywell of Reeth
- Jul. 10 Ann dau. of Ralph Scot of Whiteside
- Aug. 14 Mathew son of John Willson of Harkeyside  
 17 John son of Richard Lonsdale of Feetholme  
 24 Elisabeth dau. of William Walters of Harkeyside  
 24 Isabell dau. of Thomas Bowes of Grinton
- Sep. 25 Anthony son of James Watson of Reeth  
 25 William son of Francis Owtrid of Duglas Wood
- Oct. 2 Mary dau. of James Spencley of Whiteside  
 9 Hester dau. of Simon Spencley of Dike housse  
 23 Jane dau. of Thomas Alsop of Smarbar
- Nov. 7 Charles son of John Lonsdale of Feetholm  
 13 James son of Christopher Whiteall of Reeth  
 27 John son of Samuell Turner of Reeth
- Dec. 8 Edward son of Thomas Elliot of Fremington  
 10 James son of James Prat of Feetholm  
 29 An dau. of James Mud of Crackpot
- Jan. 5 Margrett dau. of Edward Walls of Gunerside  
 8 Anthony son of Tobias Cradack of Grinton  
 8 Dinah dau. of Absalom Petty of Melbecks  
 15 Jeany dau. of Edward Smalman of Grinton  
 15 George son of Henry Atkinson of Hagg  
 15 John son of Leonard Gale of Grinton  
 24 Elisabeth dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Moore of Reeth

- Jan. 29 Richard son of Richard Kendall of Grinton  
29 James son of George Peacock of Healey
- Feb. 4 Robert son of James Gallaway of Healey  
14 Christopher son of Christopher Whorton of Reeth  
19 Ann dau. of Adam Ibinson of Healey  
26 Thomas son of Anthony Pratt of Feetholme
- Mar. 12 Elisabeth dau. of George Pratt of Harkeyside  
19 John son of Leon<sup>d</sup> Gale brought to the Church
- MARRIAGES in 1748
- Apr. 11 John Pedley & An Morton both of this par.  
25 Anthony Pratt & Mary Cherry both of this par.
- May 19 John Spencley & An Harker both of this par.  
26 George Alderson & Ruth Metcalfe both of this par.
- Jul. 17 Christopher Whiteall & Mary Gallaway both of this par.
- Aug. 9 Isiah Brown & Mary Dawson both of this par.
- Sep. 24 James Raw & Margret Robson both of this par.
- Nov. 30 John Adinson & Margrett Relton both of this par.
- Feb. 4 Michal Prat & Mary Metcalfe both of this par.  
5 James Cherry & Mary Bell both of this par.  
6 Simon Coates & Dorathy Herd both of this par.
- BURIALLS in 1748
- May 7 George Raw of Reeth
- Jun. 8 Edmond Coates of Feetholm
- Jul. 6 Rachell wife of Richard Lonsdale of Feetholm  
10 Mathew Simpson of Whiteside  
12 Sara Hutchinson of Reeth
- Oct. 16 Elisabeth Raw of Gunerside
- Nov. 28 Mary mother of Thomas Peacock of Harkeyside aged 104  
years or upward  
30 Lenord Hardcastell of Reeth
- Dec. 18 James Copeland of Fremington  
26 Christopher Whorton of Reeth
- Jan. 31 Hanah dau. of Alice Hird of Harkeyside
- Feb. 2 Elisabeth Blenk of Reeth  
2 Ann dau. of Peter Atkinson of Reeth  
3 John Robinson of Reeth  
23 Margret wife of George Wood of Reeth  
23 Ellin Hogg of Grinton whose settlement at Barnard Castell
- CHRISTENINGS in 1749 at Grinton
- Apr. 9 An dau. of George White of Reeth  
16 Hanah dau. of David Raw of Grinton  
23 Ann dau. of Simon Coates of Feetholm  
23 Mary dau. of William Robinson of Melbecks
- May 14 Alice dau. of James Arrundale of Healey  
14 Elisabeth dau. of John Cumston of Stangside  
14 Elisabeth dau. illign<sup>t</sup> of Sara Coates of Feetholm
- Jun. 11 James son of Thomas Robinson of Fremington  
11 James illigitm<sup>t</sup> of Sara Simpson of Crackpott  
18 Christopher son of George Lonsdale of Healey  
18 Anthony son of Thomas Nicholson of Reeth

- Jul. 3 Thomas son of George Close of Lawraw  
 30 John son of James Raw of Grinton  
 Aug. 10 Henry son of Christopher Wiseman of Lawraw  
 20 An dau. of George Close of Whiteside  
 27 George son of George Bowes of Grinton  
 Sep. 3 George son of William Haykim of Grinton  
 3 Rachell dau. of William Emerson of Reeth  
 10 An dau. of Thomas Pratt of Kearton  
 10 Dorathy dau. of John Park of Grinton  
 Oct. 17 Edward son of James Fawcet of Blades  
 22 Elisabeth dau. of John Hutchinson of Ridings  
 29 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Gallaway of Healey  
 29 Isabell dau. of Charles Wensley of Reeth  
 Nov. 7 An dau. of Joseph Furnace of Healey  
 11 An dau. of James Close of Stubing  
 12 Mary dau. of Thomas Hall of Grinton  
 19 Elisabeth dau. of James Harker of Whiteside  
 26 William son of John Peacock of Reeth  
 Dec. 3 Isiah son of John Robinson of Healey  
 26 Mathew son of Thomas Willson of Grinton  
 26 Thomas son of Miles Hall of Grinton  
 26 Edward son of Edward Bowes of Grinton  
 27 George son of George Lee of Grinton  
 30 George son of Ralph Simpson of Kearton  
 Jan. 1 James son of Thomas Clarkson of Sturfit  
 14 Margret dau. of Thomas Richardson  
 14 Elisabeth dau. of Francis Coates of Feetholm  
 14 Thomas son of George Plant of Fremington  
 21 John son of Michall Glenton of Reeth  
 21 Edward son of James Bowes of Reeth  
 30 Elisabeth dau. of John Mellor of Fremington  
 Feb. 11 Jane dau. of James Spencley of Melbecks  
 25 John son of James Rodgers of Stangside  
 Mar. 4 George son of George Chapman of Crakpott  
 7 Thomas son of John White of Reeth  
 9 William son of Leonard Pickering a stranger  
 1749 BURIALLS at Grinton Church  
 Apr. 2 Cudbart Cumston of Hogs  
 11 Elisabeth dau. of George Pratt of Harkeyside  
 24 Mary iligitm<sup>t</sup> of Hanah Peacock of Healey  
 25 Ja<sup>s</sup> Carter of Grinton  
 May 7 Samuell Hardcastle of Reeth  
 11 Margret dau. of John Mason of Lawraw  
 29 Elisabeth wife of John Clarkson of Whiteside  
 Jun. 2 Michael Bell of Lawraw  
 21 Hanah dau. of John Birkbeck of Whiteside  
 Aug. 4 John Plant of Fremington  
 11 James son of Will<sup>m</sup> Clemingson of Melbecks  
 13 Margret Robinson of Reeth  
 25 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Prat of Kearton

- Sep. 2 Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Fremington  
 17 Elisabeth wife of John Greathead of Caterick
- Oct. 5 George Carter of Fremington  
 6 James son of Thomas Robinson of Fremington  
 6 James son of Edward Milner of Feetholm  
 7 Ruth Harinson of Feetholm  
 8 Hanah dau. of George Simpson of Feetholm  
 8 Jane wife of Michale Pratt of Feetholm  
 8 Thomas & Ralph sons of W<sup>m</sup> Lee of Grinton  
 22 Jane wife of James Spencley of Blades  
 26 Jane Close of Grinton
- Nov. 11 Elisabeth wife of James Close of Stubing  
 20 Thomas son of James Coates of Melbecks
- Dec. 4 Elisabeth dau. of Jeffrey Clarkson of Reeth  
 9 Christabell wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Firby of Ellerton  
 28 Edmund Clarkson of Crackpot  
 28 Francis Morland of Ridings
- Jan. 8 Sara Martin of Reeth  
 19 Thomas Jackson of Reeth  
 23 John Blenk of Grinton  
 29 James son of Thomas Clarkson of Sturfitt
- Feb. 1 Jane dau. of Edward Milner of Feetholm  
 10 Rose Kearton of Ivelett widower [*sic*]  
 19 George Coates of Feetholm

## MARRIAGES in 1749

- Mar. 27 Edward Favell of Bellarby & Mary Pratt of this par.  
 27 Michale Glenton & Dinah Jackson both of this par.
- Apr. 15 John White & Ann Alderson both of this par.  
 24 Ja<sup>s</sup> Spencley & Jane Raw both of this par.
- May 16 Christopher Hewson & Isabell Hardcastle both of this par.  
 29 Ja<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale & Deborah Wensley both of this par.
- Jun. 5 Thomas Richardson & Ann Hall both of this par.  
 6 James Cowling & Ruth Whorton both of this par.  
 7 Christopher Rain & Mary Hardcastell both of this par.
- Nov. 16 Richard Robinson & An Orton both of this par.
- Dec. 26 Math<sup>w</sup> Glenton & Mary Robinson both of this par.
- Jan. 15 Rich<sup>d</sup> Metcalfe & Monicha Sunter both of this par.
- Feb. 26 John Guy & Margrett Harker both of this par.  
 26 Thomas Cherry & Elisabeth Alderson both of this par.

## CHRISTENINGS at Grinton in 1750

- Apr. 8 John son of James Spencley of Whiteside  
 14 Abner son of William Knowls of Arkindale  
 16 Henry son of John Alderson of Reeth  
 22 Mary dau. of Henry Pratt of Harkeyside  
 22 Thomas son of James Hird of Reeth  
 22 Ann dau. of James Nicholson of Whiteside  
 29 Mary dau. of William Cradack of Melbecks  
 29 John son of Ralph Scott of Whiteside  
 29 Thomas son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Pedley of Melbecks  
 29 James son of Robert Cleminson of Blades

- May 6 Isabell dau. of John Spencley of Harkeyside  
 13 Leonard son of Christopher Hewison of Reeth  
 13 George son of Mathew Tirry of Reeth  
 13 Ann dau. of William Morton of Blades  
 20 Jane dau. of Ralph Sunter of Melbecks  
 27 Mary dau. of William Smith of Healey  
 Jun. 4 William son of John Metcalfe of Reeth  
 5 John & Elisabeth son & dau. of James Lonsdale of Healey  
 10 William son of Simon Harker of Whiteside  
 Jul. 1 John son of Simon Brodrake of Blades  
 1 Mary dau. of George Alderson of Lawraw  
 8 Elisabeth dau. of Richard Robinson of Reeth  
 8 Elisabeth dau. of Joseph Hutchinson of Reeth  
 15 Mary dau. of James Mud of Crackpot  
 22 Margret dau. of James Watson of Reeth  
 22 Ann iligitm<sup>t</sup> dau. of Dorathy Petty  
 29 Edward son of John Rooksby of Fremington  
 Aug. 18 An dau. of Robert Spence of Castell  
 19 William son of William Bowes of Grinton  
 26 William son of William Lee of Grinton  
 26 James son of Simon Brodrick of Blades  
 26 Barbary dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth  
 Sep. 9 Ann dau. of Thomas Robinson of Fremington  
 9 Rachell dau. of James Pratt of Feetholm  
 16 Sarah dau. of Thomas Atkinson of Fremington  
 16 James son of W<sup>m</sup> Cleminson of Lawraw  
 23 Christopher son of Christopher Hird of Healey  
 30 Ralph son of Robert Dun of Grinton  
 30 Ann dau. of Peter Atkinson of Reeth  
 Oct. 7 Simon son of Simon Robinson of Grinton  
 7 Mary dau. of George Peacock of Healey  
 21 Thomas son of William Walters of Harkeyside  
 30 Mercy dau. of Adam Barker of Healey  
 30 Barbary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Grinton  
 Nov. 17 An dau. of Michall Bell of Lawraw  
 Dec. 16 John son of Jacob Prat of Grinton  
 26 Mary dau. of Tobias Cradack of Grinton  
 27 Martin son of James Raw of Bare Bush  
 Jan. 12 Mary dau. of Micha Bell of Paradise  
 20 John son of George Bywill of Reeth  
 20 Thomas son of William Hayken of Grinton  
 Feb. 2 Mary dau. of Bartholomew Wagitt of Reeth  
 10 James son of James Hird of Reeth  
 24 Anthony son of James Pratt of Healey  
 28 Mary dau. of Francis Alsop of Reeth  
 Mar. 5 Elisabeth dau. of Mathew Glenton of Reeth  
 10 John & Ann son & dau. of Abell Hillary of Grinton  
 24 William son of William Alderson of Lawraw  
 24 James son of Adam Ibesson of Healey  
 24 Thomas son of Christopher White of Melbecks

## BURIALLS in 1750 at Grinton Church

- Apr. 14 Thomas Alsop of Smarbar  
19 Thomas Nelson of Ellerton Abbey
- May 18 Agnes Hayken of Grinton  
25 John Borrass of Levell Houss
- Jun. 10 Dinah dau. of James Fawcett of Blades  
22 John Spence of Feetholm  
28 Mary Glading of Reeth
- Jul. 25 Elisabeth dau. of Arthur Bland of Harkeyside  
26 Elisabeth wife of Anthony Whorton of Fremington
- Aug. 28 Elisabeth dau. of William Lee of Grinton
- Sep. 2 Thomas Close of Melbecks  
13 Jane Cherry of Lawraw  
28 Isabell dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Bowes of Grinton
- Oct. 31 Barbary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Grinton
- Nov. 11 Barbary dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth  
13 Elisabeth wife of Anth<sup>o</sup> Alderson of Park hall  
18 James son of John Spencley of Whiteside  
28 John Fryer of Lawraw
- Dec. 6 John son of John Canterall of Healey  
20 Mary dau. of John Buckell of Reeth  
28 Ann Sunter of Reeth
- Jan. 12 John son of Leonard Gayle of Grinton  
29 John Garth of Whiteside
- Feb. 19 Mathew Wilkinson of Grinton  
26 John son of Simon Brodrake of Blades
- Mar. 2 Dorathy Glenton of Duglas Wood Houss  
7 John Coulthard of Feetholm  
10 An dau. of Simon Peacock of Reeth  
19 Margret wife of Anthony Colyer of Reeth  
29 Isiah son of John Robinson of Healey
- WEDINGS in 1750 at Grinton Church
- Apr. 16 Simon Carter & Elisabeth Harper both of this par.  
21 George Spence & Dinah Wiseman both of this par.  
28 Francis Raw & Hanah Peacock both of this par.
- May 7 Robert Cherry & Marjary Hancock both of this par.  
14 Ralph Coates & Margrett Hancock both of this par.  
14 Christopher Ellerton & Sara Cherry both of this par.
- Jun. 4 John Dent of Stanton & Elisabeth White of Grinton  
5 John Shaw & Jane Alderson both of this par.
- Jul. 1 Thomas Cleminson & Susanah Raw both of this par.  
2 James Clarkson & Ellinor Whorton both of this par.  
3 Henry Cantrill & Margrett Gallaway both of this par.  
23 George Raw & Mary Tiplady both of this par.
- Sep. 21 Robert Whiteall & Mary Coates both of this par.
- Oct. 1 John Eals & Ellinor Alderson both of this par.
- Nov. 15 Walter Downes of the par. of Coverham & Elisabeth Garth  
of this par.
- Dec. 1 Christopher Robinson & Elisabeth Peacock both of this par.  
17 John Orton & Elisabeth Harker both of this par.

- Jan. 1 Manuell Hird & Mary Hall both of this par.  
 Feb. 18 Henry Metcalfe & Agnes Metcalfe both of this par.  
 CHRISTENINGS in the year 1751  
 Apr. 9 James son of Richard Kendall of Grinton  
 9 William son of William Hodgson of Grinton  
 10 James son of Simon Spencley of Harkeyside  
 21 Hanah dau. of Robert Whiteall of Reeth  
 21 Ellinor dau. of Ralph Scot of Crakpot  
 28 Thomas son of Ralph Coatt of Feetholm  
 28 Benet son of Simon Robinson  
 28 Noah son of Simon Lobley of Reeth  
 28 Mary illig<sup>mt</sup> of An Spencley of Whiteside  
 Jun. 9 George son of George White of Grinton  
 9 Richard son of Thomas Bowes of Grinton  
 16 Mary dau. of Simon Coates of Feetholm  
 Jul. 28 William son of David Raw of Grinton  
 Aug. 11 Elisabeth dau. of John White of Cogden  
 Sep. 7 Elisabeth dau. of George Emerson of Grinton  
 21 Elisabeth dau. of Christopher Whiteal of Healey  
 Oct. 13 Leonard son of Leonard Hudson of Freminton  
 13 James son of Jefray Clarkson of Mellbeks  
 20 Elinor dou. of John Orton of Whiteside  
 20 Thomas son of John Coatt of Mellbecks  
 27 Edward son of Ralph Simson of Kearton  
 Nov. 3 George son of John Hucison [Hutchinson?] of Reeth  
 17 Mary dau. of James Lonsdale of Healey  
 24 Thomas son of James Fawcet, Mellbecks  
 24 Margret dou. of Simond Harker, Mellbecks  
 24 Ann dou. of John Waller, Healey  
 25 Jane dau. of Lenoard Gale of Grinton  
 Jan. 1 An dau. of Robert Hutchinson of Ridings  
 5 John son of James Gallaway of Healay  
 5 Ann dau. of John Robinson, Healay  
 5 Thomas son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hall of Grinton  
 15 Mary dou. of Thomas menell of freminton  
 15 Rachell dou. of John Emerson of Reeth  
 19 George son of George Harker, Mellbecks  
 19 Margret dou. of James Spencley, mellbecks  
 19 Margret dou. of mills Hall of Grinton  
 Feb. 2 Joseph son of willuam Cradduck, mellbecks  
 2 John son of Christopher mtcallf [Metcalf?] of Grinton  
 2 Thomas son of Henary Cloass of Whiteside  
 2 Ann dou. of Antoney pratt of mellbecks  
 2 Dorathy dou. of George pratt of Harkerside  
 9 William son of Joseph Close of Whitaside  
 16 Simon son of Simond Carter of Whitaside  
 16 Francis & Ann son & dou. of Simon peacock, Reeth  
 Mar. 1 An dou. of Thomas pedley of Mellbecks  
 1 Henry son of Michaell Glenton of Reeth  
 29 Willuam son of James Rodgers of Reeth



- Mar. 29 Jane dou. of James Harker of Whiteaside  
 30 1752 Isabell dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Robinson, Reeth  
 Apr. 5 Simon son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hird, Harkeyside  
 5 Matthew son of W<sup>m</sup> Heslop, Mell Becks  
 5 Jane dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Hird of Healey  
 18 Geo: son of James Simpson, Law Raw  
 May 10 William son of William Pratt of Kearton  
 17 John son of Joseph Petty, Mell Becks  
 18 Elisabeth dau. of Arth<sup>r</sup> Bland, Grinton  
 19 David son of John Coulsison of Reeth

Robert Thorburn  
 curate

Will<sup>m</sup> Harker, churchwarden

W<sup>m</sup> March

Matt<sup>w</sup> Glenton, churchwardin

James Garth, churchwardin

These is what I Found in W<sup>m</sup> Taylor's old papers when he Dyed

WEDINGS at Grinton Church 1751

- Apr. 8 Jeffrey Clarkson & Mary Pratt both of this par.  
 8 Geo: Harker & Margret Guy both of this par.  
 8 Joseph Bell & Elisabeth Carter both of this par.  
 9 Ja<sup>s</sup> Simpson & Elisabeth Clemingson both of this par.  
 10 Ja<sup>s</sup> Birkbeck & Ann Garth both of this par.  
 29 John Waller & Elinor Wensley both of this par.  
 May 5 Jonathan Jewett & Mary Stodart both of this par.  
 7 James White & Margret Law both of this par.  
 Aug. 2 Isac Gill & Elisabeth Harker both of this par.  
 26 Jos: Bell & Ruth Renoldson both of this par.  
 27 Michall Clarkson of Wensley par. & Elinor Harker of this par.  
 Nov. 21 Anth<sup>o</sup> Alderson & Mary Spensley both of this par.  
 22 James Rodgers & Sarah Thompson both of this par.  
 Dec. 21 Anthony Peacock of the par. of Arkindale & Margret Garth  
 in the par. of Grinton  
 21 James Peacock of this par. & Isabel Hammond of the par.  
 of Arkindale

Robert Thorburn  
 curate

William Harker, churchwarden

Matt<sup>w</sup> Glenton

James Garth

Will<sup>m</sup> March

W<sup>m</sup> March These is what I found in W<sup>m</sup> Talar's ode papers when Dead

BURIALLS at Grinton Church 1751

- Mar. 27 Ann wife of Chris: Wiseman at Law Raw  
 29 Ruth White of Feetholme  
 Apr. 5 Sarah White of Winterings  
 5 Hugh Stodart of Reeth  
 8 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Walls of Gunnerside  
 May 15 Hanah wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott of Fremington  
 28 Geo: son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hawkin, Grinton  
 30 Hannah wife of Francis Raw of Gunnerside

- Jul. 5 James son of Will<sup>m</sup> Clemingson, Law Raw  
 11 Mary wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Clarkson, Sturfit hall  
 26 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Pedley, Blades  
 Jul. 2 Mary wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Birkbeck, Kearton  
 28 Hannah dau. of James Chirry, Smarbar  
 Aug. 17 Sarah Jackson, Grinton  
 24 Elioner wife of W<sup>m</sup> Alderson, Grinton  
 Sep. 7 An wife of Geo: Emerson, Grinton  
 Oct. 6 Elisabeth dau. of Phillip Chapman, Kearton  
 9 Martha dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Woodward, Gunnerside  
 10 W<sup>m</sup> Wharton, Brockey Bank  
 29 Bridget dau. of James White, Gunnerside  
 Sep. 6 Anas Colton of Feetholme  
 Nov. 16 Geo: son of James White, Mell Becks  
 23 Ja<sup>s</sup> Furnish, Healey  
 24 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rodgers, Reeth  
 25 Jo<sup>s</sup> Whitelock, Harkerside  
 30 Jo<sup>s</sup> son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Robinson, Grinton  
 Dec. 5 Abraham Fryear, Law Raw  
 22 Jo<sup>s</sup> Galaway, Healey  
 Jan. 1 John Helton, Grinton, Scotch man  
 26 John Close, Whitaside  
 Feb. 27 Chr<sup>r</sup> Petty, Fremington  
 Mar. 5 James Galaway, Bank  
 23 Thomas Elliot sen<sup>r</sup>, Fremington  
 23 Mary wife of Anth<sup>o</sup> Hutchinson, Rucroft  
 BURALS in 1752  
 Mar. 30 William Taylor, parrish clerk of Grinton  
 Apr. 5 Mary wife of Manvil Hird, East Stonsdale  
 6 Margret Carter, Grinton, in the Work House  
 11 Jane dau. of James Hird, Healaugh  
 18 Geo: Robinson of Levil House  
 19 Hannah dau. of Charles Galaway, Healey  
 20 Geo: son of John Eils of Law Raw  
 29 Ann Hallam of Reeth  
 May 1 Elisabeth Hall of Fremington, wid<sup>w</sup>  
 5 Mary Raw of Law Raw, widw  
 11 Jane March of Grinton, widow  
 12 Ann dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 13 Robart son of John Spence of Mellbecks  
 23 John son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Petty of Melbecks  
 26 John son of John Cumston, Sturfit Hall  
 28 An unbaptized Child of Geo: Plants of Fremington  
 Jun. 14 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of James Raw of Blades  
 21 John Spencley, Whitayside  
 23 Mary dau. Joseph Whiteker, Law Raw poorhouse  
 25 Elizabeth wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> White of Grinton  
 26 Fransis Smith, Whitayside  
 Jul. 2 Leonard Gaill of Grinton  
 7 James Galaway Tod of Healey

- Jul. 8 Margret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Spensley, Blades  
 8 Anth<sup>o</sup> the son of James Pratt, Gunnerside  
 Aug. 7 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Taylor of Grinton  
 15 Eliz: dau. of Joseph & Jane Hutchinson de Reeth  
 23 John the son of Samuel Turner of Reeth  
 24 William Lee of Grinton in the Work House  
 29 Elisabeth Spensley of Reeth in the Work House  
 31 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Sam: Hawkin, Reeth, by y<sup>e</sup> parish  
 Sep. 25 Jarvis y<sup>e</sup> son of Jarvis Watson, Reeth  
 27 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jarvis Watson, Reeth  
 27 Dorathy y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Coulsison of Reeth  
 Oct. 1 Geo: son of Joseph Close of Whitayside  
 4 M<sup>r</sup> John Plumer of Reeth, collector of the excise  
 17 Elin wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hamond  
 23 Mary the dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Watson, Reeth  
 28 John y<sup>e</sup> son of George Clarkson, by the parish  
 Nov. 8 Tho<sup>s</sup> the son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 17 Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth, thatcher  
 23 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Jacob Pratt of Grinton  
 Dec. 23 Mary dau. of Tobias Craddak, Harkeyside  
 25 Elisabeth Cowling, Melbecks  
 Jan. 26 Susana y<sup>e</sup> dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Lee of Grinton Workhouse  
           Robert Thorburn, curate  
           Jonathan Scott  
           Christo: Naylor } church  
           Ralph Milner } wardens  
           James Bell }

## MARRAGES att Grinton Church 1752

- Mar. 31 William Slack & Elisabeth Kearton both of this par.  
 Apr. 9 Antho<sup>r</sup> Garth & Dorathy Alderson both of this par.  
 19 Mathew Peacock & Mary Howson both of this par.  
 20 John Close & Ann Waggett both of this par.  
 23 Simon Hammond & Jane Wensley both of this par.  
 26 John Wiseman & Ann Spence both of this par.  
 May 7 John Buxton & Elisabeth Dakin both of this par.  
 18 Edm<sup>d</sup> Coates & Ruth Pratt both of this par.  
 Jun. 4 William Rain & Sarah Hardcastle both of this par.  
 6 Rob<sup>t</sup> Mudd of the par. of Marsk and Eliz: Close of this par.  
 Aug. 25 William Alton & Martha Rutter both of this par.  
 31 Thomas Dun & Dorothy Cumston both of this par.  
 Nov. 27 William Woodward & Mary Hunt both of this par.  
 Dec. 9 Joseph Hawkens & Deborah Lonsdayle both of this par.  
 25 Geo: Chirry & Ann Blenk both of this par.  
 Jan. 7 Will<sup>m</sup> Morland & Sarah Birkbeck both of this par.  
           BAPTIZED in Grinton Church 1752  
 May 24 Elisabeth dau. illig<sup>mt</sup> of Mary Douglis, Reeth  
 29 Isabel dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Alderson, Reeth  
 Jun. 7 Jane dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Robinson of Harkeyside  
 7 Mary dau. of Francis Coates of Feetholm  
 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of James White, Feetholm

- Jun. 21 Mary dau. of Jonathan Scott, Reeth  
 27 James the son of M<sup>r</sup> Moor, Reeth  
 Jul. 5 Ralph son of Ralph Scott, Whitaysid  
 12 Margrett dau. of William Galaway, Healey  
 12 Ann dau. of Joseph Hellery of Grinton  
 25 Isaac son of Leonard Hardcastle de Reeth  
 26 John son of Robert Spence of Castle  
 Aug. 2 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Richardson alis Stangay, Fremington  
 9 John son of Joseph & Jane Furnish of Healey  
 23 Mary dau. of John Barber & Sarah Metcalf de Reeth  
 23 Eliz: dau. of James & Mary Nickolson, Whitayside  
 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> the son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Cleminson, Feethaolm  
 24 Meria dau. of John & Elisabeth Mellor de Fremington  
 Sep. 17 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Close, Law Raw  
 17 John the son of Joseph Bell, Winterings  
 17 Margrett the dau. of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Harker, Blades  
 24 John the son of Ja<sup>s</sup> & Ann Birkbeck of Whitayside  
 Oct. 8 Michail the son of James Bell of Gunnerside  
 15 Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Phillip Chapman, Kearton  
 24 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Raw, Grinton  
 29 Agnes y<sup>e</sup> dau. of William Hawkin of Grinton  
 29 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Robart Whitle of Reeth  
 Nov. 5 Elisabeth dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Murton of Law Raw  
 19 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Isac Gill of Winterings  
 26 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Pratt of Feetholm  
 26 [*blank*] dau. of William Watters of Harkeysid  
 26 Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Emerson of Grinton  
 Dec. 3 Thomas son elliget<sup>mt</sup> of Ellinor Hallom of Reeth  
 24 Elisabeth dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Harkeysid  
 26 William ellige<sup>mt</sup> son of Kathron Broadley of Reeth  
 Jan. 7 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of George Lee of Grinton  
 21 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Spensley of Stubing  
 Feb. 4 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Chirry, Smarber  
 25 Ruth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Chris<sup>r</sup> Elerton of Healaugh  
 BURLIALS at Grinton Church in 1753  
 Feb. 22 John Cowling, usher of Fremington Free School  
 24 Ann the wife of Rodger Bows of Reeth  
 Mar. 3 An unBaptiz<sup>d</sup> of Jeff: Clarkson, Feetholm  
 4 Elisabeth dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hodgson, Harkeysid  
 16 Joseph Buckle of Reeth Work House  
 25 Joseph Hops of Gunnerside  
 26 Chris<sup>r</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hall of High Fremington  
 28 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Wood of Reeth  
 May 3 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> wife of Francis Hutchinson of Reeth  
 5 Mary Lawson of Boulton in y<sup>e</sup> par. of Wensley  
 15 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Alderson of Reeth  
 Jun. 1 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Ja<sup>s</sup> Simpson of Feetholm  
 15 Jonath<sup>n</sup> Jewet of Peat Gate Head, Melbecks Division  
 28 Mary Brathwaite of Fremington  
 28 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Clemingson, Melbecks

- Jul. 22 Ann Coates of Melbecks Division  
 Aug. 5 An the wife of William Murton of Blades  
 Oct. 7 Francis son of William Morland de Reeth  
 8 Ralph Wensley of Riddins near Healaugh  
 22 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of William Watters of Harkerside  
 24 Alis Hird of Grinton Work House  
 Nov. 24 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Bartho<sup>w</sup> Hutchinson of Reeth  
 Dec. 7 Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilson of Grinton  
 17 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Lonsdale, Healey  
 20 Thomas Peacock of Reeth

## WEDDINGS at Grinton Church in 1753

- Feb. 27 John Hodgson & Isabel Pratt both of this par.  
 Mar. 1 Simon Harker & Dinah Lonsdale both of this par.  
 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> Metcalf & Ann Robinson both of this par.  
 May 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley & Ruth Garth both of this par.  
 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> Cowling & Elisabeth Robinson both of this par.  
 21 Micaill Pratt & Mary Stewartson both of this par.  
 Jun. 10 James Chirry & Sarah Buckle both of this par.  
 16 John Cowlesison & Sarah Kipling both of this par.  
 24 William Hodgson & Rachil Alderson both of this par.  
 Oct. 1 Gervise Watson & Jane Smith both of this par.

## WEDDINGS at Grinton Church in 1754

- Jan. 5 Edm<sup>d</sup> Coates & Mary Coates both of this par.  
 6 William Peacock & Dorathy Clarkson both of this par.  
 Feb. 2 Hugh Stones of the par. of Arkingarth Dale and Kathern  
 Turner of this par.

Robert Thorburn,	curate	
Anthony Garth		}
James Robinson		
Will <sup>m</sup> March		
	churchwardens	

The Rest of The Marraiges for this year are to be found in the Register  
 Book kept in the Church as By a new Acct of Parliament

## BAPTISED at Grinton Church in the year 1753

- Mar. 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> the son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Willson of Grinton  
 14 Mary the dau. of Job Harcastle of Reeth  
 Apr. 14 William the son of Geo: Bows of Grinton  
 24 Ch<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Peacock of Healey  
 24 Ruith y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Lonsdale of Healey  
 23 Chris<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Kendal, West Grinton  
 23 Rosemon dau. of John Orton of Whitayside  
 23 Margret dau. of Leo<sup>d</sup> Hutchinson of Reeth  
 29 Edm<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Simon Coates of Feetholm  
 May 6 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Slack of Harkeyside  
 13 John y<sup>e</sup> son of William Rain of Reeth  
 13 John y<sup>e</sup> son of James Rodgers of Healey  
 20 Absolam the son of Absolam Petty of Blades  
 27 Tho<sup>s</sup> the son of Tho<sup>s</sup> English of Grinton, a stranger  
 Jun. 10 Luke the son of Luke Lawson de Reeth

- Jul. 1 Margrett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Spensley de Blades  
 15 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Hird of Healley  
 29 Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of James Chirry of Law Raw  
 Aug. 12 Ann dau. of John White of Kogdin  
 12 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thm<sup>s</sup> Dunn of Grinton  
 12 Mary dau. of Tobias Cradak in Harkeyside  
 Sep. 9 John son of Simon Harker, Whitayside  
 30 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: White of Grinton  
 Oct. 7 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Turner of Reeth  
 7 Will<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Walls of Gunnerside  
 7 Martha dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Woodward of Gunnerside  
 21 Ruth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralph Coates of Jals, Melbecks Division  
 28 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clemingson of Blades  
 28 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Eels, Law Raw  
 28 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Pee,d Jack of Reeth, a stranger  
 Nov. 4 Margret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Simon Carter, Whitayside  
 8 Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> son & dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Hird of Reeth  
 11 Math<sup>w</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of John Pratt of Grinton  
 18 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Peacock of Reeth  
 25 Margret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralph Scott of Crackpott  
 Dec. 2 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Phillip Rucroft of Ridins, Baptized When  
       he was aBout 3 years of Age  
 16 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Chris<sup>r</sup> White of Kearton  
 26 David y<sup>e</sup> son of David Raw of Grinton  
       BAPTIZED at Grinton Church in 1754  
 Jan. 20 William y<sup>e</sup> son of John Waller of Healey  
 20 George y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth  
 Feb. 3 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Jeff: Clarkson of Feetholm  
 10 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Hutchinson of Riddins  
 17 Leonard y<sup>e</sup> son of James Clarkson of Reeth  
 24 John son of John Coates of Feetham  
 24 Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralph Simpson of Kearton  
 Mar. 3 Heaster y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Fawcet, Blads  
 10 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Simon Harker, poting  
 17 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of William Alderson of Feetholm  
 24 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley, Brockeybank  
 31 Eliz: dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Garth at Ridins near Feetholm  
 Apr. 21 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Mical Pratt, Melbecks  
 28 Anth<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of William Willan of Grinton  
 28 James elligem<sup>t</sup> son of Mary Clarkson, Whiteyside  
 28 James the son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Smallman of Grinton  
 28 Mary the dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitle of Reeth  
 May 5 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pedley of Blades  
 12 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Pratt of Harkeyside  
 12 David y<sup>e</sup> son of Bryan Hammond of Reeth  
 12 William y<sup>e</sup> son of William Wensley of Reeth  
 19 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Chirry of Healey  
 26 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Hutchinson of Riddins  
 Jun. 4 Jemima dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sison of Reeth, ½ a year old  
 9 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Hudson of Grinton

- Jun. 23 Anth<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Nickleson of Healey  
 23 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Whitle of Healey  
 Jul. 7 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralph Bales of Reeth  
 14 Jane the dau. of Henry Pratt of Healaugh  
 Aug. 4 Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Heslop, Law Raw  
 4 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Simpson, Law Raw  
 11 Rich<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hall of Grinton  
 11 James y<sup>e</sup> son of John Robinson, Healey  
 27 Rob<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Dun, Grinton  
 Sep. 1 Nathan y<sup>e</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 1 Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of John Tunsdale of Reeth  
 8 Mark y<sup>e</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hodgson of Reeth  
 23 George y<sup>e</sup> son of George Pratt of Fremington  
 26 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Furnish, Healey  
 Oct. 5 Ann dau. of James Close of Reeth  
 10 John son of James Rodgers of Healey  
 13 Ann dau. of James Pratt, Feetham  
 20 John & Ann son & dau. of John Pratt of Grinton  
 27 Hannah dau. of James Raw, East Grinton  
 Nov. 3 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Chirry of Grinton  
 3 Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Edm<sup>d</sup> Coates, Feetholme  
 10 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Simon Harker of Smarber  
 10 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Close of Whitayside  
 24 Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Robinson of Fremington  
 Dec. 15 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Close of Jels, Melbecks  
 26 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Alderson of Reeth  
 29 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Little Anth<sup>o</sup> Pratt, Feetholm  
 Robert Thorburn, curate  
 James Hall  
 Thomas Harker } churchwardens  
 John White  
 Will<sup>m</sup> March

## BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1754

- Jan. 5 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife of Simon Hammond of Grinton  
 6 George y<sup>e</sup> son of John Rider of Healey  
 15 Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 29 Rob<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of James Raw, Blades  
 Feb. 1 John y<sup>e</sup> son of James Pratt of Kearton  
 1 [blank] y<sup>e</sup> son of Jos: Furnish of Healey  
 3 Henry Pratt of Healey  
 14 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hanley of Grinton by the parish  
 Mar. 14 Chris<sup>r</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Fremington  
 23 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Galaway of Healey  
 26 John y<sup>e</sup> son of James Rodgers of Healey  
 Apr. 5 William Close of Grinton  
 7 John y<sup>e</sup> illegitimate son of Ann Gallaway of Healey  
 20 Adam y<sup>e</sup> son of Adam Ibison of Healey  
 May 5 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas English of Grinton  
 6 Simon Harker of Law Raw  
 18 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Michal Glenton of Reeth

- Jun. 4 Eliz: dau. of James Robinson of Feetham  
 5 Francis son of Simon Peacock of Reeth  
 30 Ann Stodart of Fremington, widow  
 Jul. 4 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Morland of Riddings  
 12 James Watson of Reeth by the parish  
 19 Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Lonsdale, Healaugh  
 Sep. 17 John Collier of Reeth  
 23 Hannh y<sup>e</sup> wife of George Pratt of Fremington  
 Oct. 3 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Samuel Hawking of Reeth by the parish  
 7 Anth<sup>o</sup> Hird of Reeth  
 7 Eliz: wife of George Spensley, Whitayside  
 9 Ann dau. of Ralph Scott, Crackpott  
 10 Eliz: dau. of John Hutchinson, Harkerside  
 24 David the son of Joshua Hardcastle, Fremington  
 Nov. 14 James Adinson sen<sup>r</sup> of Harkerside  
 29 Jonath<sup>n</sup> Cumstone of Reeth  
 Dec. 5 Ann dau. of Elliz: Sunter, Kerton  
 29 Tho<sup>s</sup> Tennant of the parish of Hackswell  
 30 Will<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Wensley of Reeth  
 BAPTISMS at Grinton Church in 1755  
 Jan. 1 Alex<sup>r</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dun of Grinton  
 12 Thomas son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Allison of Reeth  
 26 Hanora dau. of Michal Glenton, Reeth  
 Feb. 2 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Galaway, Healey  
 12 Elinor y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Leonard Hardcastle, Reeth  
 23 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilson de Grinton  
 23 Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Galaway, Healey  
 Mar. 2 Isabel y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Bows of Grinton  
 9 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Spence of Castle  
 16 Margret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Harker, Law Whytay  
 29 Simon y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson, Grinton, was  $\frac{1}{2}$  a year old  
 when Baptised  
 30 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Galloway, Healley  
 31 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Bell & Cath<sup>m</sup> Bradley, Reeth,  
 iligtmate  
 31 Margrett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Richinson, Fremington  
 May 4 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Emerson of Reeth  
 10 Leon<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Rain of Reeth  
 10 Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Helery, Sturfit Hall  
 25 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Waters of Harkeyside  
 31 Rob<sup>t</sup> the son of James Rodgers of Heggs  
 Jun. 10 Margrat y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Marmad<sup>e</sup> Tomlin de Grinton  
 22 Mary y<sup>e</sup> eligtm<sup>e</sup> dau. of An Collin of Grinton  
 Jul. 5 Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Emerson, Grinton  
 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cherry of Smarber  
 20 Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kerton  
 27 Mary dau. of James Hird of Healley  
 Aug. 31 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Christo<sup>r</sup> Craddock of Grinton  
 Sep. 14 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Scott of Whitayside  
 21 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Robinson of Reeth



- Oct. 12 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hawkin of Grinton  
 12 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of John Eills of Smarber  
 14 James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Lonsdale of Healey  
 19 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hawkin, Reeth  
 19 James y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 19 Tamer y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Jas: Nickleson, Whitayside  
 26 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Bows of Grinton  
 Nov. 30 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hall of Fremington  
 Dec. 14 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Jeffrey Clarkson of Feetholm  
 14 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Orton of Whitayside  
 14 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Andrew Spaldin a solder a stranger  
 27 Mark y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendol, West Grinton

Robert Thorburn, curate  
 James Raw  
 Joseph Furness } churchwardens  
 Will<sup>m</sup> March }

## BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1755

- Jan. 12 Ann wife of Leon<sup>d</sup> Raw of Fremington  
 12 Richard Dun of Grinton  
 15 Margrett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Peacock de Healey  
 29 Marg<sup>t</sup> Hird of Grinton Workhouse  
 29 Widow Butler, Melbecks division  
 Feb. 2 Rosemond the wife of Arth<sup>r</sup> Bland of Grinton  
 5 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rubin Pepper, Healey  
 9 Jennet Metcalf of Grinton work House  
 12 Jane Lee of Grinton poor House  
 13 John son of James Scott, Sumer Lodge  
 14 Phillis Mennill of Fremington  
 22 Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Robinson of Healey  
 24 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Pratt of Feetham  
 Mar. 8 Rachel Alderson of Reeth  
 11 Ann Watson of Reeth  
 15 Rich<sup>d</sup> Futhergill of Feetholm  
 16 A Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hawkin, Reeth Work House  
 19 Matthew son of John Pratt, Grinton  
 Apr. 3 John Whitell of Poting  
 9 John Spence of Castle  
 10 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Lawson of Healey  
 11 Jane Alderson of Reeth by the parish  
 19 Margaret Atkinson of Grinton  
 26 Ralph Fothergill of Kearton  
 27 James eligtm<sup>e</sup> son of Mary Clarkson by parish  
 30 Dorathy y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Gibson of Reeth Workhouse  
 May 4 Elinor y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Elisabeth Clarkson, Whitayside, by the parish  
 4 Joseph Helery of Grinton  
 12 Ann dau. of Leonard Hudson, Fremington, by the parish  
 21 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Harland de Reeth  
 30 Rachel Pratt of Feetholm  
 31 Rich<sup>d</sup> Jewit of Reeth

- Jun. 8 Martha y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Jas: Bows of Reeth  
 13 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Leon<sup>d</sup> Hudson, Fremington, by y<sup>e</sup> parish  
 14 Mark Kendall of Grinton by misfortune was kill<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> mines  
 24 Mary Hird of Harkeyside  
 Jul. 23 James son of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth  
 Sep. 26 Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Jos: Hudson of Grinton  
 Oct. 10 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Math<sup>w</sup> Taylor of Grinton  
 17 An Simpson of Whitayside by the parish  
 28 William y<sup>e</sup> son of John Waller of Healley  
 31 Frances Lewis of Reeth a stranger  
 Nov. 7 James the son of John Robinson, Healley  
 14 Margaret Brown of Dunholm parrish  
 14 Robert the son of James Hird, Reeth  
 15 Anth<sup>o</sup> the son of Jn<sup>o</sup> White, Cogdin  
 17 James Spensley, Melbecks  
 Dec. 28 The wid<sup>w</sup> of Joseph Whitelock  
           BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1756  
 Jan. 2 Tho<sup>s</sup> Chery of Feetholm  
 18 Samuel y<sup>e</sup> sone of Widdow Sunter, Barfside  
 Feb. 7 John Parke of Gunnerside  
 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Morland, Riddins  
 24 Rich<sup>d</sup> Garth of Crackpott  
 27 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Morland of Riddins  
 Mar. 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Spence of Castle  
 21 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Eliz: Hall of Fremington  
 29 Matth<sup>w</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Nathan Cowling of Calvety House  
 Apr. 13 John Craddock of Fremington  
 May 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Bell of Reeth  
 19 Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> wife of Charles Wensley of Reeth by y<sup>e</sup> parish  
 Jun. 1 Geo: Spensley of Melbecks  
 15 John son of James Bell of Gunnerside  
 24 Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Clarkson of Dikeheads  
 Aug. 8 Mary Gallaway, Healaugh Bank, kil<sup>d</sup> by a Bull  
 9 Sarah Thompson of Fremington  
 9 Avrey y<sup>e</sup> wife of Joshua Hardcastle of Fremington  
 19 Rich<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hall of Fremington  
 20 Dorathy Gallaway of Healaugh  
 Sep. 2 Hannh Hawkin of Grinton by the parish  
 10 Marg<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Nickelson, Whitayside  
 13 Ed<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Wals near Gunnerside  
 Oct. 19 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hall of Fremington  
 Nov. 5 Ann Bows of Grinton by y<sup>e</sup> parish  
 14 W<sup>m</sup> Tennant of Scotton parish  
 16 Eliz:<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Nickolson of Whitayside  
 18 Emmey Alsop of Melbecks  
 19 Thomas Raw of Pighelhill  
 20 Will<sup>m</sup> Jewitt son of Jona: Jewitt, Reeth  
 24 Joseph Stodart of Fremington  
 28 Jeff<sup>ry</sup> Wensley of Reeth by the parish



- Oct. 12 Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Philip Chapman, Reeth  
 13 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Ridley of Grinton
- Nov. 15 Margrett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Cherry of Grinton
- Dec. 10 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hird of Fremington by y<sup>e</sup> parrish  
 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> Raw of Law Raw  
 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> Birkbeck of Kearton  
 29 George Wood of Grinton  
 31 Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> wife of Christ<sup>o</sup> Raw of Reeth  
     Robert Thorburn, curate  
     Cha: Wensley  
     Churchwardens John Alton  
                     John Metcalfe  
                     William March
- BAPTIZ<sup>d</sup> at Grinton Church in y<sup>e</sup> year 1756
- Jan. 11 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Marton of Feetholm  
 11 Robart y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitill of Reeth  
 18 Dorathy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralph Coates of Iles, melbecks Division  
 25 James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Spensley of Law Raw  
 25 Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Bell of Winterings
- Feb. 1 [blank] y<sup>e</sup> son of Simon Carter of Whitayside  
 2 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Colison of Reeth  
 3 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Math<sup>w</sup> Glenton of Reeth  
 7 Eliz<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Sunter of Loodg Green  
 15 Eliz<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Miles Hall of Grinton  
 15 Will<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hodgon of Reeth  
 15 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Harker of Blades  
 22 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Tristram Beverley of Reeth  
 22 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Prat, Healey, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> in Mr Thor-  
     born's Room when lame  
 22 Edm<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Edm<sup>d</sup> Coates, Kerton, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> in Mr Thor-  
     burn's Room when he was lame  
 29 Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Simon Peacock of Reeth  
 29 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley, Brockeybank  
 29 Esabel y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralph Simpson of Kerton
- Mar. 7 Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Hutchinson of Stubing  
 7 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Absolem Petty of Blades  
 31 Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilson of Bankhouse
- Apr. 4 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralph Scott de Bankheades  
 4 W<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Wensley of Reeth  
 4 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hutchinson, Riddins  
 4 James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Mud of Park Hall
- Apr. 11 Rich<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunn of Grinton  
 11 Micail y<sup>e</sup> son of Francis Coates of Feeholme  
 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of John Ridley of Grinton  
 25 Will<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Mr Carter exciseman of Feetholme  
 27 James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Pratt of Feetholme
- May 2 Martha y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Hird of Reeth  
 16 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Wallor of Healey  
 23 [blank] of John Coates of Feetholm

- May 30 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Spensley of Harkerside  
 30 Catherine y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Robinson, Fremington
- Jun. 6 John y<sup>e</sup> son of David Raw of Grinton  
 13 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Cherry of Law Raw  
 13 Ralph y<sup>e</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Slack of Harkeyside  
 13 Ruth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Spensley of Whitayside  
 13 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Phillip Chapman of Kerton
- Jul. 11 Margrett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Peacock of Healey  
 11 Easter y<sup>e</sup> dau. of George Pratt of Harkeyside  
 11 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Hird of Harkerside  
 18 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Close of Whitayside  
 25 Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Barras of Grinton
- Aug. 1 Anth<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Garth, Ridens near Feetholme  
 1 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Slack, Blades  
 1 James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Dinsdale  
 8 Peter y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pedley of Blades  
 15 Barbary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Reeth  
 21 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hodgson of Kerton  
 21 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Birkbeck, Law Raw  
 28 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Barth<sup>o</sup> Hutchinson junior, Reeth
- Sep. 5 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Simon Harker, Whitayside  
 19 Margrett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Leo: Fothergill, Melbecks  
 19 Margrett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Salt a stranger de Grinton
- Oct. 3 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Robinson of Reeth  
 3 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John White of Cogdin  
 10 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of [blank]  
 10 Marg<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralph Smith of Reeth  
 10 Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Prat of Feetholme  
 17 Martha y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Bows of Reeth  
 31 Ester y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kelsey of Rucroft  
 31 Will<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> White jun<sup>r</sup> of Grinton  
 31 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> elig<sup>t</sup> son of Hannah Clarkson, Whitayside
- Nov. 14 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Leo: Scott of Whitayside  
 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Feetholm  
 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Chris<sup>o</sup> Elerton of Healey
- Dec. 21 Jsabel y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hodgson of Grinton  
 21 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Pratt of Grinton  
 26 Jsabel y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Close of Reeth  
 27 [blank] y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 Robert Thorburn, curate  
 William Spensley  
 John Metcall  
 George Harker churchwardens  
 Will<sup>m</sup> March
- BAPTISED at Grinton Church in y<sup>e</sup> year 1757
- Jan. 2 Simon y<sup>e</sup> son of Sim<sup>o</sup> Coates of Feetholm  
 9 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralph Bails of Reeth  
 16 Francis y<sup>e</sup> son of John Tunstill of Reeth  
 16 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Simpson de Feetholm

- Jan. 22 Nanny dau. of James Fawcitt of Blades  
 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Hunt of Feetholm  
 23 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Spensley of Low Row  
 25 Will<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of James Stodart of Bankhouse
- Feb. 6 Will<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Heslop of Brokeybank  
 20 Anth<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of John Metcalf, Reeth Bark [? Park]  
 22 James y<sup>e</sup> son of James March, Fremington, was Privately  
 Baptis<sup>d</sup> in his Father's house  
 27 Jonath<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of John Pratt of Kearton  
 27 An y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Thwates of Reeth
- Mar. 6 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: White de Grinton  
 9 Marg<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Chirry of Grinton  
 16 James y<sup>e</sup> son of James March of Fremington, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> in  
 y<sup>e</sup> Church
- Apr. 17 Hester y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hawkens of Reeth  
 17 Agnas y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Chapman, Reeth  
 24 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Spence of Castle
- May 1 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Alison of Grinton  
 1 Marg<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Hawkins of Grinton  
 8 Will<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Watters of Harkerside  
 15 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Bowes of Grinton  
 29 Naylor y<sup>e</sup> son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Alderson of West Grinton  
 29 Dinah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Isiah Darnaly of Reeth
- Jun. 7 Mary y<sup>e</sup> eligt<sup>m</sup> child of Margrey Nickelson of Fremington  
 24 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilson of Grinton  
 26 Rich<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of James Hird of Healaugh  
 26 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Ridley of Grinton  
 26 Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Benjamin Thompson of Reeth
- Jul. 3 Neddy y<sup>e</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Smalman of Grinton  
 3 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Rane of Reeth  
 10 Neller y<sup>e</sup> dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Bows of Grinton  
 10 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Francis Owthwate, Duglaswood
- Aug. 21 Tommison y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Hudson of Grinton  
 21 Elin y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cleminson of Blades  
 21 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Hannley of Grinton  
 28 Hester y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Job Hardcastle of Reeth
- Sep. 30 Eliner y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Walls near Gunnerside
- Oct. 2 Hester y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Slack of Kearton  
 9 Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Simon Harker of Blades
- Nov. 5 Margrett & Mary daughters of Jeff: Clarkson, Feetholme  
 20 Christ<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Metcalf of Fremington  
 26 Mathew son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Clarkson, Sturfit Hall
- Dec. 4 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Leo: Metcalfe of Fremington  
 4 James y<sup>e</sup> elig<sup>t</sup> son of Dinah Coupland of D<sup>o</sup>  
 11 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Richardson, Fremington  
 25 Jenne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley, Brockey Bank  
 26 Alice y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Kirkbride, Fremington  
 27 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Michael Glenton of Reeth

The Names of The Four & Twenty Chosen by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>  
Timothy Dickenson Vicar of Grinton 1752

## Grinton Division

M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Close, Richmond  
M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Redshay of D<sup>o</sup>  
John Hird, Low Whatay  
John Garth, Crackpot  
John Forster, D<sup>o</sup>  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Kearton, Whitayside

## Melbecks Division

Tho<sup>s</sup> Park, Law Raw  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdayle, Feetholme  
Geo: Raw, D<sup>o</sup>  
Anth<sup>o</sup> Kearton, Gunnerside  
Geo: Kearton, D<sup>o</sup>  
Jo<sup>s</sup> Carter, Kearton

## Reeth Division

Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliot, Fremington  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Hammond, D<sup>o</sup>  
John Alderson, Reeth  
Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Moor of D<sup>o</sup>  
Adam Barker, Healey  
James Simpson, Reeth

Matthew Glenton } Churchwardens in y<sup>e</sup>  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendall } year 1751  
W<sup>m</sup> Harker } in that year was three  
New Bells Cast at  
York by M<sup>r</sup> Dalton

1752

Chris: Naylor, Grinton  
Jonath<sup>m</sup> Scott, Reeth  
James Bell, Gunnerside  
Ralph Milner, Mewcar

## [BOOK IV.]

Burials Rec <sup>d</sup> for Mr Dickonson in 1764			<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Fran <sup>s</sup> Allen of Whitaside, Buri <sup>d</sup> at Muker	-	-	1	6
The wife of Luke Merton of Raw, Buri <sup>d</sup> in Arkendale	-	-	1	6
Rich <sup>d</sup> Harker of Gunnerside, Buri <sup>d</sup> at Muker	-	-	1	6
			<hr/>	
			4	6

Heare Begineth the Regester of Births and Burials in  
The Year 1758 in The Parish Church of Grinton

## BIRTHS

Jan.	1	James son of James Harker of Low Whitay
	3	James son of John Carter, officer of excise at Feetholm
	8	Joab son of James Gallaway sen <sup>r</sup> of Healey
	8	Henry son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Whitill of Reeth
	8	Hannah dau. of Rich <sup>d</sup> Kendall of West Grinton
	15	June dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Chirry of Smarber
	22	Hannah dau. of Anth <sup>o</sup> Pratt of Feetholme
	28	Agnas dau. of Isaac Gill of Smarber
Feb.	5	Barbra dau. of John Coulsison of Reeth
	26	Thomas son of Geo: Spensley of Whitayside
Mar.	5	Ralph son of Ralph Simpson of Feetholme
	13	John son of Jn <sup>o</sup> Orton of Whitaside
	12	Ann dau. of Geo: Spensley of Whitbeckes
	28	Betty dau. of James Raw of Grinton
Apr.	2	Moria dau. of Simon Robinson of Grinton
	10	Will <sup>m</sup> son of James March of Fremington
	16	John son of Christ <sup>o</sup> Craddock of Grinton
	16	Mical son of George Pratt of Reeth
May	21	Joseph son of James Gallaway of Reeth
	21	John son of Ja <sup>s</sup> Tirry of Reeth
	21	Will <sup>m</sup> son of Edw <sup>d</sup> Ward of Healey
	28	Eliz: dau. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Hutchinson of Riddings
Jun.	4	John son of John Emerson of Reeth
	4	John son of Will <sup>m</sup> Smith of Healey
Jul.	2	Mary dau. of Geo: Pratt of Harkeyside
	2	Mary dau. of Jn <sup>o</sup> Peacock of Reeth
	2	Margrett dau. of Ja <sup>s</sup> Cherry of Law Raw
	4	John son of Matth <sup>w</sup> Glenton of Reeth
	9	John son of James Gallaway jun <sup>r</sup> of Healaugh
	15	Jsbell dau. of W <sup>m</sup> Murton of Melbeckes
	16	James son of James Mason of Feetham
	16	John son of John Robinson of Healaugh
	16	Eliz: dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> White of Grinton
Aug.	6	Elizabeth dau. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Sunter of Park foot near Park Hall
	6	Jsiah son of David Raw of Grinton
	13	Eliz: dau. of Joseph Alderson of Reeth
	27	Mary dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Metcalf of Healey in y <sup>e</sup> par. of Masham
	27	James son of James Constantine of Grinton



- Sep. 21 Sarah dau. of Leo: Hardcastle of Reeth  
 21 Dinah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunn of Grinton  
 24 Jane dau. of Ralph Smith of Reeth
- Oct. 1 Adam son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Thwates of Fremington  
 8 James son of Leonard Scott of Summerlodge  
 22 James son of Geo: Lonsdale of Healaugh  
 22 Rubin son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Birkbeck of Feetholme  
 29 John son of Henry Pratt of Healaugh
- Nov. 5 Nancy dau. of John Bows of Grinton  
 12 Miles son of Miles Hall of Grinton  
 30 Elinor dau. of Rodger Alderson of Grinton
- Dec. 3 John son of Tobias Craddock of Harkeyside  
 17 Mary dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Riddens near Feetham  
 24 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Henry Hunt of Law Raw  
 31 Pegge dau. of Geo: Cherry of Grinton  
 31 Margrett dau. of Ralph Coates of Iles near Law Raw  
       Robert Thorburn, curate  
       Tho: White  
       Simon Peacock } church  
       Tho<sup>s</sup> March       } wardens  
                           Will<sup>m</sup> March

## 1758 BURIALS at Grinton Church

- Jan. 12 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> wife of Christ<sup>o</sup> Elerton of Healaugh  
 26 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hodgson of Reeth  
 27 Daniel Galaway of Riddins near Reeth
- Mar. 14 Robert son of John Rooksby of Fremington  
 15 Mary dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Pratt of Feetholme  
 16 John son of John Robinson of Fremington  
 17 Marg<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Mennell, Reelshead, par. of Marrick  
 22 Ann dau. of James Fawcett of Blades  
 28 Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hall of Fremington
- Apr. 7 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Adam Barker of Healaugh  
 7 James son of W<sup>m</sup> Spensley of Whitayside  
 9 Dorathy Close of Whitayside  
 17 John son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale of Feetholme  
 19 Ann Ward of Grinton
- May 12 Ann y<sup>e</sup> widow of John Spensley of Whitayside  
 23 Rowland Hutchinson of Fremington
- Jul. 17 Edward son of Thomas Elliott of Fremington  
 25 William son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Close of Whitayside  
 27 Matth<sup>w</sup> Hird of Harkerside  
 27 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of James Pratt of Feetham  
 28 Matth<sup>w</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Clarkson of Surfit hall
- Aug. 5 Eliz: Taylor of Grinton  
 19 Elinor Raper of Grinton Work House
- Sep. 2 Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth  
 18 Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Spensley of Whitayside  
 25 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Rodley of Grinton  
 25 Sam<sup>l</sup> son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hawkins of Reeth Work House  
 29 Sarah dau. of John Rodley of Grinton  
 29 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Mennell of Reiles Head, par. of Marrick

- Oct. 4 Mary dau. of John Bland of Reeth  
 11 Ann Robinson of Feetham  
 11 James son of M<sup>r</sup> Carter, officer of excise, Feetham  
 17 Tho<sup>s</sup> Scott of Grinton  
 17 Betty dau. of James Raw of Grinton  
 20 Ann dau. of John Pratt of Grinton  
 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Fremington  
 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> Firby of Elerton Abby, par. of Downholme  
 25 Eliz: dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> White of Grinton  
 29 Eliz: dau. of Miles Hall of Grinton
- Nov. 1 Mary dau. of John Pratt of Grinton  
 3 Dan son of Dan Mortamor of Grinton, a colyer  
 10 James son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Dinsdale of Grinton  
 13 Jacob Pratt of Grinton  
 14 Eliz: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Bows of Grinton  
 13 Dorathy dau. of Charles Wensley of Reeth Parish  
 19 Eliz: dau. of Simon Peacock of Reeth  
 20 Mary Coates of Reeth  
 21 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Bows of Grinton  
 26 Jemima dau. of Simon Robinson, Fremington  
 28 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Geo: Plant of Fremington  
 28 Miles son of Miles Hall of Grinton  
 30 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Isiah Darnily, Hurst, Marick Parish  
 30 Christane dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Garthorn, Reeth
- Dec. 8 Elinor y<sup>e</sup> wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Mennill, Fremington  
 9 Alise dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Kirkbride, Fremington  
 9 The dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kelsey of Grinton  
 11 Jane dau. of John Spence of Grinton  
 15 Isiah son of David Raw of Grinton  
 17 W<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hodgson of Reeth  
 19 Will<sup>m</sup> son of David Raw of Grinton  
 19 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jonathan Scott of Reeth  
 24 Hester dau. of Job Hardcastle, Reeth  
 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of James Rogers of Heggis  
 29 John son of Chr<sup>o</sup> Craddock of Grinton  
 31 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Hird of Healey
- CHRISTNINGS at Grinton Church in 1759
- Jan. 13 Peggy dau. of James Slack of Kearton  
 13 Ann dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Garth of Feetham  
 21 Peggy dau. of John Prat of Grinton  
 21 Jos: son of Geo: Wright of Fremington  
 25 Ann dau. of Geo: Bowes of Grinton  
 28 James son of Will<sup>m</sup> Galaway of Healey  
 28 John son of John Hodgson of Kearton  
 28 Eliz: dau. of James Spensley of Low Raw
- Feb. 25 Eliz: dau. of Geo: Peacock of Healaugh
- Mar. 18 Antho: son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Craddock of Harkeyside
- Apr. 16 Jsabell dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Wensley of Reeth  
 16 James son of James Close of Reeth  
 17 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Spence of Grinton

- Apr. 17 Nancy dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Barrows of Grinton  
 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John Robinson of Fremington  
 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Benj: Thompson of Reeth  
 23 Jane dau. of Joseph Furniss of Healey  
 29 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Slack of Whitaside  
 30 Jane dau. of Joseph Bell, Winterings
- May 6 Sarah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunt of Blades  
 6 Geo: son of Geo: Close of Iles near Law Raw  
 13 Ruth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson of Reeth  
 27 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hancock of Smarbar
- Jun. 4 Elinor dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Stangay of Reeth  
 27 Jane dau. of John Raw of Reeth
- Jul. 1 Thomas son of James Stodart of Bankhouse  
 8 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Geo: Hammond of Fremington  
 8 James son of W<sup>m</sup> Hawkin of Grinton  
 8 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Thwates of Reeth  
 15 Eliz: dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Dinsdale of Harkerside  
 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of James Chirry of Castle  
 22 Peter son of Peter Rodall of Grinton  
 22 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 22 John son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Jackson of Healaugh
- Aug. 4 Mary dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Simpson of Feetham  
 5 James son of Geo: White of Grinton  
 12 David son of Geo: Spensley of Reeth  
 18 James son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Garth of Feetham  
 30 Nancy dau. of James Birkbeck of Whitaside
- Sep. 9 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Applby of Whitayside  
 23 Nanny dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Heslop of Brockey near Feetham  
 23 Ann dau. of Robart Whitill of Reeth  
 30 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of John Hanley of Grinton
- Oct. 7 Alis: dau. of Jeff<sup>ry</sup> Wood of Reeth  
 7 Eliz: dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> White of Grinton  
 14 Mally dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilson of Grinton  
 14 Nanny dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> White of Feetham
- Nov. 4 Mary dau. of Simon Hammon of Castle  
 4 John son of John Sharplass of Healaugh  
 4 James son of James Forster of Reeth  
 7 Hannah dau. of Geo: Raw of Feetham  
 18 John son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Chapman of Reeth  
 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Fran<sup>s</sup> Raw of Law Raw  
 24 Anne dau. of Christo<sup>r</sup> Whitill of Grinton  
 29 Ann dau. of John Wallor of Healaugh
- Dec. 2 Hannah Moriah dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Dodsworth of Reeth  
 23 Mary dau. of Geo: Spensley of Whitayside  
 25 William son of Will<sup>m</sup> Rane of Reeth  
 26 Nelle dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Bowes, Grinton  
 28 Will<sup>m</sup> and Isiah sons of David Raw of Grinton  
 30 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John Milner, Melbecks Division  
 30 Margrett dau. of John White of Cogdin  
 30 Isabel dau. of Christo: Metcalfe of Fremington

1760

- Jan. 5 Geo: son of Leo: White jun<sup>r</sup> in Harkerside  
 5 Fran<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Morland of Reeth  
 6 John son of Ralph Balles of Reeth  
 6 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Allison of Grinton  
 12 Eliz: dau. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Turner of Reeth  
 20 Agnass dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Thwates of Grinton  
 30 Geo: son of Will<sup>m</sup> Watters of Harkerside
- Feb. 3 Ann dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton, smelter  
 10 Susana dau. of Barth<sup>o</sup> Hutchinson of Reeth  
 17 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of Christo: White of Healaugh
- Mar. 9 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of John Birkbeck of Law Raw  
 9 Bridget dau. of Chris: Alderson of Grinton  
 10 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of David Helery of Sturfitt Hall  
 23 Alice dau. of John Nelson of Swale Hall
- Apr. 4 James son of James Cherry of Law Raw  
 4 Jane dau. of James Pratt of Feetham  
 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kelsey of Grinton  
 6 John basterd son of Margrey Nickleson of Fremington  
 7 Lewis son of James March of Fremington  
 7 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Garthrine of Reeth  
 18 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Craddock jun<sup>r</sup> of Harkerside  
 20 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Craddock of Whitbecks  
 27 Jane dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Butterfield of Brown House
- May 4 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sunter, parkhouse  
 11 Susana dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hodgson of Grinton  
 17 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jeff<sup>y</sup> Clarkson of Law Raw  
 18 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Race of Reeth  
 18 John son of Geo: Peacock of Healaugh
- Jun. 8 Eliz: dau. of John Cowlison of Reeth  
 9 Dorathy dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunn of Grinton  
 22 Matth<sup>w</sup> & Eliz: son & dau. of John Tirry, Reeth  
 29 Leonard son of James Raw of Grinton  
 29 George son of Will<sup>m</sup> Spensley of Whitaside  
 29 Ann dau. of Job Hardcastle of Reeth
- Aug. 24 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Wilson of Grinton
- Sep.(?) 14 Jane dau. of James Gallaway of Reeth
- Oct. 5 Joseph son of Leo: Scott of Summerlodge  
 5 Jane dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Moor [?] of Read Hirst, Parish Marrick  
 5 Geo: son of John Pratt of Grinton  
 19 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Ralph Smith of Reeth  
 19 Allea dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Robinson of Reeth
- Nov. 2 Barth<sup>o</sup> son of Joseph Alderson of Reeth  
 9 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Metcalf of Smarber  
 9 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Kirkbride of Fremington  
 16 Sarah dau. of John Hanley of Grinton  
 23 John son of John Milner of Kearton  
 30 Isabell dau. of Henry Pratt of Healaugh  
 30 Ralph son of James Slack of Kearton  
 30 James son of James Terry of Reeth  
 30 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Jane Dunn eligt<sup>m</sup> of Grinton

- Dec. 21 Jane dau. of John Hodgson of Kearton  
 26 Tho<sup>s</sup> elig<sup>mt</sup> son of Ann Raw of Reeth moore Lane  
 27 Henry son of Simon Hammond of Castle  
 28 Ralph son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Fremington  
 28 Eliz: elig<sup>mt</sup> dau. of Dinah Coupland of Fremington  
           Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn, curate  
           Thomas Garth } churchwardens  
           Jn<sup>o</sup> Harker }  
           Will<sup>m</sup> March

BAPTIZ<sup>D</sup> in 1761

- Jan. 11 Jane dau. of Simon Carter of Whitaside  
 17 John son of John Spence of Grinton  
 18 Thomas son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Birkbeck of Law Raw  
 24 John son of John Pedley of Blades  
 25 Tobias son of Tobias Craddock of Grinton  
 25 Micaill son of Micaill Glenton of Reeth  
 25 Eliz: dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson of Reeth  
 31 [*blank*] son of John Robinson of Healaugh  
 Feb. 1 Mary dau. of Guy Harker of Whitayside  
 1 Matth<sup>w</sup> son of John Tunstill of Reeth  
 7 Charles son of Mark Raw of Blades  
 22 Lucy dau. of Ralph Coates of Iles  
 Mar. 1 Hannah dau. of Leo: Metcalf, Fremington  
 8 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of John Hutchinson of Stubbing  
 7 Ralph son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Garth of Riddens  
 23 John basterd son of Mary Coupland, Fremington  
 23 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitill of Reeth  
 23 Jane dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 29 Timothy son of Henry Hunt of Smarber  
 29 James son of James Gallaway of Healaugh  
 29 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hodgson of Reeth  
 Apr. 12 Eliz: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hawkin of Grinton  
 19 Alise dau. of John Fawcitt of Reeth  
 25 Ralph son of Ralph Garth of Feetham  
 26 John son of Geo: Cherry of Grinton  
 26 Easter dau. of Sim<sup>o</sup> Harker of Blades  
 26 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of James Constanttine of Grinton  
 May 17 Mary dau. of James Dinsdale of Grinton  
 17 Sarah dau. of Tristram Beverley of Reeth  
 29 Grace dau. of Geo: Hammond of Fremington  
 Jun. 6 Betty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Brocckey Bank  
 21 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Timothy Wilson of Whitbecks  
 Jul. 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of James Spensley of Feetham  
 19 David son of John Alton of Gunnerside  
 19 Ralph son of James Bell of Gunnerside  
 26 Alise dau. of James Thwates of Grinton  
 Aug. 9 Alia dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Scott of Whitayside  
 9 James son of Ralph Garth, Feetholm  
 16 Sarah dau. of James Close of Reeth  
 29 John son of Ralph Scott of Whitayside



- May 22 John son of James Forster of Reeth  
 30 Betty eligtm<sup>t</sup> dau. of Ann Nicholson, Whitayside  
 30 James son of James March of Fremington, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Jun. 6 Jenny dau. of Geo: Pratt of Whitaside  
 27 Margret dau. of Christ<sup>o</sup> Alderson of Harkerside  
 Aug. 7 Thomas son of John Cowlison of Reeth  
 29 George son of Will<sup>m</sup> Rane of Reeth  
 29 Adam son of James Thwates of Grinton  
 Sep. 4 Anthony son of James Pratt of Feetholme  
 26 Kathrine dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Garthren of Reeth  
 26 Ruth dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Pratt of Feetham  
 Oct. 2 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of James Slack of Kearton  
 2 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Henry Pratt of Healaugh  
 3 Tome son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Willson of Grinton  
 3 Geo: son of Will<sup>m</sup> Raw of Fryer, Intack foot, Melbecks  
 Division  
 10 Hannah dau. of John White of Cogdin  
 10 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Spensley of Whitaside  
 24 Margrett dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Spensley of Blades  
 Nov. 14 Barnard son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Kirkbride, Fremington  
 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Ralph Smith of Reeth moore Lane  
 15 John illegem<sup>t</sup> son of Ann Lawson of Reeth  
 16 Geo: son of James Cherry of Castill  
 21 Ann dau. of Geo: Dinsdale of Grinton  
 28 Eliz: dau. of Christ<sup>o</sup> Hall of Grinton  
 Dec. 5 Ann dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dolfin, Sturfit hall  
 11 John eligtm<sup>t</sup> son of Marg<sup>t</sup> Clarkson of Healaugh  
 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John Rodley of Grinton  
 21 Peter son of Peter Pedley of Blades  
 21 Betty dau. of Leo: Scott of Summ<sup>r</sup> Loodge  
   Roba,t Thorburn } curate  
   Rob<sup>t</sup> White } churchwardens  
   Richard Hammond }  
   BAPTIZ: in 1763  
 Jan. 1 Henry son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Metcalf of Smarber  
 17 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Woodward near Gunnerside  
 22 Mary dau. of Mark Raw of Kearton  
 22 Ann dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sunter of Blades  
 23 Jo<sup>s</sup> son of Absolem Petty of Smarber  
 30 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of Benja<sup>m</sup> Thompson of Reeth  
 Feb. 14 James son of Will<sup>m</sup> Wilson, colier, Grinton  
 16 Sarah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Whitehead, Grinton  
 20 Ann eligm<sup>t</sup> dau. of an Raw of Reeth  
 27 Jeff<sup>ry</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Clarkson of Reeth  
 27 Thomas son of James Watson of Reeth  
 27 Jemima dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Hudson of Grinton  
 Mar. 6 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Birkbeck of Law Raw  
 6 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of John Hodgson of Reeth  
 13 John son of Guy Harker, Whitaside  
 16 Alis dau. of John Lowdon & Sarah Plant of Fremington





- an. 22 Betty dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Grisdale of Reeth  
 30 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Barrass of Grinton  
 Feb. 12 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 12 Sarah dau. of Ralph Coates of Iles near Law Raw  
 18 James son of Will<sup>m</sup> Murton jun<sup>r</sup>, Blades  
 19 Jonath<sup>n</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunn of Grinton  
 19 Joseph son of Joseph Pepper of Reeth  
 25 James son of James Nicklson of Whitaside  
 Mar. 17 Bella dau. of Geo: Close of Whitaside  
 18 Will<sup>m</sup> son of James Spensley of Brockabank  
 24 John son of Martin Thompson of Whitaside  
 25 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Henry Corner of Healaugh  
 25 Eliz: dau. of Sim<sup>o</sup> Carter of Crackpott  
 Apr. 1 James son of John Raw of Reeth  
 8 James son of James Thwates of Grinton  
 8 John son of John Bland of Harkerside  
 15 Elinor dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Fuler of Fremington  
 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Dodsworth of Fremington  
 23 Eliz: dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wrath of Fremington  
 May 20 Eliz: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Robinson of Riddins  
 Jun. 3 Annas dau. of Jo<sup>n</sup> Scott, Whitaside  
 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Thomas Cooper of Grinton  
 17 Agge dau. of Henry Sunter of Kearton  
 17 Eliz: dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pounder of Fremington  
 24 Hannah dau. of James Simpson of Whitaside  
 29 Leo: son of John Spence of Grinton  
 Jul. 1 Ann dau. of John Taylor of Park Hall  
 14 Thomas son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 18 John son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Craddock of Harkerside  
 22 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Geo: White of Grinton  
 Aug. 5 Susanah dau. of Christ<sup>o</sup> Hall of Grinton  
 5 Eliz: dau. of James Bowes of Reeth  
 12 John son of James Calvert of Turnop house  
 12 John son of Salamon Calvert of Low Raw  
 12 James son of James Robinson of Healaugh  
 19 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 19 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Wilkinson of Reeth  
 19 Jane dau. of John Gaile of Grinton  
 24 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Barth<sup>o</sup> Hutchinson, Reeth  
 Sep. 2 Jemima dau. of James Forster of Reeth  
 9 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John Ward of Reeth  
 9 James son of John Pratt of Grinton  
 16 Mary dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Coupland of Reeth  
 16 John son of Geo: Coldbeck of Grinton  
 23 Pegge dau. of James Constantine of Grinton  
 Oct. 7 Mary dau. of John Emerson of Reeth  
 14 Betty dau. of James Close of Reeth Lane  
 14 James son of James Stodart of Whitaside  
 19 Sarah dau. of James Spensley, Melbecks  
 20 Mary dau. of James Scott of Goose Dubb

- Oct. 22 Jane dau. of James March of Fremington  
 Nov. 4 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Brockey Bank  
 11 Naylor son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Alderson of Harkerside  
 17 Rachil dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt, Whitay  
 25 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Metcalf, Fremington  
 Dec. 25 John son of James Simpson of Feetham  
 26 Pegge dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Slack of Whitaside  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn minister  
 Christo: Naylor } churchwardens  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Stodart }  
 Will<sup>m</sup> March

## BAPTISED in Grinton Church in 1765

- Jan. 1 Cristin dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Garthrin of Reeth  
 13 Ann dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Milner of Reeth  
 20 James son of James Slack of Kearton  
 20 James son of George Raw of Feetham  
 Feb. 10 Cathrine dau. of Rubin Birkbeck of Healaugh  
 10 Easter dau. of Tim<sup>o</sup> Hunt of Smarber  
 16 James son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Close of Reeth  
 17 Geo: son of James White of Feetham, 3 years old  
 18 Rosemond dau. of John Slack of Whitayside  
 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John Birkbeck of Law Raw  
 23 John son of John Rodley of Grinton  
 24 Betty dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Spensley of Blades  
 24 Rose dau. of Geo: Dinsdill of Grinton  
 Mar. 16 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sunter of Blades  
 17 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Blades  
 18 Bella dau. of Leo: Metcalfe of Grinton  
 24 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Spensley of Whitaside  
 30 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Brodberry of Whitaside  
 31 Eliz: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Bushby of Healaugh  
 Apr. 5 Ann dau. of Geo: Peacock of Healaugh  
 The child one year old  
 7 Mary dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hannley of Grinton  
 7 John son of Tho: Wilson of Grinton  
 7 Mary dau. of Th<sup>o</sup> Etherinton of Grinton  
 7 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Coulsison of Reeth  
 8 Ann dau. of Ralph Bowes of Fremington  
 21 Leo<sup>d</sup> son of Leo: Scott of Summerlodge  
 28 Barbra dau. of Ralph Smith of Reeth  
 28 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunt of Blades  
 May 5 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hawkins of Grinton  
 5 James son of Peter Pedley of Park Foott near Kearton  
 12 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Geo: Stones of Hagg near Fremington  
 19 Betty dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Birkbeck of Law Raw  
 19 Eliz: dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Metcalfe of Fryer Intack foot  
 28 David son of Isaac Rutter of Feetham  
 Jun. 8 Jenny dau. of James Brodrake of Feetham  
 9 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Bell of Reeth  
 15 Ann dau. of Job Slack of Hollin House, Whitaside

- Jan. 17 John son of John Dunn of Fremington  
 17 Ann dau. of John Metcalfe of Whitaside  
 17 Michal illegitimate son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Bell of Kearton  
 17 Margr<sup>t</sup> illegitim<sup>t</sup> dau. of Marg<sup>t</sup> Nickolson of Reeth  
 23 Ann dau. of Charles Wensley of Reeth  
 29 John son of John Cleminson of Reeth  
 Jul. 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> White of Reeth  
 7 James son of Guy Harker of Whitaside  
 7 James son of Edm<sup>d</sup> Coates of Grinton  
 21 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wrather of Fremington  
 Aug. 10 Richard son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Steadman of Reeth  
 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of James Raw of Grinton  
 31 James son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Stodart of Whitaside  
 Sep. 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 4 Jonath<sup>n</sup> son of Geo: Frost of Whitaside  
 15 Ann dau. of Hugh Stones of Bank house  
 15 Rubin son of James Calvert of Smarber  
 15 John son of John Hodgson of Reeth  
 21 Joseph son of James Pratt of Feetham  
 21 John son of John Cleminson of Kearton  
 22 Eliz: dau. of Tim<sup>o</sup> Wilson of Reeth  
 Oct. 6 Geo: son of Geo: Netham of Grinton  
 12 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Heslop of Feetham  
 13 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Brodwell of Fremington  
 20 Tho: son of W<sup>m</sup> Craddock of Harkerside  
 Nov. 3 Ann dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Robinson of Park Hall  
 10 Alise dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Maxfield of Harkerside  
 10 Ann dau. of James Metcalfe of Stubbing  
 17 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Fremington  
 17 Mary dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kendall of Grinton  
 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Garth of Riddins near Feetham  
 24 Eliz: dau. of David Hillery of Sturfit hall  
 24 Ann dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Forster of Fremington  
 30 James son of James Cherry of Castle  
 Dec. 1 Ann dau. of James Gallaway of Reeth  
 8 Ales dau. of James Thwates of Reeth  
 25 Rubin son of Joseph Pepper of Reeth  
     Tim: Dickonson Tho<sup>s</sup> Stodart } church wardons  
     Will<sup>m</sup> March Christo: Naylor }
- BAPTISED in 1766 at Grinton Church
- Jan. 7 Elisabeth dau. of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Frost, Whitaside  
 12 Elerton son of Henry Sunter of Kerton  
 26 Ester dau. of Henry Hunt of Winterings  
 26 Hannah dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Scott of Whitaside  
 Feb. 2 Isabel dau. of John Terry of Reeth  
 3 David son of W<sup>m</sup> Porter of Kearton  
 9 Alise dau. of Tobias Craddock of Fremington  
 16 Mary dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Harland of Reeth  
 26 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Wilson of Grinton  
 28 Hannah dau. of Marg<sup>t</sup> Lawson of Grinton

- Mar. 2 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Helery of Fremington  
 2 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Geo: Stevenson of Reeth  
 9 John son of John Hird of Reeth  
 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of James Gallaway of Healaugh  
 16 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of John Bland of Harkerside  
 16 Jemima dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 28 Ruth dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Fothergill of Feetham  
 30 Ann dau. of John Lee of Reeth  
 30 Sarah dau. of James Stodart of Whitaside  
 Apr. 1 James son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Metcalfe of Fremington mill  
 1 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Mennill of Fremington  
 6 Eliz: dau. of John Neelson of Swale Hall  
 8 Hannah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Marr of Grinton  
 8 Eliz: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Musgrave of Grinton  
 8 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale of Feetham  
 13 James son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Craddock of Whitbecks  
 13 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hodgson of Grinton  
 26 Ann dau. of Martin Thompson of Healaugh  
 27 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Rane of Reeth  
 May 4 Edward son of Thomas Dunn of Grinton  
 4 John eligit<sup>mt</sup> son of Eliz: Douglas of Reeth  
 11 Mary dau. of Christ<sup>o</sup> Robinson of Healaugh  
 18 Thomas son of George Cherry of Grinton  
 18 Eliz: dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hardy of Reeth  
 25 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Christ<sup>o</sup> Wooton, Fremington  
 Jun. 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John Allon of Whitaside  
 15 Hannah dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Grisdale of Reeth  
 17 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of John Hird of Healey  
 Jul. 13 Sarah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Whitaside  
 20 James son of Will<sup>m</sup> Coates of Reeth  
 27 Hannah dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitill of Reeth  
 27 Nanny dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of feetham  
 28 Ralph son of James Spensley of Barfside  
 Aug. 3 Geo: son of Francis Hutchinson of Reeth  
 9 Sarah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hancock of Smarber  
 10 Tho<sup>s</sup> bastart son of Mary Metcalfe of Grinton  
 10 Joseph son of James Simpson of Whitaside  
 31 Nicholas son of Geo: Dolfin of Fremington  
 31 Isabell dau. of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Holmes of Grinton  
 Sep. 14 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Raw of Reeth  
 14 Rachill dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hodgson of Reeth  
 21 Mary dau. of John Milner of Whitaside  
 21 Malley dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Spence of Grinton  
 28 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fryer of Reeth  
 Oct. 5 Margret dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Wensley of Reeth  
 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Gartren of Reeth  
 12 Jane dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Coulsison of Reeth  
 19 Geo: son of James Cherry of Reeth  
 26 James son of Tho: Peacock of Reeth  
 Nov. 1 Nanny dau. of James Brodrake of Feetham

Nov.	2	Charles son of Mark Raw of Cringley	
	8	Ruth dau. of Anth <sup>o</sup> Pratt of Feetham	
	16	Ralph son of John Slack of Harkerside	
Dec.	7	Margret dau. of Jn <sup>o</sup> Dunn of Grinton	
	9	Ann dau. of James Fawcett of Barf end	
	14	Luce dau. of Ralph Coates of Iles	
	25	John son of Edw <sup>d</sup> Bell near Feetham	
	27	Easter dau. of Ja <sup>s</sup> Slack of Feetham	
		John Langhorn	} minister } churchwardens
		Tho <sup>s</sup> Stodart	
		William Slack	
		Will <sup>m</sup> March	

BAPTIZ<sup>D</sup> in 1767

Jan.	4	Matth <sup>w</sup> son of Geo: Watson of Reeth
	31	Tho <sup>s</sup> son of Timo <sup>y</sup> Hunt of Smarber
	31	Anth <sup>o</sup> son of Will <sup>m</sup> Pratt of Barf end
Feb.	8	Betty dau. of James Metcalfe of Stubbing
	8	Alese dau. of Geo: Dinsdale of Grinton
	15	John son of Joseph Spence of Castill
	15	Hannah dau. of Geo: White of Grinton
	22	Rob <sup>t</sup> son of Rubin Birkbeck of Healaugh
Mar.	7	Tho <sup>s</sup> son of James Simpson of Feetholme
	8	Will <sup>m</sup> elitgm <sup>t</sup> of Eliz: Gallaway of Healaugh
	8	Betty dau. of John Raw of Feetham
	15	Hannah dau. of Edm <sup>d</sup> Bell of Kearton
	21	Mary dau. of Job Slack of Whitaside
Apr.	12	Mary dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Chapman of Law Raw
	12	Rob <sup>t</sup> son of John Rodley of Grinton
	17	Mark son of James Watters of Grinton
	17	Marg <sup>t</sup> dau. of James Close of Reeth moore Lane
	20	Geo: son of Will <sup>m</sup> Fuler of Fremington
	26	Francis Comstone son of Elinor Lee of Grinton
May	3	James son of James Hird of Healaugh
	3	Nancy dau. of Jn <sup>o</sup> Bulmer of Reeth
	3	Joseph son of Jo <sup>s</sup> Alderson of Reeth moore Lane
	10	John son of Will <sup>m</sup> Ward of Healaugh
	10	Betty dau. of James Hird jun <sup>r</sup> of Healaugh
	17	Peter son of James Hammill of Reeth
	17	Mary dau. of John Liddle of Reeth
	17	John son of John Coulton of Whitaside
	24	Will <sup>m</sup> son of Geo: Hammond of Fremington
	24	James son of Geo: Peacock of Barf end
Jun.	7	Emmerson son of Anth <sup>o</sup> Craddock of Harkerside
	7	Joseph son of John Brodwill of Fremington
	7	Isabell dau. of Will <sup>m</sup> Peacock of Reeth
	13	John son of Will <sup>m</sup> Slack of Lodge Green
	16	Will <sup>m</sup> son of John Taylor of Park Hall
	20	Christ <sup>o</sup> son of Christ <sup>o</sup> Wholey of Smarber
	21	Edw <sup>d</sup> son of John Coupland of Reeth
	21	Nanny dau. of Leo: Scott of Summer lodge

- Jun. 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> & Martha son & dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pounder of Fremington  
 27 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Carter of Reeth  
 28 Geo: son of Peter Pedley near Park hall  
 28 Will<sup>m</sup> son of James Pedley of Old Gange  
 Jul. 3 James son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Boanson of Whitayside  
 6 Nancy dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Close of Reeth  
 12 Nanny dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hawkin of Fremington  
 19 John son of James Spensley of Brockabank  
 26 Henry son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Birkbeck of Law Raw  
 27 Geo: son of Will<sup>m</sup> Story of Gunnerside  
 Aug. 3 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> March of Grinton  
 9 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Marr of Whitaside  
 15 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Blades  
 16 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Craddock of Harkerside  
 16 Hannah dau. of James Thwates of Reeth  
 16 Moria dau. of Ann Race of Whitaside  
 23 Phebe dau. of Charles Wensley of Reeth  
 24 Jane iligt<sup>mt</sup> dau. of Eliz: Allsop of Reeth  
 30 Isiah son of Charles Dent of Reeth  
 30 John son of James Nicholson of Whitaside  
 30 Peggy dau. of Geo: Harker of Reeth  
 Sep. 4 Joseph son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Broadberry of Whitaside  
 6 Geo: son of Henry Metcalfe of Grinton  
 19 Nancy dau. of James Pratt of Feetham  
 19 Jane dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Whitaside  
 20 John son of Henry Sunter of Kearton  
 20 Nancy dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Spence of Castile  
 27 John Harker son of James Chapman of Feetham  
 Oct. 4 Ruth dau. of Abraham Dunn of Fremington  
 11 Ralph son of Guy Harker of Whitaside  
 16 Martha & Margeret daughters of Nicalas Scott of Reeth  
 16 Kisiah dau. of James Forster of Reeth  
 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Sim<sup>o</sup> Raw of Whitaside  
 18 David eligam<sup>t</sup> son of Ann Raw of Elerton  
 22 Betty dau. of Ralph Smith of Reeth more Lane  
 Nov. 7 Joseph son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bones of Feetham  
 8 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Spensley of Blades  
 8 Mary dau. of Christ<sup>o</sup> Bell of Reeth  
 22 Eliz: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Kearton of Healaugh  
 Dec. 2 Mary dau. of Geo: Emerson of Grinton  
 6 Isabel dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hodgson of Reeth  
 20 Nañy dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Banks of Park Hall  
 21 Margrett dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dolfin of Sturfit Hall  
 26 Adam son of Robert Metcalfe of Fryer Intack foott  
 28 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe of Grinton
- |                         |   |                |
|-------------------------|---|----------------|
| John Langhorn           | } | minister       |
| Joseph Harland          |   | church wardens |
| Jas: Pratt              |   |                |
| Will <sup>m</sup> March |   |                |

BAPTIZ<sup>d</sup> in 1768

- Jan. 5 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Chapman of Reeth  
 17 Jane dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Fremington  
 24 Betty dau. of Sim<sup>o</sup> Alderson of Harkerside  
 24 Hannah dau. of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Holmes of Grinton  
 24 Peggy dau. of Edm<sup>d</sup> Bell of Melbecks
- Feb. 7 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bagshey of Riddins  
 14 John son of John Knowles of Harkaside  
 18 Nanny dau. of Geo: Sunter of Gunnerside  
 18 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Birkbeck of Gunnerside  
 21 Joseph son of Geo: Peacock of Healaugh  
 28 Nancey dau. of Sim<sup>o</sup> Harper of Harkerside  
 28 Michael son of Thomas Pratt of Healaugh  
 29 Margret dau. of John Forster of Fremington
- Mar. 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Joseph Craddock of Grinton  
 6 Isabell dau. of Leo: Alsop of Reeth  
 13 Christo: son of Will<sup>m</sup> Helery of Fremington  
 16 Paul son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Alderson of Harkerside  
 20 Nancey dau. of John Terry of Reeth  
 23 John son of Bartho<sup>w</sup> Hutchinson of Reeth  
 23 Luke son of Leo<sup>d</sup> White of Harkerside  
 25 John son of John Ward of Reeth  
 30 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Rane of Reeth  
 30 Alice dau. of James Alderson of Swale Hall
- Apr. 3 Mary dau. of James Plets of West Grinton  
 4 Mary dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Fothergill of Feetham  
 9 Betty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 10 John son of James Dinsdill of Reeth  
 17 Margret dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hardy of Reeth  
 20 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Hird of Healaugh
- May 5 John son of James Stodart of Whitaside  
 6 Mary dau. of Michael Bell near Gunnerside  
 8 Geo: son of Geo: Bowes of Reeth  
 8 Nancy dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Nealson of Swale hall  
 10 Geo: son of Geo: Raw of Feetham  
 10 Nancey dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Brockabank  
 22 Dorathy dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Porter of Marrick Parish  
 23 Mark son of Will<sup>m</sup> Musgrave of Grinton  
 23 Ruth dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilson of Grinton  
 29 John son of Geo: Watson of Reeth
- Jun. 4 James son of James Simpson of Whitaside  
 5 Jane dau. of John Lee of Harkerside  
 5 Matty dau. of Sim<sup>o</sup> Spensley of Dike house  
 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Douglas of Grinton  
 26 James son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Alderson of Reeth  
 26 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Beckwith of Reeth
- Jul. 10 Eliz: dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Milner of Whitaside  
 17 Martha dau. of Christ<sup>o</sup> Craddock of West Grinton  
 30 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Francis Garth of Law Raw  
 31 Ruth dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Garth near Feetham





- Jan. 17 Joseph son of Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Barf head  
 22 James son of Henry Jaques of Reeth  
 29 James son of David Malkcum, Harkerside
- Feb. 5 Nanne dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Harper of Kearton  
 8 Geo: son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Barras of Grinton  
 12 Ralph son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Raw of Apedale Head in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Wensley  
 12 Geo: son of Dinah Atkinson of Reeth  
 18 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Brunskell of Gunnerside  
 18 Eliz: dau. of James White of Gunnerside  
 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Marr of Grinton  
 22 Margrett dau. of Christ<sup>o</sup> Hall of Grinton
- Mar. 1 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of James Galloway of Grinton  
 5 Alise dau. of John Gail of Grinton  
 5 John son of Matth<sup>w</sup> Harker of Reeth  
 12 Nancy dau. of John Slack of Harkerside  
 12 Betty dau. of Abell Dunn of Peat Gate head  
 19 Mary dau. of John Arundale of Healaugh  
 26 John son of John Bulmer of Reeth  
 28 Betty dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hammond of Fremington
- Apr. 2 Betty dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Maxfield of Whitbecks  
 8 Ann dau. of Eliz: Wilson of Grinton  
 9 Mary dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Alderson of Harkerside  
 18 Geo: son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hugill of Reeth  
 23 Henry son of Henry Hunt of Winterings  
 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Garth of Winterings  
 23 Geo: son of Rubin Birkbeck of Healaugh  
 23 Rich<sup>d</sup> basderd son of Eliz: Metcalfe of Grinton  
 30 Peggy dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Marr of Whitaside  
 30 Sarah dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Marr of Whitaside  
 30 Betty dau. of John Dunn of Grinton
- May 7 Nanne dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Boanson of Whitaside  
 14 Ruth dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Whitaside  
 15 Sarah dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Chery of Castill  
 21 Arth<sup>r</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Bland of West Grinton  
 22 James son of Henry Cantril of Gunnerside  
 28 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ward of Grinton
- Jun. 4 Sarah dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 4 Nanne dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cherry of Old Hall  
 5 John son of John Taylor of Park Hall had Publick  
 Baptizm in his Father's House when he was Tenn  
 weeks old by M<sup>r</sup> Cookson  
 11 David son of David Race of Kerton  
 17 Mally dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Chapman of Feetham  
 18 Elinor dau. of John Spence of Reeth  
 19 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Storey of Blades  
 19 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Buckil of Healaugh  
 23 Leonara dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Brown of Fremington  
 25 James son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Hird of Grinton
- Jul. 2 Mary dau. of John Dent of Fremington  
 9 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Garthrin of Reeth

- Jul. 16 Fran<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fryer of Reeth  
 23 Nanny dau. of Tim<sup>o</sup> Hunt of Smarber  
 23 John (Robart) son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hardy of Reeth  
 30 Hannah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 30 Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Do.  
 30 Bette dau. of Peter Peddley of Park head  
 30 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> White of Cogdin  
 30 Ann dau. of Marg<sup>t</sup> Emerson of Grinton  
 30 Mary dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Bell of Gunnerside  
 Aug. 6 Francis son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alsop of Harkerside  
 6 Alice dau. of Peter Hammil of Grinton  
 6 Benjamin son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Metcalf of Grinton  
 8 An unBaptiz<sup>d</sup> child of Jo<sup>s</sup> Stodart. Whitaside\*  
 20 Jo<sup>s</sup> son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Scott jun<sup>r</sup>, Whitaside  
 27 Thomas son of Guy Harker of Whitaside  
 27 Geo: son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Harker of Melbeck Division  
 27 Bette dau. of James Stodart of Reeth Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Privatly in  
 hir Father's house in Reeth  
 Sep. 3 John son of Mary Craddock of Harkerside  
 3 Alix<sup>r</sup> son of Geo: Dinsdale of Grinton  
 4 Bette dau. of James Stodart of Reeth, Publickly Baptized  
 10 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of James Hays of Whitaside  
 11 Nancy dau. of John Hird of Healaugh  
 17 Isabel dau. of Henry Sunter of Kearton  
 24 Bette dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Watson of Whitaside  
 Oct. 28 Pegge dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Milner of Whitaside  
 Nov. 4 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Pounder of Arkindale  
 5 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Spence of Castill  
 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Geo: Peacock of Grinton  
 12 Isabella dau. of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Holmes of Grinton  
 19 John son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Woaton of Fremington  
 25 Pegge dau. of Abra<sup>m</sup> Dunn of Fremington  
 Dec. 3 Hannah dau. of Christ<sup>o</sup> Bell of Apedale  
 10 Ralph son of Leo: Wensley of Riddins  
 17 James Plets son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Plets of West Grinton  
 17 Jo<sup>s</sup> son of James Simpson of Feetham  
 24 James son of Sim<sup>o</sup> Harper of Harkerside  
 24 Jenne dau. of John Hird of Healaugh  
 26 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Fremington  
 26 Ann dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 John Langhorn, minister  
 Will<sup>m</sup> March James Harker } churchwardens  
 James Chapman }  
 CHRISTNINGS in 1770  
 Jan. 5 David son of David Hilery of Heggs  
 14 Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Bell of Grinton  
 15 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Musgrave of Grinton  
 18 Ann dau. of Geo: Peacock, near Gunnerside  
 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Geo: Brown of Reeth

\* This entry apparently refers to a burial, not a baptism.

- Jan. 21 Rich: son of James Terry of Reeth  
 21 John son of Charles Spensley of Whitaside  
 28 John son of Geo: Hammond of Fremington  
 28 Nance dau. of James Slack of Feetham  
 28 Nance dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunt of Blades
- Feb. 4 John son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Robinson of Kerton  
 11 Mary dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Simpson of Whitaside  
 18 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Appelby of Whitaside  
 18 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Beckwith of Reeth  
 25 John son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Close of Reeth  
 25 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of James White of Feetham  
 25 Sim<sup>o</sup> son of David Malkcum of Harkerside  
 26 Mary dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> March of Grinton
- Mar. 4 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe of Fremington  
 4 Jane dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Watters of Grinton  
 4 Betty dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Rodley of Grinton  
 11 John son of John Terry of Reeth  
 14 Eliz: dau. of Geo: Emerson of Grinton  
 25 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Kearton of Healey
- Apr. 1 Job son of Job Slack of Whitaside  
 1 John son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Langstaff of Grinton  
 2 Sim<sup>o</sup> son of Sim<sup>o</sup> Raw of Whitaside  
 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Renondson of Feetham  
 14 Alise dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Fuler of Fremington  
 15 An dau. of Sim<sup>o</sup> Spensley of Dikehouse  
 17 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John March of Fremington  
 17 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John Hancock of Reeth  
 17 Peggy dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Hannam of Law Raw  
 25 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale jun<sup>r</sup> of Feetham, Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
 when she was 22 Years of Age being Bro<sup>t</sup> up a Quaker  
 25 Geo: son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale jun<sup>r</sup> De Feetham, Baptiz: when  
 he was about 2½ Years old
- May 29 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Geo: Bowes of Park hall  
 4 Rachil dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Allon, Park gate head  
 6 Eliz: dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Chapman of Healaugh  
 20 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Dolfin of Fremington  
 20 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Mark Raw of Cringley  
 27 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Banks of Birk park
- Jun. 10 John son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hannley of Grinton  
 17 John son of Simon Carter of Crackpott  
 24 Bette dau. of Geo: Peacock of Healaugh  
 24 Bette dau. of John Liddle of Reeth  
 25 Mary dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Reeth
- Jul. 8 Ann dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Nickolson of Whitaside  
 12 Arth<sup>r</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bland of Harkerside  
 22 Mary dau. of John Whitill of Reeth  
 22 Nanne dau. of Math<sup>w</sup> Harker of Reeth  
 29 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Swale hall  
 29 Mary dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Pedley of Kerton  
 30 Luce dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Metcalfe of Fryer Intack Foott

- Aug. 5 Geo: son of Geo: Kendal of Grinton  
 5 Ann dau. of James Scott of Whitaside  
 12 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Cleminson of Feetham  
 21 Tibbe dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Stodart of Whitaside  
 26 Malle dau. of Ralph Smith of Reeth
- Sep. 2 Elinor dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Rain of Reeth  
 9 Ann dau. of Geo: Cherry, Grinton  
 9 John bastr<sup>d</sup> son of Luke Milner of Fremington & Dinah  
 Nicholson  
 9 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Grisdale of Reeth  
 9 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bagshey of Healaugh Lane  
 9 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Mark Malkcum of Whitaside  
 17 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Helery of Fremington  
 18 Geo: son of John Milner of Reeth  
 30 James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 30 Pegge dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Marr of Whitaside  
 30 Bette dau. of James Harker of Whiteaside  
 30 John son of Susana Nicholson of Reeth  
 30 John son of Joseph Craddock of Grinton
- Oct. 14 Mary dau. of John Spence of Reeth  
 21 John son of John Lee of Birkpark
- Nov. 4 Lidia dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Brown of Fremington  
 4 Martha dau. of Christ<sup>o</sup> Alderson of Harkerside  
 4 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Reeth  
 11 Geo: son of John Alderson of Blades  
 11 Michael son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Tunstill of Reeth  
 11 Alise dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Hutchinson, Reeth  
 16 Margrett dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Simpson of Reeth, Privately  
 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> in hir Father's house at Reeth  
 18 Ann dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Birkbeck of Law Raw  
 25 Pegge dau. of Abra: Dunn of Fremington
- Dec. 2 Ruth dau. of Abell Dunn of Peatgate, Melbecks Division  
 9 Mary dau. of John Alderson of Blades  
 9 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Race of Feetham  
 18 Mary dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale of Feetholme  
 21 James son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Garth of Brockey Bank  
 21 Martin son of Martin Bell of Brockey Bank  
 21 John son of Geo: Raw of Law Raw  
 21 Sarah dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hancock of Reeth  
 30 Henry son of Will<sup>m</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 30 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of Christo: Richardson of Reeth  
 30 Jane dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Loftas of Reeth  
 John Langhorn, minister
- CHRISTNINGS in 1771
- Jan. 6 Jo<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Watson of Whitaside  
 13 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Arundale of Healaugh  
 13 Bette dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Addinson of Grinton  
 13 Isabel dau. of Geo: Plant of Grinton  
 21 Malle dau. of John Dent of Fremington  
 30 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Simpson of Reeth, Publickly Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
 in y<sup>e</sup> Church

- Feb. 2 Leo: son of John Allon of Whitaside  
 15 Bette dau. of Leo: White of Harkerside  
 24 Hannah dau. of Leo: Scott of Sum<sup>r</sup> Loodge  
 24 Sarah dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Milner of Whitaside  
 25 Mary dau. of Tho: Elliott jun<sup>r</sup> of Fremington, Privately  
 Baptized in her Father's House
- Mar. 3 Isbel dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Spence of Castill  
 3 Mary dau. of Manu<sup>l</sup> Nicholson of Blades  
 8 Jsabel dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Barras of Grinton  
 12 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Reeth  
 29 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Boanson, Whitaside  
 29 Alise dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Grisdale, Feetham  
 31 John son of Thomas Peacock of Reeth
- Apr. 2 Hannah dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Thwates of Reeth<sup>l</sup>  
 14 John son of John Nealson of Swale Hall  
 21 Rubin son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Hird of Healaugh  
 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pounder of Fremington  
 21 Rubin son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Forster of Reeth  
 25 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott of Fremington, Publicly Baptiz<sup>l</sup>  
 in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 28 Sim<sup>o</sup> son of Sim<sup>o</sup> Harper of Harkerside  
 28 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of John Hird of Healaugh  
 28 Jane dau. of Michal Drummond of Fremington
- May 5 Mary dau. of Ral: Spensley of Blades  
 12 Manu<sup>l</sup> son of Joseph Coates of Healaugh  
 12 Nance dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Galloway of Healaugh  
 14 John son of Fran<sup>s</sup> Kendal of Cogdin  
 19 Miles son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Hall of Grinton  
 22 Hannah dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> White of Reeth  
 26 Will<sup>m</sup> son of James Bland of Grinton  
 26 Henry son of Henry Jaques of Reeth  
 26 Isabel dau. of John Bulmer of Reeth  
 26 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of James Chapman of Feetham
- Jun. 2 John son of Jacob Spence of Peatgate near Feetham  
 9 Joseph son of Edm<sup>d</sup> Bell of Healaugh  
 9 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Grinton  
 9 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Joseph Spence of Reeth  
 16 Nelly dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Reeth  
 16 Nelle dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hugill of Healaugh  
 16 Bette dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cleminson of Blades  
 23 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hammond of Fremington  
 27 John son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Reeth, 2 year old  
 29 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hancock of Smarber
- Jul. 14 Rich<sup>d</sup> & Leo<sup>d</sup> sons of Math<sup>w</sup> Taylor of Reeth  
 11 John son of Eliz: Bland of Harkerside  
 14 Mary dau. of Tim<sup>o</sup> Hunt of Smarber  
 14 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Garthrin of Reeth  
 21 James son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Stodart of Crackpott  
 21 Tim<sup>o</sup> son of Henry Hunt of Winterings  
 28 Mary dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ward of Grinton

- Aug. 6 Hannah dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Birkbeck of Whitaside  
 11 Betty dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Watters of Harkerside  
 11 Mary dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Scott of Whitaside -  
 11 Mary dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Hird of Healaugh  
 25 David son of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Holmes of Grinton  
 26 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of John Coulsison of Reeth  
 26 Leonard son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Galloway of Fremington  
 Sep. 1 James son of John Roswaran, Now at London  
 8 Christo: son of Christo: Robinson, Near Feetham  
 8 Mary dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Barfside  
 15 Isabel dau. of John Milner of Reeth  
 27 Neddy son of John Cleminson of Kearton  
 29 Bette dau. of James Hird of Harkerside  
 29 Mary dau. of Guy Harker of Whitaside  
 Oct. 6 Jo<sup>s</sup> son of Charles Spensley of Whitaside  
 6 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Porter of Reddins near Healaugh  
 13 John son of Jonathan Frost of Healaugh  
 14 Ann dau. of John Langstaff of Grinton  
 20 Bette dau. of Matth<sup>w</sup> Wilson of Fremington  
 20 Bette dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Parke of Grinton  
 20 Isabel dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Beckwith of Reeth  
 27 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Blades  
 Nov. 3 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Buckle of Healaugh  
 3 Geo: son of Barnard Fuler of Kearton  
 3 Joseph son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Simpson of Whitaside  
 3 Malle dau. of David Malkcum of Stubbing  
 18 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Menill of Fremington  
 Dec. 1 Malle dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Woodward of Smarber  
 1 Malle dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Brathwate of Reeth  
 1 Rachil dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bell of Birkpark  
 1 Rosemond dau. of Geo: Dinsdale of Grinton  
 8 Hannah dau. of Geo: Harker of Potting  
 8 Nanne dau. of Mark Markas of Ridins  
 15 Bette dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Garth of Crackpott  
 15 Pegge dau. of James Hey of Whitaside  
 22 Tomesan dau. of Corn<sup>ls</sup> Wilson of Healaugh  
 25 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Debrah Clarkson of Reeth  
 29 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Sisaly Alderson, Reeth  
 1772  
 Jan. 21 Jacke son of Will<sup>m</sup> Musgrave of Grinton  
 22 Ann dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cleminson of Reeth  
 Feb. 6 Bella dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Alsop of Grinton  
 6 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alsop of Harkerside  
 9 Bette dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Holmes of Harkerside  
 9 Rachel dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Marr of Whitaside  
 9 Jane dau. of Marg<sup>t</sup> Emerson of Grinton  
 16 Elinor dau. of Geo: Watson of Reeth  
 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Simpson of Reeth  
 23 Isbell dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Harrison of Grinton  
 Mar. 1 Geo: son of John Spence of Reeth

- Mar. 1 Eliz: dau. of Nath<sup>n</sup> Cansick of Elerton Abby  
 1 Will<sup>m</sup> eligm<sup>t</sup> son of Alise Bradderton of Elerton Abby  
 1 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of John Brodbery of Grinton  
 15 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 15 Simon son of Manu<sup>l</sup> Nicholson of Blades  
 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Allon of Whitaside  
 22 John son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Scott of Whitaside  
 22 Math<sup>w</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Simpson of Feetham  
 25 George son of Geo: Emerson of Grinton  
 26 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dolfin of Sturfit hall  
 29 James son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Maxfield of Harkerside
- Apr. 5 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Banks of Healaugh  
 12 Nanne dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Todd of Harkerside  
 12 Betty dau. of Geo: Peacock of Grinton  
 20 Leo: son of John Dunn of Grinton  
 20 John son of Leo: White of Harkerside
- May 1 Sarah dau. of James White of Gunnerside  
 3 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Woodall of Blades  
 10 James son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe of Grinton  
 17 Jane dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Summers of Healaugh  
 17 Easter dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Thompson of Winterings  
 17 Eliz. dau. of John March of Grinton  
 28 James son of John Coupland of Reeth  
 31 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Spensley of Blades  
 31 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth
- Jun. 7 Sarah dau. of John Bland of Grinton  
 7 Dinah dau. of John Metcalf of Gunnerside  
 7 Malle dau. of John Robinson of Healaugh  
 7 Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fryer of Reeth  
 14 Jo<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Clarkson of Grinton  
 14 Jo<sup>s</sup> son of James Cherry of Harkerside
- Jul. 5 Betty dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Pedley of Kearton  
 6 Joseph son of Job Slack of Hollins Whitaside  
 11 Betty dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott jun<sup>r</sup> of Fremington  
 12 Nancy dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Kerton of Healaugh  
 19 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Lancelott Wrenn of Reeth  
 26 John son of John Hancock of Smarber  
 31 John son of The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Langhorn of Reeth &  
 Curate of Grinton
- Aug. 2 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hardy of Reeth  
 2 Mary dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bowes of Cogdin  
 9 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Woodward of Reeth  
 9 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Birkbeck of Feetham  
 9 John son of John Thompson of Faln scarr  
 16 Ann dau. of John Terry of Reeth  
 17 Henry son of Mary Craddock of West Grinton  
 30 Janne dau. of Ralp Harker of Whitaside  
 30 Ruth dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Fuler of Reeth
- Sep. 6 Martha dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Spence of Castill  
 13 Mary dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Reeth

- Oct. 8 Sydonia dau. of Matth<sup>w</sup> Harker of Reeth  
 11 Will<sup>m</sup> son of James Harker of Melbecks Division  
 25 Jonath<sup>n</sup> son of John Alderson of Blades  
 25 Malle elitg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Ruth Slack of Reeth  
 Nov. 1 Pegge dau. of Abill Dunn of Grinton  
 8 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Marr of Whitaside  
 15 Eliz: dau. of Peter Hammil of Grinton  
 22 John son of Joseph Brodberry of Grinton  
 29 Malle dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Watson of Whitaside  
 Dec. 13 Ralph son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Coates of Crackpot  
 20 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Feetham  
 25 James Perkin son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Whitaside  
 27 Nance dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Cleminson of Br[o?]wnsey  
 27 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Forster of Grinton  
 28 James son of Geo: Hammond of Fremington  
 28 Dinah dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Adinson of Harkerside

John Langhorn, minister  
 James Harker } church  
 John Taylor } wardens

CHRISTNINGS at Grinton Church in 1773

- Jan. 3 Mary dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Nicholson of Reeth  
 6 John son of John Birkbeck of Whitaside  
 6 James son of James Watters of Harkerside  
 6 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Reeth  
 8 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Busby of Reeth  
 10 James son of James Spensley of Whitaside  
 17 Geo: son of John Arundal of Healaugh  
 19 Geo: son of Henry Deakon of Fremington mill  
 19 Nance dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 24 Ralph son of Ralph Smith of Reeth  
 24 Hannah dau. of Chris<sup>t</sup> Richardson of Reeth  
 Feb. 9 Matth<sup>w</sup> son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Heslop of Kearton  
 20 Frankey son of Fran<sup>s</sup> Kendal of Grinton  
 Mar. 21 John son of John Ward of Reeth  
 Apr. 9 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Simon Raw of Low Row  
 11 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Peter Pedley, Near Kearton  
 11 Nanny dau. of Jane Sunter of Healaugh  
 12 Nancy dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Hannam of Feetham  
 18 James son of James Thwates of Reeth  
 18 Jane dau. of John Milner of Whitaside  
 25 Sally dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Lee of Whitaside  
 May 2 Betty dau. of Ralph Waggett  
 2 The wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peeacock of Reeth Church<sup>t</sup>  
 3 Jenne dau. of Eliz: Horne of Reeth  
 3 James son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Simpson of Reeth  
 16 John son of John Hird of Healaugh  
 16 Betty dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Blades  
 16 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Eliz: Hellery of Reeth  
 17 Eliz: dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Metcalfe, Fryer Intack  
 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Geo: Terry of Reeth



- May 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jos: Atkinson of Grinton  
 Jun. 1 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Michael Drummond of Fremington  
 1 Ann dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Brathwate of Reeth  
 1 Mary dau. of Geo: Plant of Grinton  
 13 John son of John Loftass of Reeth  
 Jul. 4 Will<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Hunter of Feetham  
 4 Hannah dau. of Leo<sup>d</sup> Scott, Summer Loodge  
 4 Betty dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Fawcett of Barfside  
 11 Eliz: dau. of John Taylor of Park Hall  
 11 Geo: son of Charles Spensley of Whitaside  
 18 Peter son of W<sup>m</sup> Hammond of Fremington  
 18 Hester dau. of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Alderson of Melbecks  
 Aug. 1 Isiah son of Charls Dent of Reeth  
 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Alderson of Harkerside  
 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of James Terry of Reeth  
 22 Jane dau. of Jacob Spence of Peatgate  
 28 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Barras of Grinton  
 29 John son of John Robinson of Cringley  
 29 Betty dau. of James Hird of Healaugh  
 29 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of John Rodley of Grinton  
 Sep. 5 Peggy dau. of John Allon of Whitaside  
 5 Betty dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Bramley of Brockey Bank  
 5 Isabel dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Reeth  
 12 Joseph son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bagshaw of Healaugh  
 26 James son of Will<sup>m</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 Oct. 10 James son of James White of Kearton  
 10 Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Maugham of Reeth  
 10 Luke son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Langstaff of Grinton  
 24 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Beckwith of Reeth  
 31 Elinor dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Simpson of Whitaside  
 Nov. 7 Peggy dau. of Job Slack of Whitaside  
 7 Isble dau. of John Bulmer of Reeth  
 14 Betty dau. of John Carter of Feetham  
 14 Betty dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bell of Birk park  
 14 Ann dau. of Jacob Wilson of Reeth  
 21 Sarah dau. of Joseph Craddock of Grinton  
 21 Betty dau. of Jonathan Holmes of Harkerside  
 28 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Simon Harper of Harkerside  
 28 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Christo<sup>r</sup> Summers of Healaugh  
 Dec. 5 Simon son of James Robinson of Harkerside  
 5 Jenny dau. of Joseph Marr of Whitaside  
 5 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John Bridberry of Grinton  
 7 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of Geo: Raw of Feetham  
 19 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of John Liddle of Reeth  
 25 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hird of Fremington

John Langhorn, minister  
 John Taylor } churchw<sup>s</sup>  
 James Harker }  
 Will<sup>m</sup> March

## CHRISTNINGS at Grinton Church in 1774

- Jan. 2 Elinor dau. of Christ<sup>o</sup> Hall of Grinton  
 2 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Ann Ebison of Reeth  
 9 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dolfin of Grinton  
 9 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Garth of Brockabank  
 21 Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 22 Nanny dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hugill of Healaugh  
 30 Nanny dau. of Antho: Simpson of Feetham  
 30 Betty dau. of Timo: Hunt of Smarber
- Feb. 6 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Raw of Whitaside  
 7 Isaac son of Mary Cradock of Grinton  
 20 Betty dau. of Geo: Simpson of Feetham  
 20 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Reeth
- Mar. 2 Mary dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dent of Fremington  
 2 Betty dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Dolfin of Fremington  
 9 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Musgrave of Grinton  
 20 Geo: son of Geo: Harker of Sturfit hall  
 20 Geo: son of Geo: Watson of Reeth  
 20 Mary dau. of Geo: Dinsdale of Grinton  
 20 Rose dau. of James Bland of Grinton  
 20 Henny dau. of Alex<sup>r</sup> Helery of Fremington  
 27 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ward of Grinton  
 27 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of James Spensley of Smarber  
 27 Barbra dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hardy of Reeth  
 27 Mally dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Parke of Grinton  
 27 Nelly dau. of John Birkbeck of Law Raw  
 27 John son of John Pounder of Reeth  
 27 Jane dau. of Matth<sup>w</sup> Norman of Reeth  
 30 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> White of Reeth
- Apr. 3 Francis son of Fran<sup>s</sup> Kendal of Grinton  
 3 Tomey son of James Forster of Reeth  
 10 Thomas son of Mr Thomas Elliott jun<sup>r</sup> of Fremington  
 24 Ralph son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Whitaside  
 24 Peter son of Peter Hammil of Grinton  
 24 Jenny dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Watters of Harkerside
- May 1 John son of Chris<sup>r</sup> Raw of Park House  
 8 Jane dau. of John Milner, Near Gunnerside  
 22 Nanny dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Porter of Feetham  
 29 Kathrine dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Fremington
- Jun. 10 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 19 Joseph son of John Nicholson of Reeth  
 20 Robin son of John Dunn of Grinton  
 26 Simon son of W<sup>m</sup> Harker of Whitaside  
 26 Geo: son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Simpson of Whitaside  
 26 David son of Isiah Raw of Reeth
- Jul. 3 Betty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Feetham  
 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> & Dinah son & dau. of Sim<sup>o</sup> Harker of Potting  
 3 Thomas son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Buckle of Healaugh  
 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Ralph Waggett of Gunnerside  
 3 Peggy dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Grisdale of Reeth

- Jul. 17 Mark son of Geo: Kendall of Grinton  
 17 Jenny dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Hird of Grinton  
 17 Martha dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Spence of Reeth  
 The Churchin of Tho<sup>s</sup> Allsop<sup>s</sup> Wife  
 Aug. 14 Betty dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Close of Reeth  
 14 Mary dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Woodal of Feetham  
 21 Eliz: dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Alderson of Reeth  
 21 Betty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Roberts of Whitaside  
 28 John son of Geo: Renoldson of Gunnerside  
 28 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Swale hall  
 29 Nancy dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pounder of Fremington  
 Sep. 1 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tennant of Reeth Milln  
 4 Betty dau. of Geo: Peacock of Harkerside  
 4 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Frost of Ridans near Healaugh  
 11 W<sup>m</sup> son of Millor Mennil of Reeth  
 11 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Colton of Grinton  
 18 Geo: son of Geo: Atkinson of Hagg  
 18 Tomison dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Morland of Hagg  
 25 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Pedley of Kearton  
 Oct. 2 Eliz: dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Simpson of Feetham  
 2 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Forster of Grinton  
 2 Geo: son of Mathias Lee of Grinton  
 2 Jackey son of Tho<sup>s</sup> White of Grinton  
 8 Mary dau. of James Hird of Harkerside  
 16 Malle dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Boan<sup>s</sup> [? Boanson] of Feetham  
 23 Betty dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 23 Chris<sup>t</sup> son of Chris<sup>t</sup> Heslop of Kearton  
 23 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Manuil Nicholson of Blades  
 30 John son of Charles Spensley de Whitaside  
 31 Betty dau. of Abra: Dunn of Fremington  
 Nov. 6 Ann dau. of Geo: Wilson of Fremington  
 6 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Geo: Terry of Reeth  
 13 Simon son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fryer of Reeth  
 13 Bella dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Atkinson of Grinton  
 13 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Wilson of Grinton  
 21 W<sup>m</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Brown of Fremington  
 27 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Constantine  
 Dec. 4 James son of John Robinson of Healaugh  
 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Spence of Castle  
 18 Ann dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Birkbeck of Whitaside  
 25 John son of John Daykin of Gunnerside  
 25 John son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Shaw of Gunnerside  
 25 Henry son of Geo: Canteril of Gunnerside  
 CHRISTNINGS 1775  
 Jan. 1 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of Christ<sup>o</sup> White of Kearton  
 1 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of John Hird of Healaugh  
 8 Tomme son of David Malkeum of Stubing  
 15 Tomme son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Birkbeck of Feetham  
 Feb. 5 Joseph son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Cherry of Harkerside  
 5 Mary dau. of John Alcock of Law Raw

- Feb. 5 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Geo: Plant of Grinton  
 19 Betty dau. of James Scott of Crackpott  
 26 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Harker of Low Raw
- Mar. 5 Betty dau. of Peter Pedley of Healaugh  
 5 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Holmes of Harkerside  
 8 Jemima dau. of John Dent of Fremington  
 12 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Allsop of Reeth  
 19 Betty dau. of John Thompson of Winterings  
 19 John son of John Arundale of Healaugh  
 19 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Crackpott  
 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Matth<sup>w</sup> Wilson of Grinton
- Apr. 9 Jenny dau. of Geo<sup>r</sup> Galloway of Healaugh  
 16 Hannah dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Watson of Whitaside  
 16 Betty dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Rucroft of Reeth  
 23 Matth<sup>w</sup> son of John Taylor of Park Hall  
 30 Geo: son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fawcett of Barfhead
- May 1 The Churchin of Alex: Dun<sup>s</sup> Wife child stil Borne  
 4 Charles son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Brodberry of Grinton  
 7 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Fremington  
 7 Betty dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Shaw at Healaugh  
 28 Tommy & Mary son & dau. of Guy Harker of Spring End
- Jun. 4 Ann dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Harper of Grinton  
 8 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Henry Jaques of Reeth  
 11 Betty dau. of Ralph Harker of Gunnerside  
 14 Dorathy dau. of [*blank*] Brimil of Melbecks  
 18 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Clarkson of Reeth  
 25 Alic dau. of John Lee of Law Whita:
- Jul. 2 Eliz: dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Metcalfe of Reeth  
 9 James son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Chapman of Feetham  
 9 Jane dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Massam of Reeth  
 23 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunn of Grinton  
 23 Isabell dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter of Washfold in the Parish De Marrick
- Aug. 13 James bastard son of Marg<sup>y</sup> Nicholson of Reeth  
 20 Geo: & Eliz<sup>h</sup> son & dau. of Susanah Gladwin of Elerton Milln
- Sep. 3 Peggy dau. of John Close of Whitaside  
 17 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Whitaside  
 17 Mary dau. of John March of Bankhouse  
 18 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clemingson of Blades  
 24 Nanny dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 24 Betty dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 24 Jackey son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Swale Hall  
 24 Jenny dau. of Geo: Simpson of Feetham
- Oct. 8 Jane dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 18 Margrett dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Alderson of Reeth
- Nov. 5 Joseph son of Job Slack of Whitaside  
 12 John son of Geo: Kendal of Grinton  
 12 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Beckwith of Reeth  
 12 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Reeth  
 26 Leonard son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Allon of Whitaside

- Nov. 26 Rose dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Raw of Whitaside  
 Dec. 3 Jane dau. of Henry Furniss of Reeth  
 3 Elinor dau. of Charles Bell of Reeth  
 7 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Simpson of Reeth  
 17 James son of Heaster Spensley of Dikehouse  
 24 Ralph son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Simpson of Feetham  
 31 Nelly dau. of Rodger Alderson of Feetham  
 John Langhorn, minister  
 James Harker, churchwarden  
 Robert White, churchwarden
- CHRISTNINGS at Grinton Church in y<sup>e</sup> year 1776
- Jan. 1 Ann dau. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Langhorn of Reeth & Curate  
 of Grinton  
 14 Betty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Brown of Catrake  
 21 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Feetham  
 21 Eliz: dau. of Leo: Hudson of Fremington
- Feb. 4 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Bushby of Reeth  
 9 Dinah dau. of Christ<sup>o</sup> Alton of Barf end  
 11 Isabella dau. of John Bell of Reeth  
 18 Mally dau. of Geo: Peacock of Harkerside  
 18 W<sup>m</sup> son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Watters of Harkerside  
 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Raw of Whitaside  
 25 Ann dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Harkerside
- Mar. 3 Bella dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dolfin of Grinton  
 12 Sally dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Garthrine of Reeth  
 17 Otewell son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Fremington  
 17 The Churchin of Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Ralph Smith of Reeth  
 24 John son of John Brodberry of Grinton  
 29 Sam<sup>l</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Musgrave of Grinton  
 31 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott of Fremington
- Apr. 6 Rachil dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale of Feetham  
 12 Dinah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Birkbeck, Near Gunnerside  
 21 John son of Fran<sup>s</sup> Gill of Feetham  
 21 Nanny dau. of John Langstaff of Reeth  
 21 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Mary Robinson of Reeth  
 21 Alese dau. of Christo: Alderson of Reeth Lane  
 21 The Churchin of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alsop<sup>s</sup> Wife, y<sup>e</sup> child still Born  
 28 Betty dau. of John Sharpless of Healaugh  
 28 John son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Simpson of Whitaside  
 28 Betty dau. of Edward Colton of Fremington  
 28 Betty dau. ilitgm<sup>t</sup> of Ellinor Nicholson of Reeth
- May 5 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Joseph Marr of Whitaside  
 5 John & Ralph sons of Edward Simpson of Feetham  
 5 Nanny dau. of James Hird of Healaugh  
 5 Hannah dau. of John Metcalfe of Gunnerside  
 8 John son of Charles Dent of Reeth  
 12 Alick son of Alex<sup>r</sup> Dunn of Grinton  
 16 Mary dau. of Mary Hird & Mich<sup>l</sup> Raw  
 19 James son of Peter Hammil of Grinton  
 The Churchin of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dent wife of Fremington

- May 19 Ann dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Fuler of Reeth  
 Jun. 9 Ann dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Fremington  
 16 James son of Geo: Terry of Reeth  
 17 Leo<sup>d</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Healaugh  
 24 Mally dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bowes of Harkerside  
 Jul. 1 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hunter of Feetham  
 7 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Coates of Reeth  
 7 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hird of Birk Park  
 28 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John Milner of Law Raw  
 28 Cathrine dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Parke of Grinton  
 28 Peter son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tennant of Reeth Miln  
 Aug. 4 Nancy dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Nicholson of Reeth  
 4 Nanny dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> White of Grinton  
 11 Peggy dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Roberts of Whitaside  
 18 Polly dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Buckle of Healaugh  
 18 Ralph son of Mark Malkcum of Reeth  
 25 Nanny dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Harker of Low Row  
 25 Job son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Stevenson of Reeth Moore Lane  
 25 Geo: son of W<sup>m</sup> Pounder of Hirst, Parrish Marrick  
 25 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Woodal of Low Row  
 26 Eliz: dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Forster of Grinton  
 26 Eliz: dau. of John Bell of Gunnerside  
 26 Nancy dau. of Edmond Murton of Reeth  
 28 Geo: son of James Pedley of Old Gang  
 Sep. 1 Geo: son of W<sup>m</sup> Hird of Fremington  
 1 Betty dau. of Mark Kendal of Healaugh  
 1 Nelly dau. of Tim<sup>o</sup> Hunt of Smarber  
 1 Sarah dau. of Sim<sup>o</sup> Raw of Law Raw  
 8 Nanny dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Harker jun<sup>r</sup>, Whitaside  
 15 Nanny dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Kerton  
 15 Nanny dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth  
 Oct. 6 Peggy dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hugill of Crackpott  
 27 Joseph son of Joseph Cradock of Grinton  
 27 Elinor dau. of Manu<sup>l</sup> Nicholson of Blades  
 Nov. 1 The Churchin of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird<sup>s</sup> Wife of Reeth  
 3 Betty dau. of Sim<sup>o</sup> Harper of Harkerside  
 17 John son of Robart Ward of Grinton  
 17 Thomas son of John Bulmer of Reeth  
 17 Betty dau. of Geo: Reynoldson of Gunnerside  
 Dec. 1 Eliz: dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 8 Jane dau. of James Scott of Crackpott  
 13 James son of Martin Raw of Healaugh  
 13 Henry son of Henry Cantril of Gunnerside  
 13 Mally dau. of Geo: Cantril of Healaugh  
 15 Christopher son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Brown of Fremington  
 22 Geo: son of Christo: Heslop of Kearton  
 29 Peggy dau. of Geo: Galloway of Healaugh  
 John Langhorn, minister  
 James Harker  
 Robert White churchwarden

## BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1759

- Jan. 1 Eliz: dau. of John Robinson of Fremington  
 1 Simo: son of Ralph Bales of Reeth  
 7 John Mitchill a Stranger Died at Grinton  
 9 Eliz: wife of Anth<sup>o</sup> Craddock of Harkeside  
 11 Elinor Robinson of Reeth Poor House  
 11 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth  
 13 Ann dau. of Geo: White of Grinton  
 13 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Widow Spensley of Reeth  
 14 Sarah dau. of Leo: Hardcastle of Reeth  
 22 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Metcalfe of Fremington  
 27 Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson a Strang<sup>r</sup> Died at Park Hall  
 27 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Benjamin Thompson of Reeth  
 29 W<sup>m</sup> son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Metcalfe of Fremington
- Feb. 10 Geo: Alderson of Reeth Poor House  
 12 Sarah Rodgers of Reeth  
 13 Marmaduke Hudson of Fremington  
 14 Tamer wife of Leo: Hudson of Fremington  
 15 Adam son of James Thwates of Fremington  
 16 Martha dau. of James Bowes of Reeth  
 24 Susance dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Rodgers of Healaugh
- Mar. 3 Joseph son of Geo: Wright of Fremington  
 12 Joseph Carter of Kerton  
 16 Jo<sup>s</sup> son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Craddock of Harkeside  
 19 Adam son of Adam Barker of Healaugh  
 25 Eliz: Wholey of Crackpott  
 26 Ann dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Waller of Healey  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Grinton  
 29 An dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Gallaway of Healey  
 29 Hester dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Slack of Kearton
- May 4 Marg<sup>t</sup> Emerson of Grinton  
 11 A Child of Jam<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale of Healey  
 11 Eliz: dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Mennill of Fremington
- Jun. 3 W<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> elig<sup>t</sup> son of Ann Thompson of Healey  
 3 Ann dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Slack of Kearton  
 6 Mary Hall of Grinton  
 9 Eliz: dau. of Geo: Peacock, Healey  
 18 Lurany Pratt of Blades  
 19 Jane dau. of Simon Carter of Whitayside  
 22 Jane dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Feetham  
 25 John son of John Harker of Law Raw
- Jul. 15 Ann Coates of Feetham  
 A Child of James Cowling of Kearton  
 16 Ann Rodgers of Reeth  
 21 A Child of Geo: Spensley's of Whitaside  
 22 Edw<sup>d</sup> Milner of Melbecks Division
- Aug. 4 M<sup>r</sup> John Mellor of Fremington
- Sep. 14 Jeff: Clarkson of Reeth  
 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Feetholm
- Oct. 16 Eliz: dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Raw of Gunnerside

- Oct. 17 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> wife of Geo: Emerson of Grinton  
 Nov. 7 Rubin Clarkson of Grinton  
 11 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of John Hanley of Grinton  
 24 Ann dau. of Christoph<sup>r</sup> Whitell, Grinton  
 25 Rodger Alderson of Grinton  
 30 William Gladwin of Reeth  
 Dec. 3 Kilburn Hall of Blades in Mellbecks Division  
 14 Arther Bland of Grinton  
 24 Mary Metcalfe of Reeth Poor House  
 1760
- Jan. 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Grinton  
 10 A Child of John Milner's of Kearton  
 11 Rachil Alderson of Reeth Poor house  
 15 Dorathy Simpson of Feetham  
 18 Geo: son of Leo: White jun<sup>r</sup> of Harkerside  
 Feb. 5 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will: Hawkin of Grinton kild by a Misfortune  
 in the Lead Mines at Grinton How  
 19 Sarah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hall of Fremington  
 23 Syth the wid<sup>w</sup> of Sim<sup>o</sup> Harker of Blades  
 28 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife of Ralph Sunter of Fremington  
 28 Geo: son of Geo: Sunter of Barfside  
 Apr. 13 Permenas Grayson of Blades  
 16 Anth<sup>o</sup> Wharton of Fremington  
 23 W<sup>m</sup> son of George Wright of Fremington  
 May 2 James Johnstone of Grinton  
 8 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> widow of Tho<sup>s</sup> Jackson of Reeth Poor house  
 13 Margrett dau. of John Pratt of Grinton  
 18 Nathan Cowling of Oxnop  
 Jul. 10 M<sup>r</sup> John Jeffers, apoticary in Reeth  
 Aug. 8 Jos: Hardcastle of Reeth  
 13 Marmaduke Tomlin of Grinton kild by a Misfortune in  
 the Lead Mines at Harkey
- Sep. 13 A Child of Chris<sup>r</sup> White's of Healey  
 Oct. 13 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Miles Hall of Grinton  
 24 Micaïl Pratt of Feetholm  
 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hallam of Reeth  
 Nov. 17 The wid<sup>w</sup> of George Robinson of Melbecks Division  
 28 Milner Raw of Law Raw  
 30 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hall of Grinton  
 Dec. 29 Eliz: dau. of M<sup>r</sup> John Alderson of Reeth  
 30 James Mason of Feetham
- BURIALS in 1761
- Jan. 8 Margrett y<sup>e</sup> wife of Christo: Hird of Healey  
 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hancock of Smarber  
 21 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> White jun<sup>r</sup> of Grinton  
 29 Ann Whitill of Reeth  
 Feb. 14 Ann wife of John Forster of Crackpott  
 Mar. 6 Ann dau. of John Hanley of Grinton  
 20 John Taylor of Elerton Abby  
 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> Richardson of Fremington



- Apr. 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Whitill of Reeth  
 23 Geo: Wright of Fremington kild in the Coal pits at  
 Grinton moor
- May 30 Eliz: Hutchinson of Reeth  
 2 Ellinor Wensley of Reeth  
 4 Eliz: dau. of Anthony Hutchinson of Rucroft  
 4 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hodgson of Grinton  
 9 Jane dau. of James Spensley of Smarber  
 23 Hannah Gladwin of Reeth  
 29 Margrett Raw of Feetham
- Jun. 11 Moses Gibson of Reeth  
 13 Jane Wensley of Northallerton  
 16 James son of James March of Fremington  
 22 Eliz: the widow of Jeff<sup>y</sup> Clarkson of Reeth
- Jul. 4 Mary White of Feetholme  
 8 Geo: Plant of Fremington  
 11 Miles Hall of Grinton  
 17 Charles son of Mark Raw of Kearton  
 17 Ann Samon of Fremington  
 18 Elizab<sup>h</sup> the wife of Robart Hutchinson of Riddins  
 25 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Robinson of Harkerside  
 31 James Simpson of Feetham
- Aug. 23 Will<sup>m</sup> Bowes of Grinton
- Sep. 10 Will<sup>m</sup> son of David Raw of Grinton  
 20 Joshua Pollett of Reeth, aged 93  
 24 A Child of George Close's of Iless  
 27 Ester dau. of Susance Gallaway of Healaugh  
 30 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Clarkson of Ivelett
- Oct. 23 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> wid<sup>w</sup> of Jeff: Wensley of Reeth
- Nov. 16 Christ<sup>o</sup> Race of Reeth Workhouse  
 26 Edw<sup>d</sup> Ward of Healaugh
- Dec. 12 Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooper of Grinton  
 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> Futhergill of Fremington  
 16 The Wid<sup>w</sup> of Mathew Simpson of Whitayside  
 26 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kelseys of Grinton
- 1762
- Jan. 5 Eliz: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Robinson of Harkerside  
 29 Lucy dau. of Ralph Coates of Iles
- Feb. 8 Joseph Raper of Richmond  
 12 Leonard HardCastle of Reeth poor house  
 15 Thomas Clarkson of Reeth
- Mar. 1 John Emerson of Grinton  
 10 John son of James Renoldson near Gunnerside  
 13 Ruth Temple dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Dodsworth of Fremington  
 14 Margrett the wid<sup>w</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Garth of Crackpott  
 22 Mary dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott of Fremington Hall  
 24 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Whitill of Reeth
- Apr. 4 Jane dau. of Sim<sup>o</sup> Carter of Whitaside  
 9 A Child of James Constanttine of Grinton  
 13 Sim<sup>o</sup> Spensley of Dikehouse

- Jun. 6 John Lee of Grinton  
 12 Margrett Hutchinson of Reeth  
 13 Anth<sup>o</sup> Pratt of Feetham  
 15 Mary the widdow of Robart Spensley of Winterins  
 22 Adam Ebinson of Healaugh kild by a Fall from his Horse  
 Jul. 1 A Child of Ralph Watson of Grinton  
 13 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hodgon of Grinton  
 16 Hester wife of James Couterts of Healaugh  
 17 Eliz: Hird of Grinton Work House  
 17 Eliz: wife of James Lonsdale sen<sup>r</sup> of Healaugh  
 22 John White, Householder of Smarber  
 Aug. 2 Ralph Ward of Grinton  
 Sep. 27 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Michael Pratt of Feetham  
 Oct. 5 John son of Geo: Pratt of Reeth  
 12 Geo: Hutchinson of Riddens  
 15 Tho<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe of Fremington kild in the Leadmines at  
 Groove beck Near Healaugh  
 15 John son of John Dun of Fremington kil<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Lead  
 Mines at Groove Beck  
 Nov. 7 James Spensley of Whitaside  
 8 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wid<sup>w</sup> of Geo: Plant of Fremington  
 18 Anth<sup>o</sup> Colyer of Reeth  
 Dec. 14 Anthony Alderson of Park Hall  
 23 Sim<sup>o</sup> son of Sim<sup>o</sup> Alderson of Feetham kild in the Lead  
 Mines at Cob Scarr  

BURIALS in 1763

 Jan. 3 Charles Wensley of Reeth, Chief constable  
 4 Jo<sup>s</sup> Hutchinson of Reeth, Joyner  
 8 The wife of Mark Kendall of Grinton poor house  
 11 Jane the wid<sup>w</sup> of Henry Pratt of Healaugh  
 12 Mary the wid<sup>w</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Fremington  
 16 James Adinson of Harkerside  
 16 The widdow of Jam<sup>s</sup> Spensley, Whitaside  
 18 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Matth<sup>w</sup> Glenton of Reeth  
 19 Mark Kendall of Grinton poor house  
 21 Elias son of Elinor Spence of peat gate  
 29 Tho<sup>s</sup> Raw of Parke House near Park hall  
 Feb. 14 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hammond of Fremington  
 16 Sam<sup>l</sup> Hawkin of Reeth Poorhouse  
 23 Ann dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bland de Grinton  
 24 James Close of Grinton  
 25 Ann y<sup>e</sup> elitgm<sup>t</sup> dau. of Ann Raw de Reeth  
 Mar. 13 James Alderson of Reeth  
 20 Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> elitgm<sup>t</sup> dau. of Dinah Coupland of Fremington  
 26 Mary Kaygil of Fremington  
 27 Thomas Menell of Fremington  
 28. Mary the wife of Isiah Brown of Reeth  
 Apr. 13 Will<sup>m</sup> Robinson of Harkerside  
 16 Hannah dau. of John White of Kogdin  
 19 Jemima dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Hudson of Grinton

- May 5 Marg<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Bulmer of Reeth  
 9 Alise dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Thwates of Grinton  
 10 Hannah the wid<sup>w</sup> of John Moore, Melbecks  
 15 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hannley of Grinton  
 17 James son of James Bowes of Reeth  
 20 Rosemond dau. of John Bland of Harkerside  
 25 Eliz: Tennent of Reeth  
 29 Hannah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pedley of Blades  
 31 Eliz: Peacock of Healaugh  
 Jun. 2 Eliz: dau. of Christ<sup>o</sup> Hall of Grinton  
 3 Alise dau. of Sarah Plant of Fremington  
 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> Nickleson of Reeth Poor House  
 20 Ralph son of Widdow Garth of Riddins near Feetham who  
 was kild by Lightning near Freear fould Lead mines  
 30 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Henry Atkinson of Hagg  
 30 Joan Metcalfe of Fremington  
 Jul. 4 Naylor son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Alderson, Harkerside  
 17 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Robinson of Reeth  
 21 Patrick Hilton of Grinton  
 21 Jane dau. of Geo: Pratt of Whitbecks  
 28 Ruth the wife of Jo<sup>s</sup> Cowling of Level house  
 Aug. 7 Ann dau. of Geo: Plant of Fremington  
 10 Matth<sup>w</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Alderson of Reeth  
 10 An unbaptiz<sup>d</sup> of Jam<sup>s</sup> Cherry of Law Raw  
 14 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jeff<sup>ty</sup> Clarkson of Law Raw  
 15 Sim<sup>o</sup> son of Simon Brodrake of Feetham  
 22 Geo: Taylor of Grinton, saxton  
 Sep. 13 Marg<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Aplby, Whitaside  
 18 Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> wife of Geo: Simpson of Feetham  
 18 John son of John Hutchinson of Ridmire, parish of Wensley  
 Oct. 1 Alise Furnish of Whitaside  
 2 Leo: son of Leon<sup>d</sup> Sunter of Grinton  
 16 Pheby y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Garth of Crackpott  
 29 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hawkins of Grinton  
 Nov. 2 David son of Will<sup>m</sup> Mennill of New Forest, parish of Kirby Hill  
 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> a child of John Hardcastle of Reeth  
 23 Jo<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Forster of Reeth  
 Dec. 8 Jn<sup>o</sup> a child of Jn<sup>o</sup> Moore<sup>s</sup> of Law Raw  
 11 Mary Pratt of Feetham  
 27 Ann Hill of Reeth Poor House  
 28 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hawkin of Reeth  
 BURIALS at Grinton Church 1764  
 Jan. 3 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Blades  
 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Fremington  
 23 Mary dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Hutchinson of Rucroft  
 28 Ann the wid<sup>w</sup> of Geo: Wood of Grinton  
 Feb. 11 Fran<sup>s</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Mennill, parish of Kirby Hill  
 19 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wid<sup>w</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunn sen<sup>r</sup> of Grinton  
 26 Ann Chery of Law Raw  
 Mar. 13 Isabell Hodgson of Reeth Poor House

- Mar. 15 Geo: Bowes of Grinton snodd  
 17 Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> wife of Geo: Close of Whitaside  
 21 John Gibson of Reeth Poor House  
 22 Robart Whitill of Healaugh  
 29 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Ralph Watson of Grinton  
 31 Jane dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 Apr. 8 Eliz: wife W<sup>m</sup> Murton of Melbecks  
 13 Ruth Simpson of Grinton Poor house  
 18 Jane the wid<sup>w</sup> of Jo<sup>s</sup> Hutchinson of Reeth Poorhouse  
 May 5 Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendall of West Grinton  
 26 Marg<sup>t</sup> Chapman, the parish of Marsk  
 29 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hellery of Fremington  
 Jun. 2 James Close of Whitaside  
 2 Mary wife of Mark Markas of Whitaside  
 3 Rich<sup>d</sup> Waller of Feetham workhouse  
 5 Henry Close of Whitaside  
 18 Mary Lodge of Fremington found Dround in the River  
     Swale at The Bat foott  
 20 Marg<sup>t</sup> Wilkin of Healaugh  
 29 Hannah the wife of Ralph Garth of Feetham  
 Jul. 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Thomas Clarkson of Reeth  
 9 Metcalfe son of Will<sup>m</sup> Smith of Reeth Droun,<sup>d</sup> in the River  
     Swale at Naylor Holme side  
 10 Jonathan Scott of Reeth  
 13 Dorathy Manard of Reeth work House  
 26 Mary Manard of Reeth work house  
 28 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Murton, Feetham  
 Aug. 9 Mary Raw of Stubbing in Harkeside  
 17 The Revr<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> James Moore of Reeth, minister of Arkingarth  
     Dale & Master of Fremington Free Schooll  
 Sep. 1 James son of William Rain of Reeth  
 7 Jane Sunter of Reeth  
 10 Hannah dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitill of Reeth  
 19 Leo: son of Will<sup>m</sup> Rain of Reeth  
 20 Sarah dau. of Tristram Beverley of Reeth  
 20 Margret dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Garth of Law Raw  
 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 24 An dau. of John Milner of Reeth  
 27 Eliz: dau. of John Harker of Reeth  
 Oct. 11 James son of Will<sup>m</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 12 Thomas son of John Cowsision of Reeth  
 13 James Watson of Reeth Poor house  
 18 Dorathy dau. of Geo: Gallaway of Healaugh  
 22 Jane dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Duglas of Reeth Poor house  
 Nov. 1 Ralph Place of Law Raw Poor House  
 1 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hawkins of Reeth  
 2 Ann dau. of Christ<sup>o</sup> Woaton of Fremington  
 4 Barbra the wife & Ann dau. of Edward Wilkinson of Reeth  
 7 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Parke of Low Row  
 7 Sarah dau. of Mary Douglas of Reeth Poor house

- Nov. 11 James son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Thw[a]tes of Reeth  
 11 James son of John Cansick of Elerton Abby  
 12 John son of Tim<sup>o</sup> Wilson of Reeth  
 15 Ruth Garth of Nettle Bedd near Crackpott  
 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Blades of Crackpott  
 22 An dau. of John Emerson of Reeth  
 28 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Geo: Plant of Fremington  
 29 Geo: son of Geo: Dolfon of Fremington
- Dec. 5 Ann dau. of John Raw of Reeth  
 5 Dorathy dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hodgson of Reeth  
 7 Geo: Couldbeck of Grinton  
 7 John son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cansick of Elerton Abby  
 8 Elizabeth dau. of Benj: Thompson of Reeth  
 9 Ann the wid<sup>w</sup> of Jam<sup>s</sup> Gallaway of Healey  
 19 Lewis son of James March of Fremington  
 21 James son of Will<sup>m</sup> Murton of Melbecks  
 22 James son of Jam<sup>s</sup> March of Fremington  
 24 Marg<sup>t</sup> Stewartson of Fremington  
 25 John son of Ralph Place of Melbecks  
 29 Hannah dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Garth of Brock a Bank
- BURIALS in 1765
- Jan. 10 Jane Watson of Whitaside  
 11 Rich<sup>d</sup> Garth of Nettle bed  
 14 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Richinson of Fremington  
 17 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 21 Geo: son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bushby of Healaugh  
 26 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of James Dinsdale of Grinton  
 27 Jane dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Mennill of Fremington  
 30 Rachill dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Pratt of Feetham
- Feb. 9 Eliz: dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Dinsdale of Grinton  
 10 Sarah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hancock of Smarber  
 20 Mary the wife of Mr James Simpson of Reeth  
 22 Ann dau. of Geo: Sunter, near Gunnerside  
 24 Ralph son of Will<sup>m</sup> Wensley of Reeth  
 26 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Heslop of Feetham
- Mar. 3 Ruth Garth of Crackpott Nettle Bed  
 6 Michael son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Bell of Gunnerside  
 8 Jane Pratt of Law Raw Poor House  
 10 Rob<sup>t</sup> Birkbeck of Feetham  
 10 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Coates of Reeth  
 15 John Garth of Crackpott  
 16 Ann wife of Peter Pedley of Old Gange  
 29 Eliz: dau. of Jacob Robinson of Bull Intack
- Apr. 8 Jo<sup>s</sup> son of Absolem Petty of Smarber  
 9 Marg<sup>t</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 18 Sarah Allsop of Smarber  
 22 John son of James Stodart of Whitaside  
 23 Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Roseworn of Grinton, Agent at How Lead Mines  
 24 Geo: son of Geo: Emmerson of Grinton  
 28 Edw<sup>d</sup> Alderson of Hurst, parish of Marrick

- Apr. 28 Ann wid<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Wensley of Feetham  
30 Dorathy wife of W<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton
- May 5 Jane dau. of Jeff<sup>ry</sup> Clarkson of Law Raw  
8 Elinor Tomlin of Grinton  
11 James son of James Stodart of Whitaside  
24 John Darnaley of Reeth, belonging Marrick Forest  
30 John Dolfin of Law Workhouse
- Jun. 7 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wiseman of Feetham  
15 Matth<sup>w</sup> Glenton of Reeth  
18 Bella dau. of Leo: Metcalfe of Grinton  
23 Sim<sup>o</sup> Meggett a Methodest Preacher of Lincolnshire
- Jul. 8 John son of John Watters of Low Raw  
12 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John Coulsison of Reeth  
17 Ralph Scott of Whitaside
- Aug. 12 Ann wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Reeth  
13 Mary dau. of Micha Bell of Law Raw  
22 James Garth of Law Raw  
22 Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of Jam<sup>s</sup> Raw of Grinton
- Sep. 9 James Galaway of Reeth, aged 99 years  
14 Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
15 Mich<sup>l</sup> Fothergill of Law Raw  
27 Franceas Spensley of Grinton Poor house
- Oct. 1 Eliz: Hudson of Law Raw Poor House  
5 Matth<sup>w</sup> Terry of Reeth  
27 Eliz: dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Reeth
- Nov. 3 Eliz: Harker of Whitaside  
3 Mary dau. of John Steadman of Reeth  
28 Jane widd<sup>w</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Nicholson of Reeth
- Dec. 17 John Kendal of Grinton kil<sup>d</sup> in the Lead mines at Grove Beck  
18 Alise dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Maxfield of Harkerside  
26 John son of John Steadman of Reeth
- BURIALS in 1766
- Jan. 7 Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of Jam<sup>s</sup> Raw of Feetham  
25 Eliz: dau. of Leo: White of Harkerside
- Feb. 3 Cristin dau. of Tho: Garthrin of Reeth  
9 James son of Henry Corner of Healaugh  
9 Ann dau. of James Metcalfe of Stubing  
9 Michael son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Bell of Kearton  
14 James Metcalfe of Grinton Work House  
18 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Geo: Hammond of Fremington  
24 Sarah wife of Jo<sup>s</sup> Harland of Reeth  
25 Alise Alderson of Reeth Work House
- Mar. 9 Ann Simpson of Harkerside  
16 John Bland of Reeth  
17 Ann dau. of Joseph Alderson of Reeth  
20 John Scott of Whitaside
- Apr. 4 Sam<sup>l</sup> son of John Liddle of Melbeck Poor house  
4 Isabell wife of John Bulmer of Reeth  
11 Elinor dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dolfin of Sturfitt hall  
12 Ann wife of John Emmerson of Reeth

- Apr. 15 Anna wife of James Spensley of Whitaside  
 18 Rachel dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hodgson of Reeth  
 24 Mary wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale jun<sup>r</sup> of Feetham  
 27 Ales wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Tunstill of Reeth  
 28 The Rev<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Robert Thorburn, curate of Grinton  
 29 Eliz: dau. of John Nicholson, a stranger
- May 1 Rebeca Pratt of Grinton Workhouse  
 7 Eliz: wid<sup>w</sup> of James Gallay [? Gallaway] of Reeth  
 14 Isiah Raw of Reeth, gardenr  
 29 Barbra dau. of Ralph Smith of Reeth  
 30 Mary Frost of Reeth Work House  
 31 James Scott of Summer Loodge
- Jun. 1 Geo: son of Henry Metcalfe of Grinton  
 3 Sarah Manard of Reeth Workhouse  
 5 Ann dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Chapman of Reeth  
 7 Mary dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Harland of Reeth  
 9 Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Chapman of Reeth  
 15 Cuthb<sup>t</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunn of Grinton, Droun<sup>d</sup> in the River Swale  
 17 Jaine dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Coates of Lawraw  
 19 Ruthe dau. of Antho: Prat of Fetholme  
 24 Ann Jackson of Reeth Workhouse  
 28 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Rase of Whitaside  
 29 Tamer Bell of Law Raw  
 30 Ann wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wrather of Fremington
- Jul. 6 Mary wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Jackson of Reeth Poor house  
 13 Mary dau. of Charles Wensley, Reeth Workhouse  
 27 Sim<sup>o</sup> Harker of Blades near Barf side
- Aug. 5 James Garth of Bankheades near Crackpott  
 25 Mary dau. of Henry Close of Whitaside  
 30 Will<sup>m</sup> son of James Alderson of Whitaside  
 31 Henry Atkinson of Hagg near Fremington
- Sep. 8 John son of Eliz: Duglass of Reeth Poorhouse  
 18 Ralph Simpson of Smarber  
 24 Margeret dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Myers of the parish of Boulton by Swale
- Oct. 4 Jonath<sup>n</sup> Harker of Reeth  
 5 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale of Feetham  
 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Eliz: Metcalfe of Grinton workhouse  
 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Plummer of Reeth  
 28 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hodgson of Reeth
- Nov. 5 Geo: son of James Harker of Whitaside  
 12 John Hardcastle of Reeth  
 13 Will<sup>m</sup> Crake of Kearton  
 23 Sarah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Whitaside  
 28 Jane dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Milner of Law Raw
- Dec. 1 Eliz: wife of Jo<sup>s</sup> Gallaway of Healaugh  
 10 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Fran<sup>s</sup> Garth of Law Raw  
 12 John son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe of Grinton Poore house  
 24 Leo: Raw of Grinton

## BURIALS in 1767

- Jan. 2 James Allon of Reeth  
 6 James son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Simpson, Whitaside  
 27 Will<sup>m</sup> Firby of Marrick Parish  
 29 Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton
- Feb. 6 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Scott of Whitaside  
 8 Geo: son of Geo: Lonsdale of Healaugh Bank  
 13 Jeff<sup>ry</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Wensley of Reeth  
 14 Pegge dau. of Margr<sup>y</sup> Nicholson of Reeth  
 21 Ann wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Boanson of Reeth  
 22 Marg<sup>t</sup> Peacock of Grinton
- Mar. 8 Luke son of Leo: White of Herkerside  
 9 Rosemond dau. of Geo: Dinsdale of Grinton  
 13 Edm<sup>d</sup> son of John Alderson of Reeth, come out of Arkindale  
 17 Dorothy Raw of Law Raw Poore house  
 20 John son of John Spence of Grinton  
 21 Hannah dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bell of Kearton  
 27 Mary dau. of Christ: Robinson of Healaugh  
 29 Isabell dau. of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Holmes of Grinton  
 30 James White of Gunnerside
- Apr. 1 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wrather of Fremington  
 2 Mark son of Will<sup>m</sup> Watters of Harkerside  
 9 Eliz: dau. of Ralph Spensley of Blades  
 9 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Helery of Fremington  
 18 James Hammill sen<sup>r</sup> of Reeth  
 20 Ann wife of Rodg<sup>r</sup> Bowes of Fremington  
 23 Isbele wife of John Hodgson of Feetham Poorhouse  
 27 Ann dau. of Sarah Wilson of Grinton  
 29 Ruth dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Pratt of Feetham
- May 1 Ann wife of Christ<sup>o</sup> Elerton of Fremington  
 3 Ann dau. of Geo: Raw of Kearton  
 11 Fran<sup>s</sup> Raw of Feetham  
 16 Eliz: dau. of James Hird of Healaugh  
 29 Eliz: Pratt of Reeth
- Jun. 1 Sarah Johnson of Grinton Workhouse  
 2 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Wensley of Reeth  
 5 John Harker of Reeth  
 14 Martha dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Walles of Low Row  
 17 Eliz: wife of Christ<sup>o</sup> Robinson of Healaugh  
 25 James son of Edm<sup>d</sup> Coates of Grinton  
 26 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sunter of Blades  
 27 Ann dau. of John Alderson of Harkerside
- Jul. 5 Ann dau. of Job Slack of Whitaside  
 15 Ann dau. of Geo: Sunter of Gunnerside  
 16 Simon Peacock of Reeth  
 20 James son of James Raw of Blades  
 31 John Peacock of Reeth
- Aug. 4 Will<sup>m</sup> Hall of Law Raw Work House  
 12 Mary wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Blades  
 17 Martha dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pounder of Fremington



- Aug. 17 Ann dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Hutchinson of Rucroft  
 21 Adam Barker of Healaugh  
 26 Anth<sup>o</sup> Craddock of Harkerside kil<sup>d</sup> in the Lead mines in  
 Whitaside
- Sep. 3 Ann Ibbeson of Healaugh  
 5 Moria dau. of Ann Race of Whitaside  
 12 Nicholas son of Geo: Dolfon of Fremington
- Oct. 11 Ann dau. of Hester Metcalfe of Reeth workhouse  
 30 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Coulton of Reeth
- Nov. 4 Ann wife of Jo<sup>s</sup> Spence of Castill  
 5 Sarah dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Stodard, Whitaside  
 8 Margret Lambert of Grinton  
 22 Margrett dau. of John Clemingson of Kearton  
 27 Frances dau. of Henry Peacock of Reeth workhouse
- Dec. 2 Eliz: Carter of Fremington  
 5 Rachill wife of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bell of Kearton  
 6 Isiah son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bell of Kearton  
 22 Mary dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Bell of Gunnerside  
 25 Joseph Galloway of Healaugh  
 27 Rosemond dau. of John Bland of Harkerside  
 BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1768
- Jan. 1 Ruth dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Feetham  
 5 Nancy dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Harper of Kearton  
 6 Eliz: wife of Geo: Kendall of Grinton  
 12 Hannah dau. of Widd<sup>w</sup> Garth, Brockey Bank  
 24 Jane Brown of Reeth workhouse  
 30 Mary Mason of Law Raw Work House
- Feb. 2 Margret dau. of Nicholas Scott of Reeth  
 4 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Garth of Brockey Bank  
 5 Rob<sup>t</sup> Spence of Castill  
 9 John Hird of Harkerside, lazy weaver  
 10 James son of John Rogenson of Reeth  
 17 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Christ<sup>o</sup> White of Kearton  
 20 Hannah Robinson of Reeth
- Mar. 4 Mary Spence of Castle  
 14 M<sup>r</sup> James Simpson of Reeth  
 19 Peter Pedley of Old Gange  
 25 Sim<sup>o</sup> son of James Harker of Whitaside  
 31 John son of John Ward of Reeth
- Apr. 7 James Pratt of Kearton  
 16 Mary Wensley of Riddins  
 17 Ann Close of Whitaside
- May 8 Sim<sup>o</sup> Spence of Castill  
 10 Jane Loftas of Fremington  
 10 Geo: son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Coulton of Reeth  
 23 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Sarah Ward of Healaugh  
 25 Mary wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Jackson of Healaugh  
 31 Thomas Close, blacksmith, of Whitaside
- Jun. 2 Eliz: dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> White of Reeth Moore Lane  
 7 Rich<sup>d</sup> Garth of Crack: Pott

- Jun. 25 Mudlen Watson of Reeth  
 Jul. 24 Will<sup>m</sup> Wensley of Reeth  
 Aug. 15 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Kerton  
 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pounder of Fremington  
 21 John son of John Alderson of Reeth  
 28 Will<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Reeth  
 Sep. 2 Hannah dau. of John Scott of Whitaside  
 10 Mary dau. of Job Hardcastle of Reeth  
 11 Margrett dau. of Chriss Woaton of Fremington  
 13 Nancy dau. of John Neelson of Swale hall  
 20 Joseph Hudson of Grinton  
 23 George son of James Harker, Law Raw  
 23 Sarah wife of John Ward of Reeth  
 Oct. 12 Mary wid<sup>w</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Crake of Kearton  
 14 John son of John Hanley of Grinton  
 23 Jane dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Whitaside  
 24 James Galloway of Healaugh  
 26 Ann wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Binks of Fremington  
 28 Nath<sup>n</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton kild in Whitaside  
 Lead Mines  
 Nov. 9 Easter dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunt of Blades  
 20 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Hird of Healaugh  
 23 Eliz: dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> March of Grinton  
 28 John son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Stodart of Whitaside  
 29 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Coates of Reeth  
 Dec. 1 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> March of Grinton  
 7 David son of Ann Raw of Elerton Abby  
 10 John son of M<sup>rs</sup> Moore of Reeth  
 20 Elinor widd<sup>w</sup> of John Spence of Peatgate  
 20 An dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Harker of Reeth  
 26 Geo: Close of Whitaside  
 27 Ann wid<sup>w</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> Kearton of Gunnerside  
 BURLIAMS in 1769  
 Jan. 15 Tho<sup>s</sup> Garth of Brockbank  
 15 Joseph Pounder of High Fremington  
 21 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Alderson of Reeth  
 30 Ann dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Furniss of Healaugh  
 Feb. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz: Bulay of Fremington  
 10 Ann dau. of John Terry of Reeth  
 12 Will<sup>m</sup> Craddock of Harkerside  
 19 Edmond Wilson of Grinton kil<sup>d</sup> in the Lead mines  
 Mar. 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> White of Reeth Moore Lane  
 3 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of John Hird of Healaugh  
 4 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of John Rodley of Grinton  
 6 Ann dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Brown of Sturfit hall  
 12 Eliz: dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Cleminson of Feetham  
 18 James Scott of Summer Loodge  
 21 Malle dau. of Leo: Wensley of Riddins  
 22 Edw<sup>d</sup> Walls of Law Raw Work House  
 24 Mary wife of Mich<sup>l</sup> Fothergill of Feetham

- Mar. 24 Rodger Alderson of Read Hirst, parish of Marrick  
 27 Rosem<sup>d</sup> Harker of Whitaside  
 28 Eliz: wife of John Harker of Law Raw  
 Apr. 2 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of James Hammill of Reeth  
 6 Eliz: wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cleminson of Blades  
 12 Geo: Simpson of Feetham  
 12 Mich<sup>l</sup> Fothergill of Feetham  
 18 Alice dau. of Sim<sup>o</sup> Robinson of Reeth  
 21 Dinah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunn of Grinton  
 May 4 Charles Wensley of Reeth Work House  
 7 John Clarkson, lackey  
 17 James Rodgers of Owlands, parish of Marrick  
 18 Ann dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Robinson of Reeth  
 22 Mary wife of Jam<sup>s</sup> Brodrake of Feetham  
 27 Benjmon Sunter of Brownsey  
 29 Christ<sup>o</sup> Alderson of Reeth Work House  
 Jun. 12 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> White of Cogden  
 23 Leonora dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Brown of Fremington  
 28 Bella dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Woaton of Fremington  
 Jul. 10 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hawkins, Fremington  
 17 John son of Matth<sup>w</sup> Harker of Reeth  
 18 Ann wife of Sim<sup>o</sup> Alderson of Park house  
 20 Mary dau. of John Dent of Fremington  
 20 Benjamin son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe of Grinton  
 22 Ann Alderson of Reeth Workhouse  
 25 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hardy of Reeth  
 26 Dorathy wid<sup>w</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Reeth Workhouse  
 28 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hardy of Reeth  
 Aug. 25 Ann dau. of Job Harcastle of Reeth  
 26 Mary dau. of James Bell of Gunnerside  
 Sep. 4 Mary wife of James Stodart of Reeth  
 14 Nancy dau. of John Hird of Healaugh  
 17 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 26 Eliz: wife of Charles Dent of Reeth  
 Oct. 30 John son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Woaton de Fremington  
 Nov. 4 Eliz: Fothergill of Fremington  
 4 Rich<sup>d</sup> Pounder of Arkindale  
 12 Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> bastard child of Sarah Wilson, Grinton  
 14 Geo: son of Geo: Cherry of Grinton  
 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe of Grinton  
 28 Ann Barnagham of Reeth  
 Dec. 3 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Ann Pounder of Reeth  
 15 John Bowes of Grinton  
 15 Isiah son of Charles Dent of Reeth  
 15 James son of Geo: Peacock of Healaugh  
 30 Elinor dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 BURIALS in 1770  
 Jan. 7 Ann wife of John Machil of Reeth  
 7 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Fremington  
 11 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Close of Whitaside

- Jan. 15 Will<sup>m</sup> Hodgson of Grinton  
 15 Isabella wife of Leo: Wensley of Riddins  
 20 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of James Bowes of Reeth  
 24 Mary wife of Marma: Hutchinson of Fremington  
 29 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Ralph Simpson of Reeth
- Feb. 13 Judith Darnaly of Reeth  
 18 Sarah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hancock of Smarber  
 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> Kirkop, a stranger in Whitaside
- Mar. 1 Ann Raw of Blades  
 1 Elinor Rodgers of Brownsey  
 2 Jam<sup>s</sup> Plets of West Grinton  
 13 Eliz: wife of James Bell of Gunnerside  
 22 Anth<sup>o</sup> Milner of Kearton  
 28 Scheen son of John Robinson of Healaugh  
 30 Betty dau. of James Bell of Gunnerside  
 31 John son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Robinson of Kearton
- Apr. 2 Ann dau. of Sim<sup>o</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Parke of Law Raw  
 19 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Abra: Dunn of Fremington  
 25 Eliz: Chambers of Grinton  
 28 James son of Gervas Robinson of Feetham
- May 3 Eliz: Sunter of Harkerside  
 5 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Raw of Apedale, parish of Wensleydale  
 8 Elinor Scott of Feetham Poor House  
 20 Ann Hutchinson of Riddins  
 27 Mary dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Renoldson, near Gunnerside
- Jun. 1 Jane wife of Joseph Furnise of Healaugh  
 6 John son of John Longstaff of Grinton  
 11 Mary dau. of Gervas Robinson, Feetham  
 28 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fryer of Reeth  
 16 Elinor wife of John Rooksby of Fremington
- Jul. 11 Michael son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooper of Grinton  
 12 Hannah dau. of Ann Raw of Sturfit hall  
 18 Eliz: dau. of Peter Pedley of Park foott  
 23 James Renoldson near Gunnerside  
 26 James Wood of Reeth  
 29 Ralfe son of Leo: Galloway of Riddins
- Aug. 5 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Glendinnin of Reeth  
 17 Jane Woodward near Gunnerside  
 18 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Buckle of Healaugh  
 21 Will<sup>m</sup> Raw of Feetham
- Sep. 6 Hannah dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Thwates of Reeth  
 8 Hannah wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> White of Grinton & dau. of Will<sup>m</sup>  
 March of Fremington  
 14 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Smarber  
 18 John son of Jam<sup>s</sup> White of Gunnerside  
 24 George son of John Milner of Reeth
- Oct. 9 Mary wife of Edmond Coates of Grinton  
 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Scott of Grinton  
 15 Hannah wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Renoldson of Feetham

- Nov. 5 Mary wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Galoway of Healaugh  
 11 James Nicholson of Whitaside  
 14 John son of Nicholas Scott of Healaugh  
 17 Tho: son of Will<sup>m</sup> Helery of Fremington  
 22 Eliz: Elliott of Fremington  
 28 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson of Reeth
- Dec. 5 Isaac Metcalfe of Grinton, a stranger  
 15 Henry Sunter of Kearton  
 16 John Hird of Low Whitay  
 19 Will<sup>m</sup> Hird of Reeth Workhouse  
 21 Marg<sup>t</sup> Hall of Fremington  
 24 John son of Mary Rutter of Kearton
- BURIALS in 1771
- Jan. 1 Job Hardcastle of Reeth  
 2 Eliz: Murton of Law Raw, Droun<sup>d</sup> at Row leth Botom  
 3 Daniel Galloway of Reeth, found Dead near Hegg Gill on  
 Elerton Moore  
 21 John Machil of Reeth, found dead in Bed
- Feb. 2 Fran<sup>s</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Allon of Whitaside  
 11 Christo: son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Carter of Harkerside  
 15 Betty dau. of Leo: White of Harkerside  
 26 Ann dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Bell of Gunnerside
- Mar. 15 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Reeth  
 27 Eliz: Fryer of Grinton Workhouse  
 30 Mary Wilkin of Healaugh
- Apr. 5 John son of John Hanley of Grinton  
 7 Matth<sup>w</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Heslop of Kearton  
 11 Barth<sup>o</sup> Hutchinson of Reeth  
 15 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Musgrave of Grinton  
 24 Ann dau. of John Waller of Healaugh  
 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pounder of Fremington  
 30 Christ<sup>o</sup> Craddock of West Grinton
- May 1 James Bowes of Reeth  
 7 Florence Braithwate of Fremington  
 13 James Slack of Blades  
 14 Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of Geo: Kendal of Grinton  
 26 Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of James Chapman of Feetham  
 28 Mathias son of Mathias Lee of Grinton
- Jun. 2 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Feetham  
 10 Ann dau. of John Coulsison of Reeth  
 12 Jane wife of [blank] Wensley of Feetham  
 17 James son of John Robinson of Healaugh  
 22 Jane dau. of Ann Robinson of Grinton  
 27 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of James Chapman of Feetham, Buried<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Church
- Jul. 4 Ann wid<sup>w</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cherry of Feetham  
 5 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of John Coupland of Reeth  
 9 Alise Slack of Reeth Work House  
 18 George son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Woaton of Fremington  
 24 Rich<sup>d</sup> Dolfin of Sturfit Hall  
 29 Jacob Richardson of Healaugh

- Aug. 6 Marg<sup>t</sup> wid<sup>w</sup> of John Fryer of Law Raw  
 14 George Bowes of Fremington, jun<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 2 Hannah dau. of Mary Clarkson of Harkerside  
 16 Marg<sup>t</sup> Jefferson of Whitaside whose settlement was at  
 Barnacåle [? Barnard Castle]  
 23 Franceas wife of John Coupland of Reeth  
 27 John Cleminson of Kearton  
 27 Dinah dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Cowling of Kearton  
 30 Whirley Pegge of Law Raw Workhouse
- Nov. 2 Edmond son of Simon Coates of Kearton  
 5 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Kearton  
 9 Robert Elliott of Reeth  
 11 Ann Allon of Reeth  
 17 Ann dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Langstaff of Grinton  
 20 Hannah Alderson of Read Hirst, parish of Marrick  
 26 Isiah son of Marg<sup>t</sup> Raw of Reeth  
 27 Jane dau. of Ann Ebinson of Reeth  
 27 Eliz: Pollard of Reeth
- Dec. 4 Ralph son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Bill of Gunnerside  
 8 Francis Close, near Gunnerside  
 14 John Hindmass of Elerton  
 29 Ann dau. of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Harker of Sattron
- 1772
- Jan. 5 James Rodgers of Healaugh  
 9 Isabel dau. of James Hammil of Apedale  
 11 Simon Harker of Whitaside  
 21 Eliz<sup>h</sup> dau. of Absolem Petty of Smarber  
 25 James son of Eliz: Plets of Reeth  
 28 Bella dau. of John Coulsison of Reeth
- Feb. 4 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Ann Harker, near Blades  
 4 Ann dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cleminson of Reeth  
 6 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Allsop of Harkerside  
 9 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Richardson of Reeth  
 10 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Matth<sup>w</sup> Taylor of Reeth  
 10 James son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Roswarm jun<sup>r</sup> of Reeth  
 22 Hannah dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Galloway of Healaugh  
 26 James son of Adam Barker of Healaugh
- Mar. 2 Guy son of Guy Harker of Whitaside  
 7 Will<sup>m</sup> Murton of Blades  
 9 Eliz: Addinson of Harkerside  
 24 Will<sup>m</sup> Robinson of Healaugh  
 27 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Geo: Spence of Feetham
- Apr. 6 Easter wife of John Duglas of Reeth  
 8 Eliz: wife of Absolem Petty of Smarber  
 8 Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of Ralph Bowes of Grinton  
 13 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Tattam of Reeth  
 14 Elin<sup>r</sup> wid<sup>w</sup> of Fran<sup>s</sup> Close of Barf side in Law Raw Work house  
 18 Rubin son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Hird of Healaugh  
 19 Will<sup>m</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 19 Rich<sup>d</sup> Kinnersley of Reeth

- Apr. 19 Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of John Inman of Reeth  
 20 Mary wife of Mark Raw of Kringley  
 23 David Creeton of Law Raw Workhouse  
 28 John Spence of Reeth Moore Lane
- May 6 Ann widd<sup>w</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 11 Ester dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Close of Gunnerside  
 14 Charraty Grason of Law Workhouse  
 17 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Robinson of Law Raw
- Jun. 10 Ann widdow of Jn<sup>o</sup> Borrass of Blades  
 13 Joseph son of W<sup>m</sup> Watson of Whitaside  
 26 John son of John Robinson, near Healaugh
- Jul. 5 Ann Raw of Blades  
 6 Joseph son of Job Slack of Hollins  
 9 Jane dau. of John Bulmer of Reeth  
 9 Elinor dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Raine of Reeth  
 12 Luke son of Will<sup>m</sup> Coates of Reeth  
 13 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Robinson of Healaugh  
 15 Elinor dau. of Eliz: Colbeck of Harkerside  
 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Brockey Bank  
 19 Nanne dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hugill of Healaugh  
 20 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Walton of Fremington  
 21 Mary dau. of Ralph Spensley of Blades  
 22 John son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Scott of Crackpott  
 26 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Reeth  
 28 Mary dau. of John Robinson of Healaugh  
 28 James son of Mark Raw of Cringley
- Aug. 3 John Cleminson of Reeth  
 11 Ann dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Helery of Reeth  
 13 James son of Geo: Brown of Reeth  
 17 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ward of Grinton  
 23 John Whitill of Reeth
- Sep. 4 Michail son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 7 Leo: son of Matthew Taylor of Reeth  
 16 James Raw of Grinton  
 28 Ralph Hops of Grinton  
 29 George son of James Arundel of Healaugh
- Oct. 8 Syndonia wife of Matth<sup>w</sup> Harker of Reeth  
 12 Mary dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Reeth  
 20 George Hutchinson of Riddins near Reeth  
 26 Rob<sup>t</sup> Hutchinson of Grinton
- Nov. 5 James Stodart of Fremington  
 9 Sisaly Coates of Grinton  
 10 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Joseph Spence of Reeth  
 15 Eliz: dau. of Peter Hammil of Grinton  
 16 Bella dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Allsop of Fremington  
 19 Elinor dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Allsop of Fremington  
 21 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hardy of Reeth  
 25 Mally dau. of John Dent of Fremington  
 28 Dorathy Harker of Reeth  
 29 Cornelious Garth of Law Raw

- Dec. 4 Jane dau. of Marg<sup>t</sup> Emerson of Grinton  
 5 Geo: son of John Spence of Reeth  
 6 Syndonia dau. of Matth<sup>w</sup> Harker of Reeth  
 12 Elinor dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Wiseman of Blades  
 13 Alise dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Gresdall of Feetham  
 24 Leonard White of Harkerside  
 29 Eliz: wife of John Spensley of West Grinton
- 1773
- Jan. 2 Henry son of Henry Hunt of Winterings  
 3 Eliz: wid<sup>w</sup> of Antho: Hird of Reeth  
 9 James son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Colsison of Reeth  
 10 Jane dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cleminson of Blades  
 11 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hunter of Feetham  
 14 James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Whitaside  
 19 Buck Sim<sup>o</sup> Alderson of Healaugh  
 22 Nanny dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Simpson of Feetham  
 27 Tho<sup>s</sup> Musgrave of Whitaside, Drown<sup>d</sup> in the River Swale  
 near Iles  
 28 Mary Robinson of Feetham  
 29 Tho<sup>s</sup> Cowling of Kearton
- Feb. 2 Will<sup>m</sup> Helery of Reeth  
 5 Eliz: dau. of John Cleminson of Kearton  
 9 Jane wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cleminson of Blades  
 10 Elinor wid<sup>w</sup> of Robart Hird of Reeth  
 11 Nancy dau. of John Terry of Reeth  
 20 Edw<sup>d</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 20 Martin son of Martin Bell of Birkpark  
 24 Christ<sup>o</sup> Scott of Fremington  
 27 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Raine of Reeth
- Mar. 1 Jo<sup>s</sup> son of John Raw of Riddins near Feetham  
 15 Betty dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Nicholson de Whitaside  
 27 James son of Leo: Fothergill of Riddins
- Apr. 1 Tho<sup>s</sup> Cherry of Feetham  
 2 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Leo: Fothergill near Feetham  
 12 Nancy dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 16 Will<sup>m</sup> Carter of Melbecks Division  
 18 Fran<sup>s</sup> son of Francis Kendal of Grinton  
 19 Richard Robinson of Reeth  
 21 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Metcalfe of Reeth  
 22 Marg<sup>t</sup> Raw of Law Raw  
 25 Elinor wife of Christ<sup>o</sup> Binks of Marrick Parish
- May 1 Mary dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 3 John Liddel of Reeth  
 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> Cumstone of Reeth  
 13 Jo<sup>s</sup> son of James Cherry of Harkerside  
 25 Ann Hemsley of Kearton  
 26 John Garth of Banks head near Crackpott  
 28 John son of John Thompson of Barf head
- Jun. 8 Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 10 John Tweedal of Harkerside  
 12 Mary dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bowes of Grinton



- Jul. 5 Eliz: dau. of John Coates of Feetham  
 5 Sarah dau. of John Bland of Grinton  
 18 John son of Geo: Coates of Gunnerside  
 Aug. 14 Jonath<sup>n</sup> son of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Bell of Brockabank  
 25 Nanny dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Coates of Law Raw  
 28 Mary dau. of Geo: Plant of Grinton  
 Sep. 2 Timothy son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunt of Blades  
 15 John son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Morland of Hagg  
 Oct. 8 James Galloway of Fremington  
 10 Dorathy dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sunter of Crackpott  
 12 Geo: son of Charles Spensley of Whitaside  
 25 Ann wid<sup>w</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 Nov. 13 Peggy wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Law Raw, Buri<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Mellor of Fremington  
 25 John Parke of Grinton  
 25 Mary Blades of Grinton  
 Dec. 2 Will<sup>m</sup> Watters of Harkerside  
 5 Benj<sup>n</sup> Thompson of Reeth  
 8 Will<sup>m</sup> Galloway of Healaugh  
 11 John Waller of Healaugh  
 16 John Coulton of Crackpott  
 28 Dinah wife of Edm<sup>d</sup> Bell of Kearton  
 BURLIALS at Grinton Church in 1774  
 Jan. 2 Thomas son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Law Raw  
 4 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Watters, near Gunnerside  
 16 Betty wife of John Langstaff of Grinton  
 17 James Watson of Law Raw  
 19 John Colsison of Reeth  
 21 Ann wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 22 Mary Hall of Law Raw Workhouse  
 22 Edm<sup>d</sup> son of Edm<sup>d</sup> Bell of Kearton  
 30 Betty dau. of Geo: Peacock of Harkerside  
 Feb. 14 Dinah wife of Barn<sup>d</sup> Fuler of Kearton  
 14 Eliz: wife of Jam<sup>s</sup> Close of Reeth  
 15 Ruth Osop of Law Raw  
 16 Isaac son of Mary Cradock of Grinton  
 25 Alis dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Murton of Reeth  
 Mar. 1 Eliz: dau. of Wid<sup>w</sup> Dent of Fremington  
 6 Leo: Scott of Summer Loodge  
 16 Jane wife of Geo: Close of Iles  
 21 Eliz: wid<sup>w</sup> of Geo: Taylor of Reeth  
 Apr. 10 Eliz: dau. of Eliz: Pounder of Law Raw  
 21 Rubin Pepper of Healaugh  
 30 Mary wife of Jam<sup>s</sup> Adinson of Grinton  
 May 1 Jacob Spence of Peatgate  
 17 Luke son of John Langstaff of Harkerside  
 23 Isabil Alderson of Healaugh  
 Jun. 15 Peter son of Peter Hammel of Grinton  
 20 Christo: Naylor of Swale Hall near Grinton  
 24 Leonard Hudson of Fremington

- Jul. 3 Eliz: dau. of Geo: Simpson of Law Raw  
 19 Thomas Peacock of Reeth, aged 94 yeares  
 Aug. 1 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Harker of Whitaside  
 1 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Guy Harker of Bank Heads  
 10 Jane wife of James Calvert of Barf side  
 12 Jane dau. of Guy Harker of Bank heads  
 23 Mary Hudson of Fremington  
 Sep. 12 Ruth dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Furniss of Healaugh  
 18 Leo: son of James Allon of Whitaside  
 Oct. 8 Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of Chris: Blades of Crackpott  
 10 Mary dau. of Simon Spensley of Harkerside  
 18 Richard Jackson of Healaugh  
 30 Alice wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hardcastle of Reeth  
 31 John Duglas of Reeth Workhouse  
 Nov. 1 Joseph Harland of Reeth Moore lane  
 9 Sarah Jackson of Healaugh  
 17 Jane Spensley of Grinton  
 Dec. 13 Sarah widdow of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hancock of Law Raw  
 15 John Dunn of Grinton  
 20 Hannah Harker of Law Raw Workhouse  
 20 W<sup>m</sup> son of Edm<sup>d</sup> Murton of Reeth workhouse  
 1775  
 Jan. 2 Susance Galloway of Fremington  
 2 Ann wife of John Roswaran of Reeth  
 3 Ester dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hancock of Smarber  
 8 John son of John Spence of Reeth workhouse  
 24 Jacob son of Philip Rucroft of Ridens  
 10 Benj<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Reeth Work House  
 Feb. 19 Henery son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunt of Blades  
 19 Ann wid<sup>w</sup> of Chris<sup>to</sup> Scott of Fremington  
 24 Sarah wid<sup>w</sup> of Anth<sup>o</sup> Garth of Ridens  
 27 Sarah wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Mason of Raw  
 Mar. 5 Luke son of Jam<sup>s</sup> White, Melbecks  
 8 Hannah wife of John Birkbeck, Whitaside  
 12 Matth<sup>w</sup> Dent of Stainton, parish of Downham  
 20 Mary Petty of Fremington  
 26 Matth<sup>w</sup> Taylor of Grinton  
 28 John son of Jacob Spence of Peatgate  
 Apr. 1 Absolem son of Absolem Petty of Smarber  
 17 Ann wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Birkbeck of Whitaside  
 May 2 Sarah Addinson of Harkerside  
 2 Joseph son of John Raw of Ridins  
 7 Ann wife of John White of Grinton  
 14 Ruth dau. of Ralph Coates of Whitaside  
 30 Will<sup>m</sup> Wilson of Fremington  
 Jun. 6 Bessy Coupland of Reeth  
 8 Eliz: wife of Henry Jaques of Reeth  
 8 Isabella dau. of Alex<sup>r</sup> Chalmery of Reeth  
 10 Eliz: wife of John Barker of Reeth  
 14 Marg<sup>t</sup> Hird of Feetham

- Jun. 14 Ann wid<sup>w</sup> of Jam<sup>s</sup> White of Melbecks  
 16 Mary wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitill of Reeth  
 16 Elizabeth wife of Jam<sup>s</sup> Fawcet of Melbecks  
 17 Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Alderson of Reeth  
 17 Eliz: dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 25 Hester wid<sup>w</sup> of James Slack of Blades  
 Jul. 8 Will<sup>m</sup> Slack of Reeth Work House  
 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> Watson of Fremington  
 16 James Hawkens of Reeth  
 24 Simon Coates of Kearton  
 31 Sarah wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Fremington  
 Aug. 1 Hannah dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> White of Reeth  
 9 Rob<sup>t</sup> Alsop of Reeth  
 17 Rachel Dolfin of Fremington  
 18 John Ward of Reeth  
 19 Simon Alderson of Raw  
 19 Mary wid<sup>w</sup> of Ja<sup>s</sup> Nicholdson of Whitaside  
 22 James Robinson of Feetham  
 Sep. 3 Ann wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Close de Healaugh  
 12 Rachil wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Metcalfe of Reeth  
 5 Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of Jam<sup>s</sup> Coates of Law Raw  
 15 James Terry of Reeth  
 21 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clemingson of Blades  
 Oct. 1 Ann wife of Philip Rucroft at Riddens near Reeth  
 3 Thomas Hardcastle of Reeth  
 3 Jane Howson of Reeth  
 10 Geo: Dolfin of Fremington  
 14 Eliz: wife of Thomas Rain of Reeth  
 18 David Rutter of Kearton  
 19 Edw<sup>d</sup> Brathwaite of Reeth  
 Nov. 2 Philip Rucroft of Ridins  
 7 Ann wid<sup>w</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Robinson of Reeth  
 Dec. 1 Eliz: dau. of Edm<sup>d</sup> Murton of Reeth workhouse  
 1 Jam<sup>s</sup> Raw of Feetham Workhouse  
 1 Barbra dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Wilkinson of Arkengarthdale  
 6 Eliz: Mennil of Fremington  
 17 W<sup>m</sup> Peacock of Harkerside  
 30 Jane dau. of Peter Holaday of Raw  
 BURLIALS at Grinton Church in 1776  
 Jan. 6 Sarah wife of Peter Holaday of Raw  
 9 Sarah wife of Barth<sup>o</sup> Hird of Reeth  
 15 James Jaques of Reeth  
 19 Eliz: wife of Simon Alderson of Dikehouse  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Raw of Park House  
 29 Jane wife of Fran<sup>s</sup> Allsop of Fremington  
 31 Mary Kendal of West Grinton  
 Feb. 2 Geo: son of John Nicholson of Reeth  
 6 Ralph son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ward of Reeth  
 7 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Bushby of Reeth  
 9 Anth<sup>o</sup> Garth of Riddens near Feetholm

- Feb. 17 Ann Harker of Green Sikes near Blades  
 20 Ann dau. of Christ<sup>o</sup> Cradock of Fremington  
 29 Mary widd<sup>w</sup> of Henry Atkinson of Hagg
- Mar. 12 Sally dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Garthrine of Reeth  
 29 Ann wife of Geo: Emerson of Grinton
- Apr. 19 Ralph son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Healaugh  
 28 Charl<sup>s</sup> Raw near Blades  
 30 Emme Hutchinson of Fremington
- May 14 Ann Tomlin of Fremington  
 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> Cleminson of Grinton
- Jun. 7 James Spensley of Harkerside  
 11 John Spence of Grinton  
 15 Jane dau. of John Raw of Ridens  
 17 Lenard son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Healaugh  
 20 Alice dau. of James Alderson of Swale Hall  
 21 James son of Ralph Spensley of Blades  
 24 Malley dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bowes of Harkerside
- Jul. 1 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Hunter of Feetham  
 21 Rachil wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dent of Fremington
- Aug. 7 Ann wife of Thomas Hunt of Blades  
 12 James Hardcastle of Fawn Scarr near Grinton  
 26 Anthony Gridale of Reeth
- Sep. 19 Ralph son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Simpson of Low Row  
 23 Ann wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Healaugh
- Oct. 1 W<sup>m</sup> Appelby of Whitaside  
 15 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton
- Nov. 19 Marjary wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cherrey of Oldhall  
 19 James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Sunter of Winterings  
 20 Edw<sup>d</sup> Kearton of Reeth  
 21 Mark son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Atkinson of Grinton  
 23 Peggy dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Bell of Grinton
- Dec. 12 Will<sup>m</sup> Hawkins of Grinton  
 23 Jane wife of Chris: Wiseman of Lawraw  
 29 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of John Liddil of Reeth  
 30 Will<sup>m</sup> Manfield of Fremington
- BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1777
- Jan. 28 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Elliott of Fremington
- Feb. 12 Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alsop of Hurst, parish of Marrick  
 12 Nancy dau. of Edm<sup>d</sup> Murton of Reeth  
 18 Ann Robinson of Healaugh  
 24 Jane dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Spensley of Blades
- Mar. 8 Eliz: dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Scott of Crackpott  
 19 John Dent of Grinton  
 19 W<sup>m</sup> son of Joseph Hurweth of Fremington
- Apr. 1 Jacob son of John Rucroft of Ridins  
 3 John Chapman of Whitaside  
 11 Tho<sup>s</sup> Inman of Smarber  
 11 Jackey son of James Alderson of Swale hall  
 15 Mary wid<sup>w</sup> of James Jaques of Reeth  
 16 Mary wife of Simon Spensley of Dikehouse

- Apr. 21 Ralph Rutter of Winterings  
 25 Cathren dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Park of Grinton  
 26 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of the Revr<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Langhorn, curat of Grinton  
 28 Jane wife of John Robinson of Kringley
- May 9 John son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Simpson of Low Row  
 10 Ann dau. of Nancy Hird of Harkerside  
 14 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Beckwith of Reeth  
 17 Hannah wife of Jo<sup>s</sup> Hebden of Riddens  
 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John Bulmer of Hope  
 23 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 31 Fran<sup>s</sup> Close a poor child of Law Raw Workhouse
- Jun. 6 Mary Loftus of Fremington  
 16 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Geo: Hammond of Arkingarthdale  
 18 Ann dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Slack of Blades  
 27 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Mark Malkcum of Reeth  
 30 Mary dau. of Mich<sup>l</sup> Bell of Feetham
- Jul. 10 Elinor dau. of Manuil Nicholson of Blades  
 15 Rich<sup>d</sup> & Isabel son & dau. of Jonathin Holmes of Harkerside  
 17 Jenny dau. of John Carter of Feetham  
 21 Ann wife of Joseph Stodart of Fremington  
 25 Mary & Nanny daughters of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 27 Elinor dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Grisdale of Feetham  
 29 Eliz: dau. of John Carter of Feetham
- Aug. 2 John son of Abel Dunn of Law Raw  
 10 Peter son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Tennant of Reeth Mill<sup>n</sup>  
 11 Isabel wid<sup>w</sup> of Joseph Harland of Reeth Moore Lane  
 12 Jane Wilkinson of Grinton  
 16 Elinor dau. of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Alderson of Feetham  
 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Fremington  
 19 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Bell of Feetham  
 19 Sam<sup>l</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Musgrave of Grinton  
 28 Betty dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 29 James Stodart of Reeth  
 30 Nelly dau. of Rodger Alderson of Feetham
- Sep. 3 Isabel dau. of Geo: Plant of Grinton  
 8 Susance Cleminson of Grinton  
 12 Margery Kendal of Grinton
- Oct. 12 Martha wife of Luke Barnagham of Gunnerside
- Nov. 24 Hannah Rider of Healaugh
- Dec. 3 John son of Susance Ward of Grinton  
 21 Christo: son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Healaugh
- BURIALS in 1778
- Jan. 13 James son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Swale hall  
 16 Charles Spensley of Low Houses  
 21 Ann wid<sup>w</sup> of John Hird of Law Whitay, Died at Axkew,  
 parish Marrick
- Feb. 2 John Pratt of Kearton  
 12 Chris: Harrison of Kearton  
 16 James Fawcett of Winterings  
 19 Ann Metcalfe of Grinton

- Mar. 3 Susanna Gladwin of Grinton  
 4 James Hall of Fremington  
 26 Ann wife of W<sup>m</sup> Owthwate of Fremington  
 27 Geo: Bell of Brockey Bank  
 29 Elien Hudson of Reeth Workhouse
- Apr. 7 James Cherrey of Harkerside  
 15 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Law Raw  
 26 Eliz: wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Etherington of Grinton
- May 12 James Spensley of Smarber } Thease was Two Brothers kil<sup>d</sup>  
 12 Ralph Spensley of Blades } in the Lead Mines at Old gang  
 21 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Spence of Castle  
 29 Chris: son of Christo: Brown of Fremington  
 30 W<sup>m</sup> Harker of Whitaside  
 31 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of James Alderson of Swale hall
- Jun. 8 Mary & Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughters of Geo: Emerson of Grinton  
 19 Jane dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Etherinton of Grinton  
 22 Ann dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hardy of Reeth  
 24 Jane dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Spensley of Blades  
 26 Mark son of Mark Kendal of Healaugh  
 27 John son of James Galloway of Healaugh
- Jul. 3 Christopher son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Simpson of Reeth  
 11 Mary dau. of John Langstaff of Reeth  
 12 Alice Neelson of Grinton  
 13 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Spensley of Blades  
 13 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Elliott jun<sup>r</sup> of Fremington Hall  
 15 Mary Bowes of Whitbecks  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> John Alderson of Reeth  
 27 Jane dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Massam of Reeth  
 30 Alice dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Boanson of Whitaside
- Aug. 19 Rachil dau. of Christo: Raw of Healaugh
- Sep. 7 Betty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Forster of Grinton  
 12 Mary wid<sup>w</sup> of Michael Fothergill of Law Raw  
 12 Eliz: dau. of James Calvert of Turnip House  
 17 Alise dau. of John Arundale of Healaugh
- Oct. 19 Rich<sup>d</sup> Garth of Crackpott, Burd: in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 24 Joseph son of James Cherrey of Harkerside
- Nov. 7 Joseph son of John Rodley of Reeth  
 13 Ann wife of Geo: Peacock of Harkerside  
 14 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of John Rodley of Reeth  
 23 Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of James White of Feetham  
 23 Ann dau. of Simon Alderson of Healaugh  
 25 Reuben son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Pepper of Reeth  
 25 Geo: son of W<sup>m</sup> Beaty of Kringley  
 28 James son of Joseph Wiseman near Blades in y<sup>e</sup> Church
- Dec. 7 Peggy dau. of John Rowland of Reeth  
 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> Atkinson of Fremington in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 13 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of James Hird of Healaugh  
 15 Hannah dau. of Geo: Peacock of Harkerside  
 19 John Nicholson of Reeth  
 26 Rose dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Raw of Whitaside

## BURIALS at Grinton Church 1779

- Jan. 5 Tho<sup>s</sup> Etherington of Grinton  
 14 Eliz: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Barfend  
 17 Easter dau. of Simon Harker of Greensikes  
 17 Hannah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Brockabank  
 27 Alice Milner of Feetham, widdow  
 29 Ann Lee of Grinton
- Feb. 5 Ann dau. of The Revr<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Langhorn of Reeth & Curate  
 of Grinton  
 21 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Brown of Fremington  
 22 James Coates jun<sup>r</sup> of Law Raw  
 27 Nelly dau. of Edward Simpson of Law Raw
- Mar. 21 Richard Lonsdale of Leyburn formerly of Feetham  
 28 James son of Geo: Kendal of Grinton in y<sup>e</sup> Church
- Apr. 3 Ann Brickinfield of Grinton  
 27 Bella dau. of Marg<sup>t</sup> Emerson of Grinton  
 28 Mary wife of Geo: Emerson of Grinton  
 29 Jane dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Wiseman of Blades in y<sup>e</sup> Church
- May 1 George son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bell of Brockey bank  
 4 Cornelus son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Wiseman of Blades in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 6 Bella dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Wiseman of Blades in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 9 James son of James Morland of Hagg near Fremington  
 10 Hannah dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Wiseman of Blades in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 13 James son of James Spensley of Blades  
 24 Hannah Milner of Gunnerside  
 25 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Close of Reeth in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 26 M<sup>r</sup> James Harker of York, Died at Reeth, formerly in the  
 Excise at York
- Jun. 3 Charles Bell of Reeth  
 6 Christo: Raw of Healaugh  
 24 Alise Fawcett of Reeth
- Jul. 8 Ann dau. of Jane Horn of Fremington  
 13 Leonard Sunter of Grinton
- Aug. 30 John son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dunn of Grinton
- Sep. ... James Robinson of Grinton  
 24 Marg<sup>t</sup> wid<sup>w</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Atkinson of Fremington, the first burial  
 in the Church since the Church wardens accounts  
 given in 1779  
 28 Mary dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Reeth  
 29 An unbaptised Child of Ja<sup>s</sup> Allon of Whitaside
- Oct. 16 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bagshey of Healaugh  
 22 George Alderson of Grinton
- Nov. 2 James Pratt of Reeth  
 27 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bagshey of Healaugh  
 29 Christ<sup>o</sup> Elerton of Marrick Parish
- Dec. 2 Hannah Hird of Reeth  
 8 Eliz: wife of John Coates of Feetham  
 12 Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Spensley of Blades  
 15 James son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Hutchinson of Rucroft  
 25 Eliz: dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Spensley of Whitaside  
 28 Ann Dawson of Law Raw

1780

- Jan. 7 Ann dau. of Elinor Nicholson of Reeth  
 9 Joseph son of John Raw, Whitaside  
 9 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Clarkson of Reeth  
 12 Joseph Raw near Blades  
 12 Jo<sup>s</sup> son of Ralph Simpson of Law Raw  
 16 Susance Emerson of Grinton, aged 92 years  
 19 Ann wid<sup>w</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Fremington  
 20 Edw<sup>d</sup> Chapman of Feetham  
 24 James son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Reeth  
 24 Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Todd of Reeth  
 30 Ann Gale of Grinton
- Feb. 10 Hannah wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Carter of Harkerside  
 11 Sarah wife of John Pratt of Grinton  
 15 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Sunter of Gunnerside  
 22 Ann Bowes of Grinton
- Mar. 10 Gervas Brodberry of Reeth  
 20 Ibeson son of Ann Hird of Harkerside
- Apr. 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunn jun<sup>r</sup> of Grinton  
 13 Absolem Petty of Winterings  
 20 Rob<sup>t</sup> Carter of Harkerside, aged 83 years
- May 6 Sarah dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Braithwate of Reeth in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 7 Jane wife of W<sup>m</sup> Spensley of Whitaside  
 12 Sally dau. of Timothy Hunt of Blades  
 24 James son of W<sup>m</sup> Tom of Brockeybank  
 27 Nath<sup>n</sup> Cowling of Kearton  
 30 Henry son of James White of Kearton  
 30 Ann wife of James Milner of Reeth
- Jun. 3 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of Marma<sup>d</sup> Lupton of Reeth  
 8 Nancy dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth  
 14 Jane dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Brockeybank  
 15 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of Edward Smalman of Grinton  
 17 Edm<sup>d</sup> Bell of Kearton  
 22 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Spensley of Whitaside
- Jul. 26 Sarah widd<sup>w</sup> of Jam<sup>s</sup> Rogers of Healaugh  
 27 Nanny dau. of Geo: Kendal of Grinton, buried in y<sup>e</sup> Church
- Aug. 12 Sim<sup>o</sup> Harper of Grinton  
 18 Thomas son of John Tunstill of Reeth  
 31 Ann dau. of Ralph Sunter of Fremington
- Oct. 27 George White of Feetham
- Nov. 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> Woaton of Fremington  
 21 Isabel Harrison of Fremington  
 25 Francis son of Adam Thwates of Whitaside
- Dec. 3 Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitil of Reeth junior  
 15 James White near Gunnerside  
 18 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Constantine of Fremington  
 18 Mary Stevenson of Reeth

1781

- Jan. 22 Mary dau. of George Peacock of Grinton  
 Feb. 8 George Pratt of Riddens near Healaugh



- Feb. 14 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Wilson of Grinton  
 25 Sarah dau. of Abraham Dunn of Fremington
- Mar. 3 Mary dau. of Manu<sup>l</sup> Nicholson  
 25 Christopher Hird of Harkerside
- Apr. 2 Christopher Hird of Healaugh  
 4 Christo: Wiseman of Law  
 18 John Robinson of Healaugh  
 22 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 26 James son of Hannah Kendal of Swale hall
- May 3 Eliz: wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Buckle of Healaugh  
 8 Palley dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Buckle of Healaugh  
 10 Jane Spensley of Blades  
 18 John son of Barth<sup>w</sup> Hutchinson of Reeth  
 19 Jane wife of Geo: Fryer of Kearton  
 31 John Birkbeck of Law Raw
- Jun. 5 Betty dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Hird of Harkerside  
 17 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fryer of Reeth
- Jul. 8 Will<sup>m</sup> Spence of Castle  
 9 Jane Lonsdale of Leyburne, parish of Wensley  
 15 Ruth dau. of Martha Cowling of Kerton  
 19 Jenny dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Rucroft of Reeth  
 25 Elinor Hall of Fremington  
 30 Nanny dau. of Ruth Cowling of Kearton
- Aug. 1 Ann wife of Thomas Chapman of Balile near Law Raw  
 9 Mary Park of Grinton  
 9 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jane Harper  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Hurwith of Fremington
- Sep. 9 Jane wife of W<sup>m</sup> Clarkson of Reeth  
 27 Mary dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth
- Oct. 3 Ruth wife of James Cowling of Kearton  
 10 Joseph Alderson of Reeth  
 31 Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton
- Nov. 8 Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunn of Grinton  
 27 Mary dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Close of Reeth Lane
- Dec. 6 Rob<sup>t</sup> Jackson of Reeth  
 11 Joseph Cowling of Robin Yatt near Feetham  
 21 Will<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Feetholme  
 26 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Batty, Grinton
- BURIALS at Grinton Church in 1782
- Jan. 14 Eliz: wife of Barth<sup>o</sup> Hutchinson of Reeth  
 21 Geo: son of Susance Gladwin of Elerton Abbey  
 28 John Forster of Crackpott, aged 92  
 29 James son of Ann Woaton of Fremington
- Feb. 13 James son of David Race of Melbecks  
 19 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Spensley, Whitaside  
 19 Thomas son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 19 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Rodger of Healaugh  
 20 Hannah Sunter of Grinton
- Mar. 1 James son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Spence of Reeth  
 1 Tommey son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Harper of Grinton

- Mar. 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 11 Nanny dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Kendal of Grinton  
 17 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of John Hird of Healaugh Lane  
 20 Jane dau. of John Hird of Healaugh Lane  
 24 Mally dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> White of Grinton  
 26 Peter Atkinson of Reeth Lane
- Apr. 2 Will<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 7 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Feetham  
 20 Hannah wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley, Brockey Bank  
 22 Ann dau. of George Galloway of Healaugh  
 22 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fryer of Reeth  
 28 James son of Cathrine Stones of Reeth

## [BOOK IV. A.] MARRIAGES

1759

- John Fawcett & Alice Orton, both of this par., by banns, 3 Sep., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, Richard Robinson  
 Godfrey Else & Elinor Alderson, both of this par., by banns, 11 Sep., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John x Alderson  
 Banns between Anthony Craddock, this par., and Isabel Winter, par. of Brough, were pub. 7, 14, 21 Oct.  
 Thomas Coates & Mary Jewitt, both of this par., by lic., 22 Oct., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Luke Lawson  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hawkin & Mary Wholey, both of this par., by banns, 24 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, George Guy  
 Ralph Watson, of the par. of Merrick, & Emma Carter, of this par., by banns, 24 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, Tho: Metcalfe  
 Guy Harker & Rosamond Close, both of this par., by banns, 29 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, Antho: Close  
 John Alderson & Rosamond Stuart, both of this par., by lic., 30 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Will<sup>m</sup> x Spensley  
 George Raw & Ann Crake, both of this par., by banns, 24 Dec., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, Joseph Pepper  
 Banns between Timothy Wilson, this par., & Mary Coulton, par. of Wensley, were pub. 16, 23, 30 Dec.

1760

- Isaac Rutter & Sarah Fothergill, both of this par., by banns, 18 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, David Rutter  
 Banns between Sam<sup>l</sup> Cooper & Marg<sup>t</sup> Pratt, both of this par., were pub. 3, 10, 17 Feb.  
 Banns between Benja: Binkes, of this par., & Martha Longstaff, par. of Arkendale, were pub. 3, 10, 17 Feb.  
 Luke Murton, par. of Arkendale, & Alise Slack, this par., by banns, 7 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Hawkins  
 W<sup>m</sup> Raw & Eliz: Harker, both of this par., by banns, 7 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Hawkins  
 Peter Pedley & Thominson Watson, both of this par., by banns, 16 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale j<sup>r</sup>, John Coates  
 William Turner & Mary Storey, both of this par., by lic., 18 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Henery Broderton

William Spensley & Margaret Cowling, both of this par., by banns, 12 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Spensley  
 Gervise Coates & Agnes Raw, both of this par., by banns, 19 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Garth  
 William Brunskill, of the chapelry of Meucar, & Mary Metcalf of this par., by banns, 19 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Garth  
 Christo: Binks, par. of Marrick, & Elinor Harker, of this par., by banns, 11 Aug., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Cansick  
 Richard Sunter & Grace Tayler, both of this par., by banns, 2 Sep., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Bartho: Elerton, William Hammond  
 W<sup>m</sup> Robinson & Mary Binks, both of this par., by banns, 23 Oct., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Henry Pratt  
 Ralph Waggett & Mary Harker, both of this par., by banns, 24 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Anth<sup>o</sup> Metcalfe  
 Banns between James Nicholson, of this par., & Ann Prest, par. of Masham, were pub. 16, 23, 30 Nov.  
 William Bell & Esther Medcalf, both of this par., by banns, 6 Dec., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: George Taylor, Marmaduke Bell  
 John Rodley & Ann White, both of this par., by lic., 28 Dec., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: James March, Tho<sup>s</sup> White jur

1761

Adam Harker & Hannah Pratt, both of this par., by banns, 6 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Francis Garth  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Dolfin & Dorathy Wensley, both of this par., by banns, 6 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Jeffery Wensley  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale & Mary Kearton, both of this par., by lic., 12 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Joseph Kearton, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale  
 John Bland & Sarah Bowes, both of this par., by banns, 2 Feb., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Will<sup>m</sup> Bowes  
 Joseph Stodart & Mary Addinson, both of this par., by banns, 22 Mar., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: James March, James Addinson  
 James Hardcastle & Elizabeth Bowes, both of this par., by banns, 23 Mar., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Bland  
 John Ward & Sarah Kinnersley, both of this par., by banns, 26 Apr., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Ralph Ward  
 Banns between James White, par. of Grinton, and Eliz: Joans, par. of Spenny Thorn, were pub. 19, 26 Apr., 3 May  
 Christopher Whaley, in the chapelry of Meucar, & Sarah Alderson, par. of Grinton, by banns, 18 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: John Metcalf, Tho<sup>s</sup> Coates  
 Banns between Tho<sup>s</sup> Hanley & Eliz: Hilery, both of this par., were pub. 30 Aug., 6, 13 Sep.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Grisdale & Alice Hardy, both of this par., by banns, 5 Oct., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: James Whaites [? Thwaites], Will<sup>m</sup> March  
 John Clemison & Sarah Woodward, both of this par., by banns, 5 Oct., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: James Robinson, Will<sup>m</sup> March  
 John Harker & Sarah Hancock, both of this par., by banns, 19 Oct., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: James March, Tho: Hancock

- George Dinsdale, of Redmire, par. of Wensley, & Mary Alderson, of this par., by banns, 23 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe
- Banns between John Metcalfe, par. of Aysgarth, & Mary Scott, of this par., were pub. 27 Dec., 3 & 10 Jan., 1762
- Banns between Henry Sunter, of this par., & Agnes Lemin, par. of Aysgarth, were pub. 27 Dec., 3 & 10 Jan, 1762
- 1762
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Hanley & Jane Hall, both of this par., by banns, 25 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe
- Rob<sup>t</sup> Buckle, of this par., & Jsabel Metcalf, of the chapelry of Muker, by banns, 15 Feb., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Hird
- Joseph Langstaff & Jane Bore, both of this par., by banns, 1 Mar., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Simon Peacock
- Thomas Clarkson & Hannah Shaw, both of this par., by banns, 12 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Henry Willes
- John White & Mary Bell, both of this par., by banns, 12 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Peacock
- James Statham & Elizabeth Pedley, both of this par., by banns, 19 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Geo: Raw, Elizabeth Raw
- John Scott & Hannah Scot, both of this par., by banns, 20 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Joseph Scot, Mark Kendall
- James Emerson & Ann Peacock, both of this par., by banns, 24 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Henery Thompson
- James Metcalf & Ruth Hancock, both of this par., by banns, 26 Apr., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: James March, Timothy Hunt
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Waller & Mary Stewardson, both of this par., by banns, 1 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Anth<sup>o</sup> Metcalfe
- Robert White & Eliz: Taylor, both of this par., by banns, 4 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: William March, George Taylor
- Martin Thompson & Hannah Scott, both of this par., by banns, 18 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Scot
- Job Slack & Mary Fothergill, both of this par., by banns, 7 June, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: William Slack, Joseph Pepper
- John Harker & Elizabeth Fothergill, both of this par., by banns, 5 Jul., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Michael Fothergill, Ralph Spensley
- William Alderson & Mary Harker, both of this par., by banns, 2 Aug., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Simon Harker, James March
- W<sup>m</sup> Bagshaw, par. of Arkendale, and Jane Atkinson, of this par., by banns, 17 Aug., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Reuben Atkinson
- Banns between James Peacock, par. of Grinton, & An Harker, par. of Arkendale, were pub. 18, 25 Jul., 1 Aug.
- John Hardcastle & Tamer Binks, both of this par., by banns, 9 Aug., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Reuben Binks
- William Bushby & Alice Galloway, both of this par., by banns, 15 Aug., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, Geo: Peacock
- Banns between Robert Hutchinson, par. of Grinton, and Thomason Pupin, par. of Marsk, were pub. 1, 8, 15 Aug.
- John Lee & Ann Morton [or Murton], both of this par., by banns, 8 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: James March, George Kendal

Edward March & Mary Peacock, both of this par., by banns, 27 Nov.,  
by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Geo: Emerson

## 1763

Henry Corner & Mary Hammil, both of this par., by banns, 24 Jan.,  
by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, Joseph Furness

Geo: Coldbeck & Eliz: Wilson, both of this par., by banns, 7 Feb.,  
by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, Timothy × Wilson

William Coates & Mary Lawson, both of this par., by banns, 9 Feb.,  
by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Luke Lawson, Edw<sup>d</sup> March

Thomas Cooper & Dorothy Peacock, both of this par., by banns,  
28 Mar., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: John Barker, Eliz: Robinson

Thomas Reynoldson & Hannah Calvert, both of this par., by banns,  
4 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, James Calvert

James Fryer & Mary Hird, both of this par., by banns, 11 Apr., by  
Robert Thorburn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, John Hird

Joseph Pepper & Ann Hird, both of this par., by banns, 26 Apr., by  
Robert Thorburn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, James Hird

Joseph Holmes & Ruth Raw, both of this par., by banns, 27 Apr., by  
Robert Thorburn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, Anth<sup>o</sup> Metcalfe

Banns between Elkanah Bell, of this par., and Alice Smith, par. of  
Hardrow, were pub. 3, 10, 17 Apr.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Wrather & Ann Sunter, both of this par., by banns, 1 June, by  
Robert Thorburn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, Edward Wrather

James Harker & Mary Carter, both of this par., by banns, 30 Aug., by  
Robert Thorburn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, W<sup>m</sup> Raw

James Simpson & Rebackah Harker, both of this par., by banns,  
5 Sep., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, W<sup>m</sup> Raw

Christo: Robinson & Eliz: Milner, both of this par., by banns, 6 Dec.,  
by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, Joseph Harland

Geo: Stones & Eliz: Atkinson, both of this par., by banns, 12 May,  
1764, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, Daniel Galloway

Tho<sup>s</sup> Fawcett, par. of Marrick, & Mary Hird, par. of Grinton, by lic.,  
15 Dec., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, Jane Whitell

## 1764

James Scott & Ann Scott, both of this par., by banns, 7 Feb., by  
Robert Thorburn. Wit: Marten Thompson, Edw<sup>d</sup> March

Banns between Dan<sup>l</sup> Galaway & An Metcalfe, both of this par., were  
pub. 22, 29 Jan., 5 Feb.

Stephen Butterfield, par. Middleton Tyas, & An Atkinson, this par.,  
by banns, 26 Feb., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March,  
Elizabeth Mellor

Ralph Spensley & Sarah Fothergill, both of this par., by banns,  
27 Feb., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, Mark Kendall

Rich<sup>d</sup> Hammond & Mary Harker, both of this par., by banns, 13 Mar.,  
by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Hammond

Anthony Close & Elizabeth Garth, both of this par., by lic., 19 Apr.,  
by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Garth

Timothy Hunt & Ann Borass, both of this par., by banns, 24 Apr.,  
by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Borass

- Thomas Medcalf & Elizabeth Cooper, both of this par., by banns, 30 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Anthoney Metcalfe
- Thomas Raw & Eleanor Wiseman, both of this par., by banns, 28 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: George Raw, Thomas Wiseman
- Edward Cherry, of this par., & Sarah Clarkson, of the chapelry of Mukar, by banns & certif<sup>te</sup>, 12 June, by Jam<sup>s</sup> Moore, c. of Arkendale. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Ralph Scott
- John Nailor & Margaret Pratt, both of this par., by banns, 2 July, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooper
- John Thompson & Jane Rain, both of this par., by banns, 5 Jul., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Joseph Brinskill
- Leonard Hudson & Sarah Petty, both of this par., by banns, 14 Jul., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, Thomas Robinson
- James Broderick [or Broadrick] & Mary Chapman, both of this par., by banns, 16 Jul., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: James Chapman, Thomas Chapman
- John Watters & Ruth Harker, both of this par., by banns, 16 Jul., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: John Harker, James Watters
- Reuben Birkbeck & Margaret Bywell, both of this par., by banns, 17 Jul., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Edward Brathwaite, Thomas Birkbeck
- Michael Bell & Mary Crake, both of this par., by banns, 7 Aug., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Raw
- John Hunter & Hannah Buckle, both of this par., by banns, 26 Aug., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Mark Kendall
- Geo: Stevenson & Jane Hobson, both of this par., by banns, 13 Oct., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George White
- John Raw & Ann Cleminson, both of this par., by banns, 8 Oct., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: John Clemison, James Raw
- George Harker & Ann Raw, both of this par., by banns, 22 Oct., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Adam Thwaites, George Kendal
- Ralph Bowes & Margaret Longstaff, both of this par., by banns, 6 Nov., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Dun
- Banns between Thomas Wiseman, of this par., & Mary Brown, par. of Arkendale, were pub. 18, 25 Nov., & 2 Dec.
- Joseph Cowling & Ruth Harker, both of this par., by banns, 11 Dec., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Joseph Stodart
- William Hilary & Barbara Petty, both of this par., by banns, 14 Dec., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Robart Waggett
- James Fowler, of the chapelry of Bolton, & Elizabeth Collins, of this par., by banns, 24 Dec., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Hird
- Edw<sup>d</sup> Bell & Dinah Pratt, both of this par., by banns, 26 Dec., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, Robert Hardy
- Henry Close, par. of Richmond, & Margaret Galloway, par. of Grinton, by lic., 31 Dec., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: George Galloway, Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooper
- 1765
- John Kendall & Mary Dunn, both of this par., by banns, 1 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Thomas Dun, Francis Kendal
- Robert Maxfield & Mary Bowes, both of this par., by banns, 14 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: John Arundale, John Slack

- Edward Bell & Rachel Spence, both of this par., by banns, 15 Jan., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Jacob Spence
- Banns between Isacky Brown, par. of Grinton, & Mary Murfett, par. of Haweswell [? Hauxwell], were pub. 20, 27 Jan. 3 Feb. marri<sup>d</sup> at Hakswell
- Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird & Sarah Sunter, both of this par., by banns, 5 Mar., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson
- William Musgrave, par. of Marsk, & Marjory Kendal, of this par., by banns, 11 Mar., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Kendal
- James Alderson & Susannah Nicholson, both of this par., by banns, 20 Mar., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, William Apleby
- James Raw & Mary Watson, both of this par., by lic., 31 Mar., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Borass
- Banns between John Hird, par. of Grinton, & Jane Myers, par. of Wensley, were pub. 31 Mar., 7, 14 Apr. Marri<sup>d</sup> at Wensley
- Sim<sup>o</sup> Raw & Sarah Hunt, both of this par., by banns, 15 Apr., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Timothy Hunt
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt & An Lawson, both of this par., by banns, 15 Apr., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Luke Lawson
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Cumstone & Pheba Peacock, both of this par., by banns, 6 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Steadman
- Robert Glendinning & Eliz: Pratt, both of this par., by banns, 7 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Raw
- Ralph Harker & Hannah Buxton, both of this par., by banns, 13 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Buxten
- John Allon & Ann Carter, both of this par., by banns, 13 May, by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Buxten
- Jo<sup>s</sup> Fothergill & Rachill Raw, both of this par., by banns, 28 May, by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Job Slack
- Will<sup>m</sup> Brathwate & Mary Pepper, both of this par., by banns, 10 Jun., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Arundale
- Will<sup>m</sup> Pounder & Margaret Whitfield, both of this par., by banns, 10 Jun., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Jacob Richardson
- Banns between Fran<sup>s</sup> Garth, of this par., & Margrett Milner, of the chapelry of Muker, were pub. 2, 9, 16 Jun. Marri<sup>d</sup> at Muker
- Rob<sup>t</sup> Hardy & Ann Moore, both of this par., by banns, 1 Jul., by Robert Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Watson
- Francis Hutchinson & Eleanor Moore, both of this par., by banns, 4 Aug., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Watson
- Thomas Rain & Elizabeth Hutchinson, both of this par., by banns, 30 Jul., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Bart: Hutchinson, Charles Mumforth
- John Hird & Sarah Watson, both of this par., by banns, 13 Aug., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Raw
- Geo: Watson & Mary Moore, both of this par., by banns, 17 Sep., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Robert Hardy, W<sup>m</sup> Coates
- W<sup>m</sup> Porter, par. of Marrick, & Margrett Alderson, par. of Grinton, by banns, 7 Oct., by James Cookson, curate of Marrick. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter

- Jonathan Holmes & Eliz: Sunter, both of this par., by banns, 21 Oct.,  
by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Francis Kendal
- John Spence & Mary Raw, both of this par., by banns, 29 Oct., by  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: David Raw, Joseph Spence
- Banns between Tho<sup>s</sup> Plews, of Bolton, par. of Wensley, & Ann Alderson,  
of this par., were pub. 13, 20, 27 Oct.
- Joseph Harland & Sarah Birkbeck, both of this par., by banns, 4 Nov.,  
by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: William March, John Harland
- Christopher Ellerton & Ann Metcalf, both of this par., by banns, 5 Nov.,  
by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho: Robinson
- Thomas Fryer & Mary Outhwaite, both of this par., by banns, 25 Nov.,  
by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Harland
- Edw<sup>d</sup> Howgill & Dorathy Furby, both of this par., by banns, 24 Dec.,  
by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Geo: Furby
- 1766
- John Coulton & Elizabeth Scott, both of this par., by banns, 6 Jan.,  
by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Leonard Scot
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Gallaway & Eliz: Brodberry, both of this par., by banns, 23 Jan.,  
by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Peter Milner
- John Dun & Elizabeth Gayle, both of this par., by banns, 27 Jan., by  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Bowes
- Banns between Rich<sup>d</sup> Constantine, par. of Linton in Craven, & Marg<sup>t</sup>  
Lawson, par. of Grinton, were pub. 9, 16, 23 Mar.
- Mathias Lee & Eliz: Hillery, both of this par., by banns, 7 Apr., by  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Tobias x Craddock, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Joseph Spence & Ann Buckle, both of this par., by banns, 15 Apr.,  
by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Cherrey
- Marmaduke Bell, of this par., & Mary Garbet, par. of Arkindale, by  
banns, 8 Apr., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas  
Chapman
- James Robinson & Ann Eales, both of this par., by banns, 7 Apr., by  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorburn. Wit: James Simpson, Gervas x Robinson
- James Hird & Mary Sunter, both of this par., by banns, 28 Apr., by  
James Cookson, curate of Marrick. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, Robert Sunter
- Banns between William Pratt, of Feetham, & Mary Clarkson, of  
Ivelett, in the chapelry of Muker, were pub. 20, 27 Apr., & 4 May.  
Mari<sup>d</sup> at Muker
- Charles Dent, of this par., & Eliz: Raw, par. of Richmond, by banns,  
12 May, by Tim: Dickonson, vic. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Thwait
- John Raw & Isabel Wiseman, both of this par., by banns, 12 May, by  
Tim: Dickonson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Raw
- George Robinson, of Smarbar, & Dinah Alton, of Gunnerside, by banns,  
27 May, by Tim: Dickonson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Alton
- James Hird & Faith Pepper, both of this par., by banns, 9 Jun., by  
James Cookson, curate of Marrick. Wit: John Sharpless, Joseph  
Pepper
- John Bulmer, par. of Grinton, & Susanna Jackson, par. of Romalldkirk,  
by lic., 12 Jun., by James Cookson. Wit: Rich<sup>d</sup> x Dolfin, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Christopher Raw & Anne Slack, both of this par., by banns, 22 Jun.,  
by James Cookson. Wit: John Rosewarne, Edw<sup>d</sup> March



- Tho<sup>s</sup> Chapman & Ann Bell, both of this par., by lic., 6 Jul., by James Cookson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Micah Bell
- The banns of Will<sup>m</sup> Storey & Mary Alderson, both of this par., were pub. 29 Jun., 6, 13 Jul. Mari<sup>d</sup> at Mukar
- Daniel Gallaway & Ann Bowes, both of this par., by banns, 21 Jul., by John Langhorn, curate. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe
- Thomas Birkbeck & Mary Turner, both of this par., by lic., 27 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Reuben Birkbeck
- Geo: Emmerson & Mary Coultert, both of this par., by banns, 12 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Prat
- Jo<sup>s</sup> Craddock & Cathrine Parke, both of this par., by banns, 18 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Park
- James Pedley & Ruth Alderson, both of this par., by banns, 1 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Joseph Cowling, Will<sup>m</sup> March
- Rich<sup>d</sup> Boanson & Alice Chapman, both of this par., by banns, 16 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Jonathan Harker
- Robert Carter & Eliz: Smith, both of this par., by banns, 22 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott jun<sup>r</sup>, Caleb Reedshaw, the mayor of Richmond
- John Coates & Margeret Metcalfe, both of this par., by banns, 23 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Wilam Bell
- Rowland Thompson & Eliz: Waggett, both of this par., by banns, 29 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Simpson, Rich<sup>d</sup> Green
- James Harker & Mary Shaw, both of this par., by banns, 7 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richard Boanson, Robert Shaw
- Nicholas Scott & Mary Forster, both of this par., by banns, 6 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich<sup>d</sup> Green, Thomas Pratt
- Abraham Dunn & Eliz: Atkinson, both of this par., by banns, 21 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Stodart, Thomas Dun
- James Watters & Grace Murton, both of this par., by lic., 9 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Rodley
- Rich<sup>d</sup> Chapman & Eliz: Duglas, both of this par., by banns, 24 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Simpson
- Leo: Alsop & Jane Parker, both of this par., by banns, 24 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Husband

1767

- Banns between Tho<sup>s</sup> Banks, par. of Grinton, & Sarah Sippet, par. of Kirby Ravensworth, were pub. 18, 25 Jan., 1 Feb. Married at Kirby Hill
- Banns between John Scar. of this par., & Alice Whitfield, par. of Aysgarth, were pub. 25 Jan., 1, 8 Feb. Marri<sup>d</sup> at Aysgarth
- Sim<sup>o</sup> Alderson & Eliz: Spensley, both of this par., by banns, 3 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, David Malkum
- Banns between Tho<sup>s</sup> Chapman & Eliz: Harrison, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 15, 22, 29 Mar. No marriage
- Simon Harper & Jane Adinson, both of this par., by banns, 30 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Allen
- John Knowles & Frances Spensley, both of this par., by banns, 14 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, David Spensly
- Banns between Jn<sup>o</sup> Arundale, of this par., & Mary Daykin, of the chap<sup>y</sup> of Mukar, were pub. 12, 19, 26 Apr. Marri<sup>d</sup> at Mukar

- William Bones & Mary Hutchinson, both of this par., by banns, 28 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale, Joseph Hutchinson
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Calvert, of the chap<sup>y</sup> of Muker, & Eliz: Harker, of this par., by banns, 7 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Christopher Alderson
- Geo: Bowes & Eliz: Hird, both of this par., by banns, 19 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Ralph Bows
- William Hancock, par. of Sheffield, & Hannah Parke, of this par., by lic., 10 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Parke, Chris<sup>r</sup> Wilson
- Thomas Beckwith, par. of Richmond, & Mary Barker, of this par., by lic., 16 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooper, Dorothy Cooper
- John Harper & Eliz: Slack, both of this par., by banns, 22 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, William Slack
- Banns between Rob<sup>t</sup> Richardson & Alia Bland, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 31 May, 7, 14 June. No marriage
- Leo: Wensley, of this par., & Jsabella Lockey, par. of Arkingarth Dale, by banns, 20 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Jeffery Wensley, James Hutchinson
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Douglas & Jane Bowes, both of this par., by banns, 10 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Bowes
- Michael Fothergill & Mary Birkbeck, both of this par., by lic., 16 Aug., by Tim: Dickonson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Henry Birkbeck
- James Pletts & Eliz: Rucroft, both of this par., by banns, 1 Sep., by Jn<sup>o</sup> Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Chris: Craddock
- Joseph Wiseman & Jane Garth, both of this par., by lic., 22 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Ralph Garth
- George Peacock & Ann Kendall, both of this par., by banns, 25 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Francis Kendal, James Maw
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt & Ann Hird, both of this par., by banns, 31 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Hird
- Fran<sup>s</sup> Kendal & Eliz: White, both of this par., by banns, 15 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Kendal
- Rob<sup>t</sup> Kendal & Sarah Wright, both of this par., by banns, 28 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Dunn, Abil Dun
- Geo: Plant & Jenny Smalman, both of this par., by banns, 6 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Ed: Smalman
- Banns between Rich<sup>d</sup> Constantine, par. of Middleton in Teasdale, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Lawson, y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 20, 27 Sep., 4 Oct. No marriage
- Geo: Taylor, par. of Richmond, & Mary Sunter, of this par., by banns, 19 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Scott
- James Alderson & Mary Kendale, both of this par., by lic., 25 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Simon Spensley & Ann Bainbridge, both of this par., by banns, 16 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Joseph Bradberry, Chris: Bailes
- Barnabas Fuler & Dinah Fryer, both of this par., by banns, 22 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Taylor, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- John Whitell & Mary Ellerton, both of this par., by lic., 30 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Whitell, Rich<sup>d</sup> Metcalf
- Thomas Dent, par. of Romaldkirk, & Margaret Alderson, of this par., by lic., 3 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry Alderson, John Baylis

- Joseph Petty, par. of Marrick, & Tamar Hardcastle, of this par., by banns, 20 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, W<sup>m</sup> Petty  
1768
- Geo: Milner & Hannah Kipling, both of this par., by banns, 2 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Will<sup>m</sup> Kipling
- James Bland & Mary Robinson, both of this par., by banns, 25 Jan., by Jn<sup>o</sup> Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Abel Dun
- Ralph Fryer & Mary Hodgson, both of this par., by banns, 15 Sep., by James Cookson, curate of Marrick. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Ralph Garth
- Joseph Brodberry & Eliz: Coates, both of this par., by banns, 22 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Galloway
- John Hancock & Eliz: Inman, both of this par., by lic., 29 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Elliott jun<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Inman
- W<sup>m</sup> Whitell & Eliz: Colebridge, both of this par., by banns, 1 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Christo: Metcalf
- Banns between Henry Jaques, of this par., & Eliz: Storey, par. of Wensley, were pub. 28 Feb., 6, 13 Mar. Marri<sup>d</sup> at Boulton
- Banns between Jonothan Rain, of this par., & Mary Slack, par. of Arkengarth Dale, were pub. 28 Feb., 6, 13 Mar. Marr<sup>d</sup> in Arkendale
- Mathew Harker & Sydonia Bonson, both of this par., by lic., 3 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Richard Bonson
- Rob<sup>t</sup> Cleminson & Jane Spence, both of this par., by banns, 4 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Clemison
- David Malkcum & Mary Spensley, both of this par., by banns, 5 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Jos: Bradberry
- Simon Harker & Mary Raw, both of this par., by banns, 11 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Harker, John Raw
- Jam<sup>s</sup> Hird & Mary Bowes, both of this par., by banns, 23 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Raw
- John Tunstill & Anne Raine, both of this par., by banns, 1 May, by James Cookson, curate of Marrick. Wit: Ralph Smith, John Tompson
- Abel Dun & Marg<sup>t</sup> Simpson, both of this par., by banns, 3 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Longstaf
- Banns between Tho<sup>s</sup> Wallelove & Hannah Petty, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 3, 10, 17 Apr. No marriage
- Jn<sup>o</sup> Nickle & Jane Nicholson, both of this par., by banns, 9 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: James Hammill, John Harland
- Rob<sup>t</sup> Ward & Mary Park, both of this par., by banns, 17 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Park
- Joseph Forster, par. of Middleton in Teasedale, & Margaret Lawson, of this par., by lic., 14 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Lawson
- William Hammond & Mary Guy, both of this par., by lic., 1 Jun., by James Cookson, curate of Marrick. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Guy
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Garth & Eliz: Wharton, both of this par., by banns, 20 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Anthony Garth, William Wharton
- W<sup>m</sup> Hunter & Mary Hancock, both of this par., by banns, 29 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Hancock
- Banns between Geo: White, of this par., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Tregear, of y<sup>e</sup> chapelry of Muker, were pub. 19, 26 Jun., 3 Jul. Marr<sup>d</sup> at Muker

- James Pratt & Eliz: Raw, of this par., by lic., 4 Jul., by John Langhorn.  
Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Ant<sup>v</sup> Metcalfe
- Thomas Peacock, par. of Marrick, & Jane Cottingham, of this par., by  
lic., 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Cottingham
- John Murton & Ruth Helery, both of this par., by banns, 25 Jul., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Harland
- Martin Bell & Mary Spence, both of this par., by banns, 26 Jul., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Edward Bell
- James Willon & Mary Metcalfe, both of this par., by banns, 15 Aug.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Daykin
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Brown & Cathrine Constantine, both of this par., by banns,  
10 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Ben: Brown
- Will<sup>m</sup> Apleby & Mary Close, both of this par., by banns, 13 Sep., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Francis Appleby
- George Kendall & Margaret Holmes, both of this par., by lic., 17 Sep.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Sam: Holmes, Francis Kendal
- Banns between Will<sup>m</sup> Spence, of this par., & Sarah Siddil, par. of  
Marrick, were pub. 13, 20, 27 Nov. Marri<sup>d</sup> at Marrick
- Joseph Spence & Martha Atkinson, both of this par., by lic., 27 Sep.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Robeart Bradberry
- John Rosewam & Mary Coates, both of this par., by lic., 29 Sep., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Orton
- George Alderson & Ann Thompson, both of this par., by lic., 16 Oct.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Henry Alderson
- Joseph Marr & Eliz: Allon, both of this par., by banns, 17 Oct., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Allen
- Robert Newton & Ruth Eyles, both of this par., by banns, 17 Oct.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Allen
- Joseph Charder & Marg<sup>t</sup> Eyles, both of this par., by banns, 7 Nov.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Francis Gill
- John Dent, par. of Marrick, & Sarah Plant, of this par., by banns,  
19 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Jacob Spence & Isabel Sunter, both of this par., by banns, 6 Dec.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Benjamin Sunter
- David Race & Dinah Raw, both of this par., by banns, 26 Dec., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, William Race
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Walker & Mary Waggit, both of this par., by banns, 26 Dec., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, William Race

1769

- John Hird & Marg<sup>t</sup> Harker, both of this par., by banns, 30 Jan., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Rich<sup>d</sup> Hammond
- Will<sup>m</sup> Watson & Hannah Scott, both of this par., by banns, 18 Feb.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: John Birkbeck, Joseph Scott
- Will<sup>m</sup> Close & Ann Race, both of this par., by banns, 20 Feb., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, William Race
- Will<sup>m</sup> Murton & Ellenor Whitfield, both of this par., by banns, 27 Feb.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Raw
- Banns between Peter Hammil, of this par., & Eliz: Nealson, par. of  
Dounholme, were pub. 12, 19, 26 Mar. Marri<sup>d</sup> at Dounholme
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Raw & Agnus Whitfield, both of this par., by banns, 28 Mar.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, R: Raw

- Anthony Metcalf & Mary Marshal, both of this par., by lic., 16 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Will<sup>m</sup> Constantine
- John Longstaff & Eliz: Kendal, both of this par., by banns, 18 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Bows, Richard Kendal
- Jam<sup>s</sup> Cleminson & Ann Sunter, both of this par., by banns, 27 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Ja[c]ob Spence
- Will<sup>m</sup> Race & Hannah Coates, both of this par., by banns, 15 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Coates
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Allen & Hannah Wiseman, both of this par., by banns, 8 May, by Geo: Alderson, minister of Arkendale. Wit: Joseph Allen, Robert Roberts
- James Alderson & Eliz: Whitel, both of this par., by lic., 29 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> Elliott, John Whitell
- James Watson & Ann Murton, both of this par., by banns, 29 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Daykin
- Christ<sup>o</sup> Robinson & Marg<sup>t</sup> Alderson, both of this par., by banns, 5 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, William Alderson
- Geo: Tiplady & Isabell Metcalfe, both of this par., by banns, 13 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Antho: Metcalfe
- John Story & Moriah Kerton, both of this par., by banns, 19 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Will<sup>m</sup> Turner
- Banns between James Alderson, of Blades, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Cooper, of Ivelet, were pub. 18, 25 Jun., 2 Jul. Marri<sup>d</sup> at Muker
- Banns between Jeff<sup>ry</sup> Wensly, of this par., & Jane Coate, par. of Arkengarthdale, were pub. 25 Jun., 2, 9 Jul. Marr<sup>d</sup> in Arkendale
- John Whitfield & Marg<sup>t</sup> Raw, both of this par., by lic., 22 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Stodart, Tho<sup>s</sup> Metcalf
- Charles Spensley & Elizabeth Scot, both of this par., by banns, 25 Jul., by James Cookson, curate of Marrick. Wit: Joseph Scott, James Spencley
- John Daykin, of y<sup>e</sup> chapelry of Muker, & Frances Metcalfe, of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 31 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Scott
- John Murton & Ann Alderson, both of this par., by banns, 7 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Alderson
- Jam<sup>s</sup> Raw & Mary Dodsworth, both of this par., by banns, 30 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Banns between Lancelot Wren, of y<sup>s</sup> par., & Ann Skotson, par. of Hawkswell, were pub. 27 Aug., 3, 10 Sep. Marri<sup>d</sup> at Hakswell
- Francis Gill & Ann Simpson, both of this par., by banns, 11 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Abel Dunn
- George Raw & Mary Cooper, both of this par., by banns, 18 Sep., by James Cookson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Metcalf
- Thomas Rutter & Ann Metcalfe, both of this par., by lic., 25 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Kendal, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe & Annas Binks, both of this par., by banns, 16 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Addinson
- Manu<sup>l</sup> Nicholson & Dinah Harker, both of this par., by banns, 6 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Borass
- Jeff<sup>ry</sup> Clarkson & Hannah Pratt, both of this par., by banns, 27 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Edw<sup>d</sup> March

- Jo<sup>s</sup> Smith & Monicha Thompson, both of this par., by banns, 27 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Banns between John Alderson, of y<sup>s</sup> par., & Alice Alderson, par. of Arkendale, were pub. 24, 31 Dec., 1769, & 7 Jan., 1770. Mar<sup>d</sup> in Arkendale
- John Miller & Mary Cherry, both of this par., by lic., 21 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Robert Bradberry
- 1770
- John Alcock & Eliz: Milner, both of this par., by banns, 1 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Joseph Waites
- Thomas Simpson & Margaret Elliott, both of this par., by lic., 20 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott jun<sup>r</sup>, Will<sup>m</sup> March
- Edward Elliott & Mary Nutter, both of this par., by lic., 27 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott jun<sup>r</sup>
- James Alderson & Eliz: Thompson, both of this par., by banns, 29 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Rowlands
- James Spensley & Eliz: Alderson, both of this par., by banns, 26 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, William Alderson
- John Birkbeck & Ann Machell, both of this par., by banns, 8 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry Machell, Will<sup>m</sup> March
- George Storey & Eliz: Kearton, both of this par., by lic., 9 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Calvert
- Anth<sup>o</sup> Cradock, par. of Wensley, & Hannah Sunter, of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 22 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Carter
- Will<sup>m</sup> Coates, of y<sup>e</sup> chapelry of Muker, & Mary Raw, of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 27 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Rich<sup>d</sup> Metcalfe
- Robert Raw & Susana Fawcet, both of this par., by banns, 2 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Raw
- Geo: Knowles, of y<sup>e</sup> chapelry of Muker, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Walls, of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 14 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Barker, Thomas Metcalfe
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt & Ann Stewartson, both of this par., by banns, 16 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Birkbeck
- Chris: Murton & Marg<sup>t</sup> Rutter, both of this par., by banns, 17 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott jun<sup>r</sup>, Tho<sup>s</sup> Knowles
- Banns between Chris: Chapman, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Harker, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 1, 8, 15 Apr. No mar.
- Banns between James Calvert, of y<sup>s</sup> par., & Alderson, in chapel<sup>y</sup> of Muker, were pub. 8, 15, 22 Apr. Mar<sup>d</sup> at Muker
- James Addinson & Mary Kendal, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 25 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunn
- James Allon & An Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 26 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Adam Thwaites
- Michael Drummond & Tamer Atkinson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Atkinson
- Mark Malkcum & Jane Scott, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 3 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Kendal
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson & Jane Parke, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Whitell

- Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird & Mary Walker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 21 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Whitell
- James Fryer & Marg<sup>t</sup> Raw, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 25 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, David Raw
- Will<sup>m</sup> Constantine & Isabel Peacock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 4 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Peacock
- Austin Fryer & Alise Bland, both of this par., by banns, 5 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, William Wharton
- Mark Barningham & Sarah Braithwaite, both of this par., by lic., 8 Jul., by Tim: Dickonson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Stodart
- Richard Braithwaite & Rachel Prat, both of this par., by lic., 8 Jul., by Tim: Dickonson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Stodart
- Rob<sup>t</sup> Buckle & Marg<sup>t</sup> Langstaff, both of this par., by banns, 1 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Banns between Mich<sup>l</sup> Harrison, par. of Downham, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wilson, y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 24 June, 1, 8 Jul. No marriage
- Rodg<sup>r</sup> Bowes & Ann Raw, both of this par., by banns, 21 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Chris: Raw
- Luke Milner & Dinah Nicholson, both of this par., by banns, 9 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Francis Kendal, Thomas Robinson
- William Ellerton, of this par., & Mary Postlethwaite, par. of Richmond, by lic., 7 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Jane Bland
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Close & Ann Pepper, both of this par., by banns, 17 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Sharpless, James Close
- Rich<sup>d</sup> Lawson & Jane Lee, both of this par., by banns, 24 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Geo: Emerson
- Chris: Brathwate & Alise Wensley, both of this par., by banns, 24 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Geo: Emerson
- Rob<sup>t</sup> Harper & Eliz: Wilson, both of this par., by banns, 5 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Godfrey Wilson
- Edmund Murton & Ann White, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Godfrey Wilson
- Banns between Tho<sup>s</sup> Parke, of y<sup>s</sup> par., & Mary Robinson, par. of Downholm, were pub. 4, 11, 18 Nov. Marri<sup>d</sup> at Downholme
- John Pounder, par. of Marsk, & Jane Metcalfe, of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 3 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Robert Harper
- Peter Holaday, of the chapelry of Hubram, & Sarah Mason, of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 3 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Robert Harper
- Matthew Wilson & Mary Woaton [or Wolton], both of this par., by banns, 3 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Robert Harper
- William Alderson & Hannah Fothergill, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 17 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Robert Woodhall
- John Metcalfe, of y<sup>e</sup> chapelry of Muker, & Hannah Dunn, of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 24 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich<sup>d</sup> Metcalfe, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- 1771
- Edw<sup>d</sup> Holmes, par. of Downholme, & Mary Spensley, of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 28 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Knowles
- James Willan & Eliz: Smithson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 19 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Kendal

- Edward Bell & Eliz: Bell, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 1 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, William Wharton
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Birkbeck & Eliz: Lonsdale, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: George Birkbeck, James Peacock
- John Bradberry, par. of Kirkby Stiphen, & Mary Peacock, par. of Grinton, by banns, 18 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooper
- Banns between Ralph Harker, of y<sup>s</sup> par., & Alice Alton, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 5, 12, 19 May. Mar<sup>d</sup> at Muker
- Banns between George Johnson, of the chapelry of Askrig, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Scott, par. of Grinton, were pub. 12, 19, 26 May. Marri<sup>d</sup> at Askridge
- Robert Woodhall & Mary Alderson, both of this par., by banns, 15 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Coates, William Alderson
- Banns between Henry Spence & Mary Craddock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 14, 21, 28 Jul.
- John Robinson & Eliz: Galloway, both of this par., by banns, 7 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Close
- Banns between William Willson, of y<sup>e</sup> chapelry of Muker, & Eliz: Alsop, of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 20, 27 Oct., 3 Nov. Mar<sup>d</sup> at Muker
- John Langhorn & Ann Scott, both of this par., by lic., 31 Oct., by James Cookson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Scott
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Forster & Ann Lee, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 4 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott jun<sup>r</sup>
- Christopher Lunn, par. of Wensley, & Ann Robinson, of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Lunn, Thomas Robinson
- George Alderson & Alice Mason, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 8 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Kendal
- Edw<sup>d</sup> Bowes & Ann White, both of this par., by banns, 12 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> White, John White
- James Stodart & Margaret Wensley, both of this par., by lic., 13 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: E: Wensley, James Wensley
- John Inman & Margaret Smith, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 26 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March. Ja<sup>s</sup> Stodart
- George Terry & Eliz: Potter, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 3 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Edward Hird
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Coates & Ann Mudd, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 16 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Hancok
- Banns between Geo: White, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Eliz: Nealson, par. of Arkindale, were pub. 24 Nov., 1, 8 Dec. Marri<sup>d</sup> in Arkindale
- Joshua Frost & Marg<sup>t</sup> Coates, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 30 Dec., by James Cookson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Coates

1772

- Samuel Smithson & Agnes Metcalfe, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 27 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Ralph Wagget
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock, of Whitaside, & Rachel Parkin, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 17 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Parkin
- John Nicholson & Mary Simpson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 16 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry Nicholson, Geo: Simpson
- James Alderson & Mary Harper, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 10 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Harper



- Banns between John Coupland, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Ann Pounder, par. of Arkingarthdale, were pub. 23 Feb., 1, 8 Mar. No marriage
- John Ward & Eliz: Pletts, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rob<sup>t</sup> Rucroft, Sarah Inman
- Banns between John Allinson, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Hannah Plets, par. of Arkingarth Dale, were pub. 12, 19, 26 Apr. Marri<sup>d</sup> in Arkingarth Dale
- Anth<sup>o</sup> Simpson & Mary Borrass, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 27 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Borass
- Christ<sup>o</sup> Heslop & Ann Coates, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 27 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Boras
- Ralph Wagget & Marg<sup>t</sup> Fryer, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 4 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Isaac Rutter
- James Scott & Sarah Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 4 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Isaac Rutter
- Joseph Atkinson & Isabel Kendal, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Kendal
- Charles Spencley & Marg<sup>t</sup> Bell, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 12 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: James Spencley, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Banns between Rob<sup>t</sup> Rucroft, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Sarah Morland, par. of Kirkby Stephin, were pub. 26 Apr., 3, 10 May. Marri<sup>d</sup> at Kirkby Stephin
- Banns between Tho<sup>s</sup> Smithson & Mary Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 31 May, 7, 14 Jun. Married at Muker
- Edward Fawsett & Eleanor Raw, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 Jun., by James Cookson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Robart Raw
- Banns between John Nicholson, y<sup>s</sup> par., and Eliz: Simpson, par. of Linton in Craven, were pub. 21, 28 Jun., 5 Jul. Marri<sup>d</sup> at Linton
- Will<sup>m</sup> Hird & Eliz: Walton, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 26 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Raw
- James Robinson & Frances Peacock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 24 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Galloway
- William Brindle & Ann Bell, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 8 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Edward Bell
- Will<sup>m</sup> Bell & Jane Pedley, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 27 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> White
- Geo: Lawson, par. of Northallerton, & Eliz: Garth, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 24 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, William Wharton
- Rodger Alderson & Hannah Metcalfe, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 23 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Alderson
- James Shaw & Mary Alton, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 8 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Alderson
- Geo: Simpson & Jane Spensley, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 22 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Spensley
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson & Marg<sup>t</sup> Coates, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Coats

1773

- John Close & Ann Robinson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 19 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott jun<sup>r</sup>
- James Coates & Marg<sup>t</sup> Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 26 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Harker
- James White & Mary Coates, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 8 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott jun<sup>r</sup>, Ch<sup>r</sup> Heslop

- William Parkin & Marg<sup>t</sup> Place, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 2 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Chapman, Edw<sup>d</sup> Parkin
- Francis Raw & Mary Wagget, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 15 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John × Close
- W<sup>m</sup> Harker & Mary Mudd, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 16 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott jun<sup>r</sup>
- James Dolphin, par. of Marick, & Eliz: Lowes, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 11 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Joseph Hurworth
- John Alcock & Ruth Wensley, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 17 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Parke, Will<sup>m</sup> March
- Geo: Kendal & Elinor Raw, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 20 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott jun<sup>r</sup>
- Alexander Hillery & Ellenor Theasby, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 31 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Isaiah Raw
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Coates & Sarah Inman, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott jun<sup>r</sup>
- Will<sup>m</sup> Pounder & Catharine Colton, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 19 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Alderson
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Dinah Nixon, par. of Arkengarthdale, by lic., 19 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Alderson
- Will<sup>m</sup> Pedley & Mary Brown, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 22 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Brown, James Brown
- Rich<sup>d</sup> Benson & Hannah Carter, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 10 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Roberts & Jane Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 4 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott jun<sup>r</sup>
- Will<sup>m</sup> Harker & Ann Calvert, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 12 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Harker
- Geo: Alderson & Eliz: Shaw, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 1 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robert Shaw, Thomas Beck
- Geo: Renyoldson & Dorothy Coates, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 2 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Will<sup>m</sup> Raper
- James Pratt & Ellenor Renyldson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 22 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Reynoldson, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Brown, par. of Bowes, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wiseman, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Allen
- The Copy of this Register sent into Court to y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1774

1774

- George Atkinson & Mary Hutchinson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 9 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Michael Drummond
- W<sup>m</sup> Pratt & Sarah Cleminson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 3 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Birkbeck
- Isaiah Raw & Ann Bowes, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 3 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Birkbeck
- W<sup>m</sup> Metcalfe, of y<sup>e</sup> chapelry of Muker, & Jane Raw, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 10 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Raw
- Edw<sup>d</sup> Colton & Jane Littlefair, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 31 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott jun<sup>r</sup>, Richard Kendall
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Fawcet & Ann Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 4 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Gill

- Banns between Geo: Cantrel, this par., & Eliz: Lockey, of y<sup>e</sup> chapelry of Muker, were pub. 27 Mar., 3, 10 Apr. Mar<sup>d</sup> at Muker  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> White & Eliz: Stones, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 3 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Alexander Dunn  
 John Waller & Eliz: Galloway, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 10 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale  
 James Bushby & Jane Sunter, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 10 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale  
 Thomas Robinson & Eliz: Tomlin, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 15 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Adam Grieves  
 Geo: Wilson & Mary Greathead, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 30 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Alexander Dunn  
 Banns between W<sup>m</sup> Bell & Alise Metcalfe, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 8, 15, 22 May. Marri<sup>d</sup> at Muker  
 James Clarkson & Eliz: Coldbeck, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 23 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Beck  
 Edward Simpson & Jane Lee, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 30 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Alexander Dunn  
 Banns between Alexander Dunn, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Eliz: Firby, par. of Marrick, were pub. 19, 26 Jun., 3 Jul. Mar<sup>d</sup> at Marrick  
 Geo: Galloway & Mary Stones, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 12 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Fran<sup>s</sup> Ellerton, Edw<sup>d</sup> March  
 Banns between Edm<sup>d</sup> Bell & Eliz: Sunter, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 12, 19, 26 Jun. No marriage  
 Banns between James Willoughby, par. of Langton, & Jane Galloway, y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 26 Jun., 3, 10 Jul. Married at Langton by lic.  
 Ralph Wensley, par. of Wensley, & Eliz: Spencley, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 9 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Smith, Joseph Parkin  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Bainbridge & Eliz: Alderson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 15 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Hammond, Edw<sup>d</sup> March  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Close & Ruth Metcalfe, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 22 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Metcalfe, Simon Harker  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt & Eliz: Heslop, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 3 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Arundale  
 Henry Spence & Mary Craddock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 22 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, Francis Kendal  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunn & Ann Hutchinson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 31 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Adam Grieves, Abraham Dunn  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Bowes & Isabella Robinson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 31 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Adam Grieves, Abraham Dunn  
 Mannuel Barker, par. of Watlass, & Eliz: Constantine, par. of Grinton, by banns, 25 Nov., by Rich<sup>d</sup> Home, rect<sup>r</sup> of Marske. Wit: James x Constantine, Eliz: Merrall  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Sadler, par. of Stockton, & Eliz: Maw, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Eden, W<sup>m</sup> Clarkson

1775

- John Bell & Ann Roberts, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Bell  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Metcalfe & Ruth Slack, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 2 Jan., by J: Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Hutchinson

- Henry Furness & Mary Langstaff, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 20 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Adam Thwaites
- James Chapman & Eliz: Raw, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 Jan. [? Feb.], by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Chris: Simpson, Quaker
- Godfrey Cantrell & Dinah Cooper, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 21 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Reynoldson
- James Alton & Eleanor Reynoldson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 21 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Renyldson
- Charles Bell & Ann Peacock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Bell
- Leonard Hudson & Jane Watson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Watson
- Will<sup>m</sup> Close & Eliz: Raw, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 4 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Close
- Banns between Anth<sup>o</sup> Pratt & Phillis Wharton, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 26 Mar., 2, 9 Apr. Mari<sup>d</sup> at Muker
- John Langstaff & Jemima Colison, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 9 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Beck
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Watters & Eliz: Millor, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 8 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Miller
- Mark Kendal & Barbara Langstaff, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 22 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Kendal
- John Rodgers & Hannah Clarkson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 4 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Cantrell
- W<sup>m</sup> Lockey & Eliz: Coates, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 4 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Cantrell
- Banns between Elias Pedley & Marg<sup>t</sup> Robinson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 18, 25 Jun., 2 Jul. No mar.
- John Harker & Sarah Alderson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 6 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Wensley
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Sunter & Eliz: Reynoldson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 1 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Reuben Renaldson
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Cherry & Jane Scott, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 19 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Scott, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Banns between Matthew Cooper, of y<sup>e</sup> chapelry of Muker, & Mary Coates, y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 10, 17, 24 Sep. Mar<sup>d</sup> at Muker
- Martin Raw & Jane Hird, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 30 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, John Hird
- John Hutchinson & Marg<sup>t</sup> Watters, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 23 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Watters
- David Brunskill & Agnes Smithson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 25 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Kendal
- Banns between Tho<sup>s</sup> Rain, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Ann Mason, par. of Arkingarth Dale, were pub. 26 Nov., 3, 10 Dec. Marr<sup>d</sup> in Arkendale
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Dent & Rachil Carter, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 31 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Charles Dent
- W<sup>m</sup> Outhwaite & Ann Spence, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 27 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, Rob<sup>t</sup> Bradberry

1776

- Tho<sup>s</sup> Firby, par. of Askrigg, & Mariah Mellor, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 20 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Alexander Dunn

- Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird & Ann Metcalf, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 10 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendal
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Close & Ruth Spensley, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 26 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Spensley
- Banns between John Bell, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Ann Metcalf, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 4, 11, 18 Feb. Married at Muker
- John Rucroft & Ann Pratt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 19 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Abraham Pratt
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Williams & Ann Hardcastle, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 25 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Th: Gallaway
- Banns between Geo: Simpson, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Hannah Hird, par. of Arkengarthdale, were pub. 24, 31 Mar., 7 Apr. Marr<sup>d</sup> in Arkendale
- James Clarkson & Alice Arundale, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, John Arundale
- John Dinsdale, par. of Aisgarth, & Mary Stuart, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 30 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Parke, Will<sup>m</sup> March
- Banns between Ralph Loftus, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Mary Metcalfe, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 5, 12, 19 May. Marr<sup>d</sup> at Muker
- Banns between James Swales & Ann Squire, both of Healaugh, were pub. 19, 26 May, 2 Jun. No mar.
- William Thom, par. of Thirsk, & Mary Spensley, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 30 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Isaac Rutter
- Barnabas Fowler & Hannah Coates, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 4 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Scott, Anthony x Alderson
- James Tiplady & Eliz: Metcalfe, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 10 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Kendal, Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendal
- Banns between Elias Pedley, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Ann Peacock, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 14, 21, 28 Jul. Mar<sup>d</sup> at Muker
- Banns between Tho<sup>s</sup> Stout, of Barnard Castle, & [?] Dowson, y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 14, 21, 28 Jul. No marriage
- Banns between W<sup>m</sup> Clarkson, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Ann Shepherd, par. of Beedle, were pub. 28 Jul., 4, 11 Aug. Marr<sup>d</sup> at Beedle
- James Metcalfe, chapelry of Muker, & Ann Waggett, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 25 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Bell
- Will<sup>m</sup> Whitell & Sarah Jackson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 2 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, Mark Kendall
- Geo: Meggison & Jane Moor, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 8 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, John Taylor
- Rich<sup>d</sup> Grisdale & Jane Place, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 9 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, William Parkin
- Peter Holaday & Bella Short, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 17 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Whitell
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitfield, par. of Bowes, & Sarah Smith, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 30 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, David Cleasby
- Peter Pedley & Christian Brown, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 3 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Pedley, Thomas Brown
- Banns between James Smith & Peggy Alderson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. at Muker y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & in y<sup>e</sup> Church y<sup>e</sup> 17 & 24 Nov.

1777

- James Simpson & Dinah Cowling, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 7 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Joseph Cowling

- Edw<sup>d</sup> Stones & Mary Metcalfe, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 21 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Harker
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Harker & Mary Pratt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 21 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Harker
- Rob<sup>t</sup> Spence & Jane Bowes, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 3 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Alexander Dunn
- John Huckley & Ann Thompson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 8 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Kendal
- Banns between Adam Thwates, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Jane Metcalf, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 30 Mar., 6, 13 Apr. Marr<sup>d</sup> at Muker
- Banns between Tho<sup>s</sup> Close, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Jsabella Metcalfe, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 30 Mar., 6, 13 Apr. Marr<sup>d</sup> at Muker
- Christ<sup>o</sup> Chapman & Mary Appleby, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Harker
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Cherrey & Ann Metcalfe, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Harker
- Rob<sup>t</sup> Cleminson & Martha Woodward, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 21 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, W<sup>m</sup> Woodward
- Joseph Hurworth & Mary Alsop, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 27 Apr., by Tim: Dickonson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- James Spensley & Eliz: Buckton, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 12 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Ralph Garth
- John Eels & Marg<sup>t</sup> Coates, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 13 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Kay, James Clarkson
- Rich<sup>d</sup> Metcalfe & Hannah Pratt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 19 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Parke, Robert Roberts
- John Pratt, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Rachel Dolphin, par. of Marrick, by banns, 26 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, Richard Metcalf
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Beck & Eliz: Ward, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 20 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Rob<sup>t</sup> Rucroft
- E<sup>d</sup> Parkin & Mary Turner, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 3 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, William Parkin
- James Littlefair & Ann Greathead, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 15 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Joseph Whitton
- Geo: Coates, par. of Arkingarthdale, & Mary Whitill, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 17 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Christopher Coates
- James Harrison, par. of Richmond, & Eliz: Whitell, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 30 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Geo: Dolphin & Eliz: Helery, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 23 Jul., by James Gregson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Galloway
- John Pratt & Marg<sup>t</sup> Spensley, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 Jul., by James Gregson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Spensley
- Joseph Allon & Jane Garstil, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 25 Aug., by Tim: Dickonson. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, John Pratt
- Will<sup>m</sup> Lee & Jane Alsop, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 9 Sep., by James Gregson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Forster
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Emerson, par. of Marrick, & Eliz: Wilson, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 12 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Joseph Hurworth
- Rob<sup>t</sup> Rucroft & Eliz: Warriner, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 25 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Luke Lawson

Will<sup>m</sup> Allcock, chapelry of Muker, & Sarah Peacock, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 27 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richard Dunn, John Allcock

Simon Alderson & Ann Alton, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 10 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Bell, Reuben Alton

Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird & Ann Galloway, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 16 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Will<sup>m</sup> White

Geo: Murton & Alice Murton, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 15 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Robert White

John Gill & Marg<sup>t</sup> Calvert, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 23 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Calvert

## 1778

Tho<sup>s</sup> Simpson & Eliz: Malkcum, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 11 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, William Lee

Sam<sup>l</sup> Turner & Eliz: Atkinson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Raw

Geo: Raw & Eliz: Metcalfe, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Raw

John Alderson & Ann Close, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 19 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, W<sup>m</sup> Rain

Rich<sup>d</sup> Guy & Phillis Milner, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 28 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Henry Chapman

Will<sup>m</sup> Beatty & Isabella Hodgson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 31 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Richard Dunn

Rich<sup>d</sup> Peacock & Eliz: Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 30 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Harker

John Sunter & Mary Spensley, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 30 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Spensley

John Raw & Mary Peacock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 7 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Christo<sup>r</sup> Peacock

Ralph Tiplady & Eliz: Shaw, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 13 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James x Shaw

Joseph Hebden & Eliz: Place, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 20 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Kendal

James Close & Mary Peacock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 25 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Christopher Roper

John Kay, par. of Barnerdcastle, & Ann Coates, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 1 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Chapman

John Alton & Eliz: Sunter, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 8 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Joseph Sunter

Will<sup>m</sup> Willson & Jane Gale, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Geo: Wilson, Edw<sup>d</sup> March

Ralph Fothergill & Ann Pedley, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 8 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Pedley, Peter Pedley

Joseph Stodart & Ann Richinson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 20 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Robinson

Tho<sup>s</sup> Corker & Marg<sup>t</sup> Raw, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 31 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> White

Adam Bird & Marg<sup>t</sup> Clarkson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 7 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Christopher Rain

- Ja<sup>s</sup> Milner & Ann Smith, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 28 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> White, Ralph Smith
- Banns between John Raw, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Alice Kay, par. of Marrick, were pub. 30 Aug., 6, 13 Sep. Married at Marrick
- Mark Malkcum & Marg<sup>t</sup> Moore, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 26 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Kendal
- W<sup>m</sup> Bowes & Mary Stones, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 1 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, William March jun<sup>r</sup>
- John Carter, par. of Gilling, & Ann Hillery, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ant<sup>y</sup> Collier, James Eden
- Robert Thompson & Margaret Hawkins, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 16 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Hen<sup>y</sup> Jackson
- Levi Simpson & Ruth Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 28 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, W<sup>m</sup> March
- Banns between Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitill, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Hannah Dixon, par. of Coverham, were pub. 27 Dec., 1778, & 3, 10 Jan., 1779. Married at Coverham
- 1779
- Banns between Will<sup>m</sup> Liddle, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Fran<sup>s</sup> Ridson, par. of Aysgarth, were pub. 17, 24, 31 Jan. Marri<sup>d</sup> at Askrigg
- Banns between Rich<sup>d</sup> Bowes, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Hannah Simpson, par. of Coverham, were pub. 31 Jan., 7, 14 Feb. Marri<sup>d</sup> at Coverham
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt & Isabel Spence, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott jun<sup>r</sup>, James Cleminson
- Rich<sup>d</sup> Dunn & Isabel Hannam, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 19 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Jos<sup>h</sup> Hannam
- James Spence & Ann Cowling, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 13 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Joseph Cowling
- Luke Lawson & Mary Wooddiwiss, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 27 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Mark Kendall
- Ralph Simpson & Hannah Robinson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 7 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Robenson
- Henry Pratt & Eliz: Harrison, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 1 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Constantine
- Christ<sup>o</sup> Hird & Ruth Metcalfe, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Fr<sup>s</sup> Gallaway
- Geo: Heslop & Ann White, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, W<sup>m</sup> Pratt
- Abel Langstaff, par. of Arkengarthdale, & Hannah Wharton, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 26 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Anthoney Pratt
- Banns between Tho<sup>s</sup> Allison, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Margaret Stones, par. of Arkengarth Dale, were pub. 1, 8, 15 Aug. Mar<sup>d</sup> in Arkendale
- Leonard Metcalfe & Mary Sledding, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 29 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott jun<sup>r</sup>
- William Robinson & Marg<sup>t</sup> Coates, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 2 Aug. by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, William Harker [?]
- Will<sup>m</sup> Owthwaite & Elinor Blenkiron, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 23 Aug. by James Gregson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Hammond
- Mark Raw & Ann Raw, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 20 Sep., by Tim Dickonson. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> x Clarkson
- John Coates & Marg<sup>t</sup> Slack, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 28 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Coates, Anthony Hunt



Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson & Ann Dinsdale, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 3 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Christ<sup>o</sup> Blades & Ann Metcalfe, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 9 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Raw  
 John Ellwood, par. of Marrick, & Jane Watters, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 4 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Watters  
 Isaac Gill & Eliz: Spensley, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 4 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Watters  
 Joseph Smith & Jane Kirkup, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 1 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Eden  
 John Richardson & Jane Clarkson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 27 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, W<sup>m</sup> March jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Fran<sup>s</sup> Elerton & Ann Galloway, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Galloway  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt & Jane Peacock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 7 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Rucroft  
 James White, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Hannah Kay, par. of Marrick, by banns, 13 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas White  
 Banns between Andrew Scott, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Ann Alderson, par. of Arkendale, were pub. 12, 19, 26 Dec. No marriage

1780

John Parkin & Elinor Firby, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Alexander Dunn  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Hutchinson & Mary Simpson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Francis Kendal  
 Banns between Jam<sup>s</sup> Beverley & Jane Rodley, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 6, 13, 20 Feb. No marriage  
 Banns between John Parkinson & Ruth Cowling, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 20, 27 Feb., 5 Mar. No marriage  
 William Eglin, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Margaret Vitty, par. or chapelry of Hipswell, by lic., 6 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Jonas Eglin  
 William Macmillan & Ann Waistel, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 1 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Waistell  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Alderson & Isabella Simpson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 13 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, Ralph Simpson  
 William Wharton & Eliz: Clarkson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Dolfin, Will<sup>m</sup> White  
 Banns between Ralph Alton & Agnes Kearton, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 18, 25 Jun., 2 Jul. Marri<sup>d</sup> at Muker  
 Banns between Chris: Coates, of Arkendale & Fanny Coates, of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 11, 18, 25 Jun. No marriage  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Close & Mary Alton, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 30 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Ralph Harker  
 Ralph Waggit & Ruth Waggit, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 31 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Close, Edw<sup>d</sup> March  
 Joseph Sunter & Eliz: Turner, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 21 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, William Turner  
 Garth Broadrake & Mary Waller, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 19 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Broadrick  
 Banns between James Peacock, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Mary Metcalfe, par. of Marrick, were pub. 3, 10, 17 Sep. Marr<sup>d</sup> at Marrick

- Thomas Cherry & Mary Hird, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 25 Sep., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hird
- Will<sup>m</sup> Smith & Ann Bell, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 23 Oct., by John  
Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Stodart
- 1781
- James Johnson & Jane Horn, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Jan., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Will<sup>m</sup> × Dolphin
- James Close, par. of Gamston, & Ruth Roberts, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 16 Jan.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Roberts
- John Robinson & Mary Batty, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Apr., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Langstaff
- Ja<sup>s</sup> Scott & Dorothy Waller, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 15 May, by John  
Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Coates
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Coates & Sarah Hunt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 15 May, by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Coates
- John Close & Eliz: Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 15 May, by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Coates
- Leonard Metcalfe & Katharine Calvert, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns  
21 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Chr: Heslop
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Borrás & Ann Serginson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 16 May, by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott jun<sup>r</sup>
- Will<sup>m</sup> Littlefair & Hannah Dinsdale, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 28 May  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott jun<sup>r</sup>
- Joseph Sunter & Emma Cowling, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 21 May  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Chr Heslop
- Rubin Scott & Mary Waller, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 19 Jun., by  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Horne, rect<sup>r</sup> of Marske. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Apleb<sup>r</sup>
- Banns between John Pratt & Mary Craddock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub<sup>d</sup>  
27 May, 3, 10 June
- Banns between Michael Prat, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Peacock, par. of Arking  
garthdale, were pub. 27 May, 3, 10 Jun. Marr<sup>d</sup> in Arkingarthdale
- Volantine Welburne & Isabell Bowes, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 10 Jul  
by John Langhorn. Wit: James March, John Bland
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Severs & Eliz: Beverley, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 11 Sep., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, William Woodward
- John Harland, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Elizabeth Wallington, par. of Richmond, by  
lic., 13 Sep., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Bowman, curate. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March
- Joseph Harland
- Banns between John Langstaff, par. of Arkingarthdale, & Ann Metcalfe,  
y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 13, 20, 27 Aug. Marri<sup>d</sup> in Arkindale
- Daniel Harrison & Eliz: Brodberry, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 19 Nov  
by Rob<sup>t</sup> Bowman. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Charles Lonsdale
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunt & Mary Reynoldson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 27 Nov  
by Rob<sup>t</sup> Bowman. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Pratt
- Henry Jaques & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thompson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 Nov  
by Rob<sup>t</sup> Bowman. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Rogers
- Will<sup>m</sup> Coultherd & Ann Woodiwiss, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 3 Dec  
by Rob<sup>t</sup> Bowman. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Luke Lawson jun<sup>r</sup>
- Banns between Geo: Hark [? Harker] & Jane Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par  
were pub. 9, 16, 23 Dec. Married at Muker

Banns between Jam<sup>s</sup> Coulsisson, par. of Arkendale, & Ann Watson, y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 2, 9, 16 Dec. Married in Arkendale

Banns between Ralph Dinsdale & Grace Wells, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 25 Nov., 2, 9 Dec.

## 1782

Joseph Clarkson, of y<sup>e</sup> city of London, & Hannah Raw, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 4 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale

Anthony Hunt & Marg<sup>t</sup> Sunter, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Spence

John Gladwin & Ann Outhwaite, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 25 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja<sup>s</sup> Simpson, William Outhwaite

Tho<sup>s</sup> Hird & Eliz: Peacock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 25 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Hird

Robert Roberts & Ann Pratt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 30 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Harker, Thomas Roberts

John Wilson & Marg<sup>t</sup> Arrowsmith, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Arrowsmith

John Lee & Ann Hodgson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 28 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Edward Simpson

George Harker & Sarah Buxton, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Edward Parkin

Geo: Peacock & Alice Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Edward Parkin

John Dargue, par. of Addingham, in the county of Cumberland, & Rachel Coates, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 7 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Kendal

Joseph Cowling & Eliz: Coulsisson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 22 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Beckwith

Jam<sup>s</sup> Harker & Mary Harrison, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale

John Simpson & Mary Alsop, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 11 Aug., by James Gregson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Rain

Banns between Rob<sup>t</sup> Calough & Isabella Nicholson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 18, 21 [? 25] Aug., 1 Sep. No marriage

Jo<sup>s</sup> Miller & Ann Walker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 8 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Kendal

George Emerson & Barbara Hillary, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 6 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Rich<sup>d</sup> Braithwaite

John Pratt & Mary Robinson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Bowes, William White

Will<sup>m</sup> Woodward & Marg<sup>t</sup> Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Simon Harker

Ralph Wharton & Elinor Lee, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 26 Nov., by James Gregson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas White

John Marr & Ann White, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 1 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, W<sup>m</sup> March jun<sup>r</sup>

Geo: Pratt & Marg<sup>t</sup> Clarkson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 2 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Jeffery Clarkson

Banns between John Outhwaite, of y<sup>s</sup> par., & Hannah Hilory, par. of Marrick, were pub. 17, 24 Nov., 1 Dec. Married at Marrick

Thomas Clarkson, of Liverpool, & Ann Elliott, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 9 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Michael Bowe  
 Banns between Rubin Reynoldson, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Nealsen, par of Aysgarth, were pub. 15, 22, 29 Dec. Married at Aysgarth  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> White & Eliz: Hannam, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 31 Dec., by James Gregson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Jos<sup>h</sup> Hannam

1783

Robert Bowman, par. of Kirby Wisk, & Elizabeth Moor, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 22 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Henry Alderson  
 Banns between James Calvert, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Ann Reynoldson, par. of Aysgarth, were pub. 9, 16, 23 Mar. Married at Aysgarth  
 Banns between Christ<sup>o</sup> Chapman, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Davis, par. of Aysgarth, were pub. 16, 23, 30 Mar. Marri<sup>d</sup> at Aysgarth  
 Cannara Bell & Ann Fothergill, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Peter Pedley  
 Ralph Milner & Nanny Close, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Close, Ralph Waggit  
 Banns between Fran<sup>s</sup> Allon, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Eliz: Rogers, par. of Marrick, were pub. 27 Apr., 4, 11 May. Married at Marrick  
 Michael Bowe & Jane March, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 26 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Harland  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilson, par. or chapelry of Barnard Castle, & Eliz: Barras, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 23 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Edw<sup>d</sup> March

John Coates & Jane Spensley, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 16 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Francis Kendal  
 Banns between Will<sup>m</sup> March & Alice Guy, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 8, 15, 22 Jun. No marriage

Jonathan Pratt & Ann Heslop, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 7 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ch: Heslop, Simon Coates  
 Banns between Will<sup>m</sup> White, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Elinor Thwaites, par. of Richmond, were pub. 6, 13, 20 Jul. Marri<sup>d</sup> at Richmond

Thomas Metcalfe & Ann Hird, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 22 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Hird

Banns between Jo<sup>s</sup> Harker, of Arkendale, & Eliz: Harker, par. of Grinton, were pub. 27 Jul., 3, 10 Aug. Marr<sup>d</sup> in Arkendale

Banns between Joseph Dolfin, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Jane Colling, par. of Arkengarthdale, were pub. 24, 31 Aug., 7 Sep. No marriage

John Jackson & Eliz: Beaty, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Harker

MARRIAGES at Grinton Church since the New Act of Parliament  
 Tooke Place the 21<sup>th</sup> Octobr 1783

Sam<sup>l</sup> Reynoldson & Jane Hunt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 21 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Henry Hunt

Rob<sup>t</sup> Whaley & Mary Chapman, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 24 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott jun<sup>r</sup>

George Brown & Mary Reynoldson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George x Brown

Fran<sup>s</sup> Morland & Mary Tunstall, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Benjamin Atkinson

1784

- Matthew Cowling & Mary Sunter, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 26 Jan.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Sunter
- Thomas Chippendale & Ann Galloway, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns,  
3 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Jos<sup>h</sup> Lonsdale
- Thomas Spensley & Mary White, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 16 Feb.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Robert White
- Anthony Pratt & Hannah Hawkin, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 15 Mar.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, John Emerson
- Joseph Frost & Hannah Robinson, both of y<sup>r</sup> par., by banns, 23 Mar.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Raw & Mary Eyles, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Apr., by John  
Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Hannam
- Banns between Simon Coates, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Hannah Buckle, chapelry of  
Muker, were pub. 21, 28 Mar., 4 Apr. Married at Muker
- Banns between Rob<sup>t</sup> Sunter, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Eliz: Metcalfe, par. of Aysgarth,  
were pub. 21, 28 Mar., 4 Apr. Mar<sup>d</sup> at Aysgarth
- Geo: Watters & Hannah Coates, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 12 Apr.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Chr: Heslop, Simon Coates
- Banns between John Woodward, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Nanny Broaderick, chapelry  
of Muker, were pub. 4, 11, 18 Apr. Married at Muker
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Alton & Hannah Spensley, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 4 May, by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Spensley
- John Waller & Hannah Simpson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 3 Jun., by  
James Gregson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Clarkson
- Matthew Terry & Eliz: Birkbeck, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 8 Jun., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Galloway
- John Bell & Eliz: Sunter, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John  
Langhorn. Wit: John Sunter, Joseph Sunter
- Will<sup>m</sup> March & Hannah Marr, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 12 Jul., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Marr, Michael Bowe
- Robert Sunter & Eliz: Barningham, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 13 Sep.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Race
- Joseph Pepper & Mary Rosewarn, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 26 Sep.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite
- Isaiah Raw & Dinah Turner, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 2 Oct., by John  
Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Richard Metcalf
- Ralph Beaty & Sarah Robinson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Oct., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Jackson
- James Scott & Mary Alderson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Dec., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Harker

1785

- John Raw & Nanny Gill, both of y<sup>r</sup> par., by banns, 21 Mar., by John  
Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Isaac Gill
- John Cherrey & Genney Broadrick, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 28 Mar.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Broadrick
- Henry Sunter & Isabel Peacock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 8 Apr., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Warcup Kirkbride, Will<sup>m</sup> Woodward
- Banns between Luke Lawson, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Elin Surtas, of Barnard  
Castle, were pub. 15, 22, 29 Apr.

- Francis Chapman, par. of Aisgarth, & Martha Hammond, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 3 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Henry Alderson  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Metcalfe & Marg<sup>t</sup> Scott, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendal  
 Michael Bell & Mary Raw, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, George Raw  
 Ralph Wagget & Bridget Turner, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> March, George Raw  
 John Haw, par. of Aisgarth, & Dorathy Peacock, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 21 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Taylor  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Buxton & Mary Bell, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Holmes  
 James Wagget, chapelry of Muker, & Mary Harker, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Holmes  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Appelby & Alice Scott, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 30 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richard Bonson, Edw<sup>d</sup> March  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitfield & Mary Alderson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 17 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Hannam  
 Banns between Will<sup>m</sup> Alton, in y<sup>e</sup> chapelry of Muker, & Betty Harker, y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 9, 16, 23 Oct. Married at Muker  
 James Fothergill & Ann Airey, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 1 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Airay, Thomas Borass  
 Mark Hodgson & Mary Robinson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 22 Nov., by James Gregson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Gerv<sup>s</sup> x Robinson  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Williams & Mary Birkbeck, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 22 Nov., by James Gregson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Ruben Birkbeck  
 Joseph Sunter & Marg<sup>t</sup> Pratt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 13 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Jonathan Pratt

1786

- James Hall, par. of Arkengarthdale, & Eliz: Rogers, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 2 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Robert Henderson  
 Matthew Harker & Sarah Raw, both of y<sup>e</sup> par., by banns, 3 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> White, George Raw  
 James Raw & Hannah Turner, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 9 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Edward Parkin  
 William Scarr & Isabel Coulton, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 18 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, James Raw  
 Richard Prest & Mary Liddel, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 9 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Jo<sup>s</sup> Atkinson  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Waller & Alice Cooper, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 11 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: [*illegible*] Couper, Wharton Metcalfe  
 James Pedley & Sarah Metcalfe, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 2 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Ralph Slack  
 James Cowling & Jane White, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 9 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry White, Christopher Metcalfe  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Spensley & Rachel Pratt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 8 May, by James Gregson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Thomas Pratt  
 Banns between Jam<sup>s</sup> Close, chapelry of Muker, & Nanny Coates, of Gunnerside, in y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 30 Apr., 7, 14 May. Marri<sup>d</sup> at Muker

- John Barker & Hannah Elliott, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 22 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> Elliott, Will<sup>m</sup> March
- Thomas Hodgson, par. of Coverham, & Francelina Benn, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 23 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Stuart, Will<sup>m</sup> March
- Banns between George Harker & Hannah Whitel, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 14, 21, 28 Apr. No marriage
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunt & Ann Broadrick, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Broadrick, Ralph Slack
- James Cherrey & Mary Smithson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 22 Nov., [*no signatures attached*]
- Joseph Sunter & Isabel Wiseman, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 28 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> White, James Spensley
- Christ<sup>r</sup> White & Hannah Alderson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 26 Dec., by J: Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Henry White
- Francis Place & Ann Robinson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 26 Sep., by James Gregson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, William Parkin
- Edward Bowes & Margaret Hird, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 10 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Richard Bows
- William Darby, par. of Arkengarthdale, & Peggy Wiseman, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> Wilkinson, John Spence
- John Hodgson & Ann Moxon, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 20 Nov., by James Gregson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Peacock
- Rob<sup>t</sup> Metcalfe & Mary Chapman, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Chapman
- Banns between James Cherrey & Mary Smithson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 26 Nov., 3, 10 Dec. No marriage
- George Kay, par. of Richmond, & Mary Hutchinson, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 26 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Wensley, Will<sup>m</sup> March
- 1787
- James Slack & Mary Alton, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Harland, Ester x Slack
- John Race & Sarah Raw, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 16 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Chris<sup>r</sup> White
- John Cowling & Ann Dolphin, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 17 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Robert White
- Banns between Jam<sup>s</sup> Slack & Mary Alton, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 24, 31 Dec., 1786, 7 Jan., 1787. No marriage
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt & Jane Spensley, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 11 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Spencley
- Matthew Sare & Ruth Wilson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 9 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, Robert Harper
- Rob<sup>t</sup> Rucroft, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Eliz: Tewet, par. of Arkengarthdale, by banns, 12 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Jn<sup>o</sup> Morland
- George Kay, par. of Marrick, & Isabell Langstaff, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 2 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robert Barker, John Sharpless
- Robert Collough & Isabel Nicholson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 9 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, Thomas Fryer
- Emanu<sup>l</sup> Nicholson & Mary Pedley, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 23 Apr., by James Gregson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Ralph Garth

- Henry Metcalfe & Nanny Chapman, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 7 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Chapman
- John Heslop & Marg<sup>t</sup> Hird, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 7 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Chapman
- Ralph Watkin & Ruth White, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: George White, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- John Hannam & Eliz: Garth, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 11 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Garth, William Harker
- James Eyles & Ann Robinson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 12 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Simpson, Christopher Whaly
- Jervas Robinson & Ann Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 18 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John x Close
- John Watters & Ruth Woodward, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 18 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, W<sup>m</sup> Woodward
- Will<sup>m</sup> Alderson & Judith Liddle, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 24 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> White, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- James Lonsdale & Ann Bowes, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 1 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Bowes, Thomas Gallaway
- Banns between John Pedley, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Agnes Alderson, par. of Arkengarth Dale, were pub. 15, 22, 29 Jul. Marri<sup>d</sup> in Arkengarthdale
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Buxtin & Susanah Daykin, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 18 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Harker, Richard Buxtin
- John Littlefair & Grace Hammond, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 21 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, Chris: x Hammond
- Rob<sup>t</sup> Stocktill [or Stockill], chap<sup>ry</sup> of Haw<sup>s</sup>, & Mary Scott, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 19 Sep., by James Gregson. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, Joseph Atkinson
- Michael Cooper & Elizabeth Raw, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 16 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, George Raw
- George Bell & Margaret Cantrel, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Hannam Cantrill, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Banns between John Raw, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Nelly Nealson, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 7, 14, 21 Oct. Marri<sup>d</sup> at Muker
- Simon [or Simeon] Holdroyd, par. of Barnardcastle, & Isabella Miller, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 Nov., by James Gregson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Edw<sup>d</sup> Brougham
- Banns between Wharton Metcalfe & Peggy Clarkson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 18, 25 Nov., 2 Dec. Married at Muker
- George Bell & Elizabeth Calvert, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 8 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: John x Bell, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- 1788
- Thomas Powell & Ann Robinson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 3 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry Corner, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- John Spence, par. of Gilling, & Sarah Clemenson, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 8 Jan., by James Gregson. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, William Pratt
- James Hastwell & Easter Hunt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Anthony Hunt
- David Alderson & Esther Slack, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 11 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, James Slack



- James Petty & Hannah White, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 13 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Francis Kindal, John White
- James Spence & Mary Dinsdale, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 17 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Blenkins
- John Scott, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Ann Urwin, par. of Askrigg, by banns, 27 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, John Pratt
- John Harrison & Jane Furness, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 11 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry Furness, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- William Jamson & Mary Robinson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Robert Barker
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley & Mary Lonsdale, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 8 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale
- Christ<sup>o</sup> Kearton, chapelry of Muker, & Dorathy Eglon, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 8 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lonsdale
- George Pedley & Mary Raw, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 [?] Apr., by Tho: Joy, vicar. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Raw
- John Spence & Mary Smith, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 12 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> Brougham, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- John Spensley & Mary Tennant, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 9 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Greathead, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Thomas Throssell, par. of Richmond, & Ann Stephenson, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 16 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, Mary × Hutchinson
- Barth<sup>o</sup> Alderson & Susannah Chapman, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 21 Jan., 1789, by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, James Alderson
- Thomas Hillery & Nancy Barras, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 26 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Chris: Stodart, Jeffery Wensley
- Francis Chalder, par. of Arkengarthdale, & Ruth Dunn, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 8 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Leonard Metcalfe, George Chalder
- Robert Hutchinson & Jane Pratt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Rich<sup>d</sup> Braithwaite
- John Spence & Ann Pratt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, Rich<sup>d</sup> Braithwaite
- James Galloway & Margaret Garthorne, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 4 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rob<sup>t</sup> Bradberry, Henry Alderson
- Christopher Hammond & Elizabeth Hillery, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 4 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Emerson, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Richard Killburne & Elizabeth Hodgson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 11 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Harland, James Galloway
- Francis Taylor & Mary Hannam, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 18 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Joseph Hannam, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt & Hannah Raw, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 23 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Close
- James Close & Elizabeth Bell, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 23 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Close
- Banns between Jam<sup>s</sup> Holmes, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wagett, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 9, 16, 23 Nov. Married at Muker
- Banns between Rich<sup>d</sup> Buxton, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Sarah Calvert, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 30 Nov., 7, 14 Dec. Mar<sup>d</sup> at Muker

1789

- George Hutchinson & Mary Lupton, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Hodgson, W<sup>m</sup> Whitell
- William Littlefair & Isabella Metcalf, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 2 Mar., by James Gregson. Wit: Leonard Metcalf, William Metcalfe
- Joseph Spence & Esther Fawcet, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 13 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, John x Spence
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson & Nancy White, both of this par., by banns, 14 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Petty, Ja<sup>s</sup> White
- John Hillerey, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Eliz: Raine, par. of Romalldkirk, by banns, 14 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja<sup>s</sup> White, Ja<sup>s</sup> Petty
- Henry Nicholson & Mary Hutchinson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 3 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> March, John Raine
- James Cherry & Rachel Allen, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 19 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Raw, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- John Cherry & Margaret Stephenson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 25 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: George Hammond, Joseph Spence
- John Hodgson & Ann Peacock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Jo<sup>s</sup> Peacock, W<sup>m</sup> Whytell
- Marmaduke Tomlin & Jane Wilson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 18 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robert Barker, John Emerson
- James Teasdale, late of Ravensworth, par. of Kirby Ravensworth, & Mary Frost, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 15 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Ward, John Waller
- John Hodgshon, par. of Arkengarthdale, & Margaret Hodgshon, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 24 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Anthony Harker, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Matthew Bell & Betty Bowes, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Hodgson, W<sup>m</sup> Whitell
- John Colling & Mary Peacock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 13 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Marten Bell & Isabella Hudson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 20 Oct., by James Gregson. Wit: Henry White, Thomas Spence
- William Lee & Hannah Whitell, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 25 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, Anth<sup>y</sup> Hutchinson
- James Close & Jenny Hird, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 1 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Jo<sup>s</sup> Milward, Rob<sup>t</sup> Bradberry
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Galloway & Isabella Terry, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 20 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja<sup>s</sup> March, James Lonsdale

1790

- Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilson & Mary Dinsdale, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 11 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Clarkson, Jo<sup>s</sup> Clarkson
- Banns between Joseph Raw, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Eliz: Kirton, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 3, 10, 17 Jan. Mar<sup>d</sup> at Muker
- James Hird & Jane Hird, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 9 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Kendal, William Close
- George Tiplady & Mary Wensley, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 9 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Kendal, William Close
- James Close & Ann Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 5 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Barker, Charles Lonsdale

- Stephen Langstroth & Ann Pratt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 13 Apr.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Richard Burrell, Leonard Raw
- John Thompson & Mary Calvert, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 20 Apr.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: James Slack, Isaac Rutter
- W<sup>m</sup> Alton & Mary Cooper, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 20 Apr., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: James Slack, Isaac Rutter
- John Rodley & Ann Willis, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 26 Apr., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Francis Naylor, Robert Rodley
- Joseph Raw & Annas Scott, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 27 Apr., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Raw, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Ralph Slack & Sarah Cherry, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 11 May, by  
John Langhorn. Wit: John Coates jun<sup>r</sup>, James Slack
- Ralph Orton, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Peggy Iveson, chapelry of Muker, by banns,  
11 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Coates jun<sup>r</sup>, James Slack
- Thomas Nelson, par. of Marrick, & Elizabeth Smith, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns,  
18 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: George Dent, Joseph Smith
- John Chapman & Jane Hannam, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 1 Jun., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: John Hannam, Tho<sup>s</sup> Chapman
- James Garth & Margaret Galloway, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 14 Jul.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Galloway, John Hannam
- Naylor Alderson & Sarah Horne, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 18 Jul., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: James Alderson, Francis Kendal
- Richard Bell & Mary Statham, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 19 Jul., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, John × Turner
- John Dunn & Mary Chapman, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 22 Aug., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Rich<sup>d</sup> Braithwaite, George Rain
- Banns between E<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, par. of Arkendale, & Ann Harker, y<sup>s</sup>  
par., were pub. 10, 17, 24 Oct. Mar<sup>d</sup> at Arkendale
- Will<sup>m</sup> Waller & Nanny Bonson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 9 Nov., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: John Birbeck, George Hugill
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Cherry & Jane Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Dec., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: Dan: Galloway, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- George Hugill & Mary Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 21 Dec., by  
James Gregson. Wit: John Hugill, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Banns between Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitehead, par. of Arkengarthdale, & Peggy  
Harker, y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 5, 12, 19 Dec.
- Banns between Michael Bell, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Mary Lofthouse, chapelry of  
Muker, were pub. 12, 19, 26 Dec.

1791

- Richard Birkbeck & Isabella Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns,  
15 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry White, John Birkbeck
- Ralph Spensley & Jane Watters, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 Mar.,  
by John Langhorn. Wit: James Prat, John Watters
- George Peacock & Alice Alton, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 Mar., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: James Prat, John Watters
- Joseph Clarkson & Sarah Alcock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 4 Apr., by  
John Langhorn. Wit: John Emerson, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Timothy Hunt & Mary Holmes, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 26 Apr., by  
James Gregson. Wit: Thomas Hunt, James Holmes
- Banns between Peter Yeoman, par. of Coverham, & Ann Harker, y<sup>s</sup>  
par., were pub. 8, 15, 22 May

- Rob<sup>t</sup> Walker & Ann Peacock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 31 May, by James Gregson. Wit: John Peacock, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Richard Ingledew, par. of Focet, & Elizabeth Pincher, par. of Grinton, by lic., 8 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Parcevell, Matthew Bearpark
- John Moor & Nancy Cherry, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich<sup>d</sup> Garth, Thomas Coates
- George Cherry & Nancy Hunt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Coates, Rich<sup>d</sup> Garth
- John Hugill & Betty Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 18 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Harker, Rich<sup>d</sup> Braithwaite
- Abraham Pratt & Elizabeth Horn, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 27 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich<sup>d</sup> Braithwaite, John Wilkinson
- Joseph Fabiss Milward & Eleanor White, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 1 Aug., by James Gregson. Wit: Ja<sup>s</sup> March, Richard Burrell
- John Davis & Nanney Simpson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 1 Aug., by James Gregson. Wit: Ja<sup>s</sup> March, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Anthony Pratt & Dorathy Chapman, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 9 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Guy, William Wharton
- John Spence & Mary Kendal, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 23 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry Alderson, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Banns between Anthony Simpson, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Nanny Metcalfe, chapelry of Muker, were pub. 21, 28 Aug., 4 Sep.
- Ralph Close & Isabella Milner, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 19 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Close, Ralph Milner
- William Stuart & Francelina Hodshon, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 22 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Parke, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- 1792
- Richard Peacock & Ruth Thompson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 10 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, George I'Anson
- James Crossland, par. of Kippax, & Ann Raw, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 10 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, George I'Anson
- John Cradock & Jane Dolfin, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, Ja<sup>s</sup> March
- John Orton & Esther Hunt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 28 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Orton, Tim: Hunt
- Joseph Buxton & Mary Daykin, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 Mar., by James Gregson. Wit: John Close, Richard Buxton
- Charles Raw & Eliz: Dunn, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 20 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Abell Dunn, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Charles Jackson & Elizabeth Pounder, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 3 Apr., by James Gregson. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, William Jackson
- John Rayner, par. of Middleham, & Ann Braithwaite, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 23 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Henry Alderson, John Bulmer
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Allen & Nanny Spencley, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 15 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Coates, James Cherry
- Charles Wensley & Nelly Birkbeck, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 15 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Coates, James Cherry
- John Coates & Nanny Eden, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 21 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja<sup>s</sup> Simpson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Coates

- Mark Kendall & Mary Moson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 4 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Mark Kendall, Richard Burrell
- John Overton, of the city of York, clerk, & Betty Stodart, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 5 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Wensley, Richard Paver
- Thomas Willson & Elizabeth Musgrave, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Mark Kendall, Geo: Wilson
- John Chapman & Mary Pedley, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 10 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Emerson, Rob<sup>t</sup> Whaly
- John Simpson & Mary Wastell, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 7 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: William McMillan, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- John Tiplady & Mary Turner, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson, Isaiah Metcalfe
- Ralph Fothergill & Elizabeth Thompson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson, Isaiah Metcalfe
- George Cooke & Elizabeth Hawkins, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 1 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Anth<sup>y</sup> Pratt, Jas: Galloway
- James Foster & Agnes Sunter, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 17 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Otty<sup>ll</sup> Robinson, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Leonard Porter, par. of Marrick, & Barbara Walton, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 25 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Jones, John Raw
- Joseph Kirkham, of Alston Field, in the county of Stafford, & Bella Boyington, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 26 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, Sam<sup>l</sup> × Taylor
- George Fewler & Mary March, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 10 Dec., by James Gregson. Wit: Ja<sup>s</sup> March, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- James Hird & Rachell Brown, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 17 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja<sup>s</sup> Peacock, Edw<sup>d</sup> March

## 1793

- John Nicholson & Marg<sup>t</sup> Orton, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 21 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edward Bonson, Ralph Orton
- James Peacock & Agnes Sunter, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 28 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Urwin, W<sup>m</sup> Clarkson
- Thomas Clarkson & Christian Brown, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Garth, James Spensly
- John Bell & Sally Spence, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 19 Feb., by James Gregson. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Parkin, Otty<sup>ll</sup> Robinson
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson & Sarah Peacock, both of this par., by banns, 1 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Joseph Clarkson, James Watters
- John Blenkiron, par. of Marrick, & Ann Cooper, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Bart: Blenkiron, Barthow: Blenkiron
- Anth<sup>y</sup> Alderson & Ann Pratt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 21 May, by James Gregson. Wit: Ja<sup>s</sup> March, Jonathan Pratt
- Geo: Terry & Eliz: Watters, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 21 May, by James Gregson. Wit: Ja<sup>s</sup> March, Jn<sup>o</sup> Garthorn
- Rich<sup>d</sup> Grisdale & Hannah Metcalfe, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 4 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robert Roberts, Thomas Cherry
- Nathan Hird & Mary Metcalfe, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 10 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ottywell Robinson, Henry Pearson
- Joseph Simpson & Eliz: Simpson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 18 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Geo: Simpson, John Heslop

Christopher Hillery & Mary Braithwaite, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 19 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: James March, Edw<sup>d</sup> March  
 William Metcalfe, par. of Kirby Stephen, & Eliz: Pickard, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 15 Jul., by James Gregson. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, John x Scott  
 John Carter & Betty Spensley, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 23 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Spensley, John Raw  
 George Hammond & Mary Langstaff, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 24 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: David Hillery, Thomas Langstaff  
 John Batty & Elizabeth Gallaway, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 1 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Waller, Edw<sup>d</sup> March  
 Robert Sunter & Mary Peacock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 7 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rob<sup>t</sup> Barker, Ambrose Whitehead  
 Michael Bell & Eleanor Alton, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Waggit, George Peacock  
 James Holmes & Eliz: Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 22 Oct., by James Gregson. Wit: Ralph Harker, Edw<sup>d</sup> March  
 John Coates & Nanny Turner, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 10 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Charles Wensley, Ralph Slack

1794

Charles Thompson & Betty Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 7 Jan., by James Gregson. Wit: James Coates, William Alton  
 James Coates & Margaret Alton, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 7 Jan., by James Gregson. Wit: William Alton, Ralph Fothergill  
 George Galloway & Ann Pratt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robert Hutchinson, William Pratt  
 George Murton & Matty Hardcastle, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 3 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Hird, Richard Bowes  
 Banns between Will<sup>m</sup> Langstaff, of Raw, in this par., & Eliz: Barningham, of Arkingarthdale, were pub. 12, 19, 26 Jan. Married in Arkendale  
 William Buxtyn & Alice Holmes, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 17 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Joseph Sunter, Edw<sup>d</sup> March  
 Henry Cantrel & Eliz: Bell, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 18 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendal  
 James Pedley, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Martha Barningham, par. of Rombald Kirk, by banns, 3 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Jeremiah Pedelty, Edw<sup>d</sup> March  
 John Hornby, par. of Coverham, & Alice Alton, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 17 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Geo: Kay, Nancy x Alton  
 Ralph Harker & Annas Walker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 27 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Tiplady, Edw<sup>d</sup> March  
 James Spensley, of Blades, & Mary Harker, of Law Raw, both in y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 7 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley, W<sup>m</sup> Spensley  
 Christo<sup>r</sup> White, of Feetham, & Ann Lee, of Gunnerside, both in y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Lee, Henry White  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bradberry & Margret Hird, both of Grinton, in y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 11 Aug., by James Gregson. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, James Hird  
 Christopher Moor & Eliz: Alderson, both of Feetham, in y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 18 Aug., by James Gregson. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, James x Moor  
 John Wilkinson & Anne Hutchinson, both of Raw, in y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 26 Aug., by J: Langhorn. Wit: James March, Tho<sup>s</sup> Moralee

- William Metcalfe, of Gunnerside, & Mary Spensley, of Blaides, both in y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 7 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Isaac Gill, Lennard Metcalfe
- Rodger Plowman & Margaret White, both of Grinton, in y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 1 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> White, Mark Kendall
- Mark Kendall & Jinney Watters, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 23 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Watters, John White

## 1795

- David Hillery & Ann Hannam, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja<sup>s</sup> March, Thos: Louthin
- Simon Harker & Margaret Mudd, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 3 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Mudd, W<sup>m</sup> Woodward
- James March & Elizabeth Turner, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 24 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richard Bowes, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Christopher Metcalfe & Eliz: Dunn, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Bart: Blinkiron, George Rain
- Obadiah Whitehead, par. of Arkengarth Dale, & Mary Hunter, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 31 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Whitehead, William Hunter
- Ralph Coates & Ann Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 28 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Simon Harker, James Broderick
- John Alton & Alice Hillery, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 18 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Buxton, James Slack
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Alton & Mary Sherrington, at Gunerside, in y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 18 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Buxton, James Slack
- Banns between Isaac Rutter, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Jane Kettlewell, par. of Aysgarth & chapelry of Askrigg, were pub. 26 Apr., 3, 10 May
- Thomas Sunter & Eliz: Metcalfe, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 9 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Raw, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- James Bell & Bella Atkinson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 1 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja<sup>s</sup> March, John Musgrave
- Reuben Bagshaw & Rachel Dolphin, both of Healaugh, in y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 2 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Geo: Arundale, Thomas Dolphin
- W<sup>m</sup> Spensley, of Blaides, & Betty Pratt, of Feetham, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 3 Nov., by James Gregson. Wit: Thomas Pratt, John Spensley
- Peter Butson, chapelry of Muker, & Margaret White, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 6 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Nath<sup>n</sup> Hall, William Jones
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Raw & Sarah Close, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 7 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, George Rain
- James Fawcet & Nanny Watters, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 15 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Watters, Simey Harker

## 1796

- John Barningham, par. of Sadleworth, & Ruth Dunn, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 27 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Simpson, John Dunn
- George Deacon & Mary Wilson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 7 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Place, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson & Eliz: Turner, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 23 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Coates. Ralph Fothergill

- Tho<sup>s</sup> Milnor, chapelry of Muker, & Mary Locky, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 4 Apr., by James Gregson. Wit: Barningham Locky, David Milner  
 Banns between Tho<sup>s</sup> Raw, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Jane Tomling, par. of Richmond, were pub. 20, 27 Mar., 3 Apr. Marie<sup>d</sup> in Richmond  
 John Jackson & Peggy Raw, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 8 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Dolphin, John Raw  
 Banns between John Reynoldson, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Hanah Cherry, of Muker, were pub. 24 Apr., 1, 8 May. Married at Muker  
 Banns between W<sup>m</sup> Storey, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Bellah Willson, of Wensley dale, were pub. 29 May, 5, 12 Jun. Married at Boulton  
 Ralph Smith & Ann White, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 11 Jul., by James Gregson. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Clarkson, Edw<sup>d</sup> March  
 W<sup>m</sup> Musgrave & Sarah Cradock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 23 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Wilson, John Kendall  
 Peter Pedely & Eliz: Fowler, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 30 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Harland, Ja<sup>s</sup> March  
 Charles Lonsdale & Naney Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, Catherine x Craddock  
 Geo: Hudson & Lucy Metcalfe, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robeart Metcalfe, James Pedley  
 Ralph Simpson & Rachel Parkin, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 13 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Parkin, Ja<sup>s</sup> March  
 John Pedley & Isabella Metcalfe, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 18 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robeart Metcalfe, James Pedley  
 Geo: Hird, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Aley Cleminson, par. of Marick, by banns, 13 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Littlefair, William Eden  
 John Raw & Mary Hird, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 22 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Slack, Christopher Robinson  
 Joseph Harker & Mally Thompson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 22 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Slack, Christopher Robinson  
 Richard Chapman & Mary Alderson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 22 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Slack, Christopher Robinson  
 James Hammond & Ann Cherry, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 28 Nov., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Littlefair, Richard Hammond  
 Simon Harker & Betty Bell, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 19 Dec., by J: Langhorn. Wit: William Harker, William Watters  
 James Hird, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Mary Metcalfe, par. of Marick, by banns, 26 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Hird, John Kendall  
 Michael Spensley, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Elizabeth Winnington, par. of Aysgarth, by banns, 27 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Pedley, Ralph Spensley  
 1797  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird & Eleanor Stevenson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 3 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ja<sup>s</sup> March, William Peacock  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Peacock & Nanny Fingill, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 25 Jan., by James Gregson. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Coates, W: Peacock  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Emerson & Mary Pratt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 30 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Pratt, Edw<sup>d</sup> March  
 William Harker & Ruth Peacock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 24 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich<sup>d</sup> Braithwaite, John Watters  
 Edmund Morton & Alice Peacock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 24 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich<sup>d</sup> Braithwaite, John Watters



- Francis Gill & Jane Winnington, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Gill, John Fawcett
- Rich<sup>d</sup> Jackson & Nancy Gill, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Gill, John Fawcett
- Anthony Pratt & Jane Urwin, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 30 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Joseph Pratt, William Urwin
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Garthorn & Eleanor Hird, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 8 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Leonard Allen, Richard Terrey
- James Pedley & Jane Peacock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 28 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: James Peacock, Frankey Kendall
- George Stevenson & Elizabeth Dolphin, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 29 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, Joseph x Stevenson
- John Bradberry & Elizabeth Rucroft, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 5 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendal, Tho<sup>s</sup> Langhorne
- Thomas Robinson, chapelry of Askrigg, in par. of Aysgarth, & Ann Birkbeck, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 31 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Reuben Birkbeck, Robert Thompson
- John Birkbeck & Peggy Hird, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 8 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Charles Wensley, Christ<sup>er</sup> Robinson
- Thomas Willan, par. of Aysgarth, & Jane Spensley, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 28 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Spensley, William Spensley
- George Storey & Ruth Walker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 12 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Waggit, James Raw
- William Storey & Mally Walker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 12 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Waggit, James Raw
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Alderson & Hannah Cherry, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 16 Oct., by James Gregson. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Wilson, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- John Musgrave & Jiney Simpson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 17 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Spensley, Ralph Simpson
- James Close & Naney Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 24 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Close, James Raw
- W<sup>m</sup> Harker & Naney Raw, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 24 Oct., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Close, James Raw
- Alexander Hillery & Alice Bell, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich<sup>d</sup> Braithwaite, William Alton
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Smithson & Alice Waller, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich<sup>d</sup> Braithwaite, William Alton
- Matthew Sayer & Elizabeth Craddock, both of this par., by banns, 26 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richard Bows, John Kendall
- George Bowes & Nanny Turner, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 26 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Richard Bows, John Kendall

1798

- Frank Kendall & Hannah White, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 9 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: George Deacon, Christopher White
- John Daykin & Eliz: Renoldson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 16 Jan., by James Gregson. Wit: Joseph Buxtin, William Alton
- John Tiplady, par. of Coverham, & Isabella Wake, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 12 Feb., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robert Wake, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Robert Forster & Mary Clarkson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 19 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Garthorn, George Dent

- John Walker & Elizabeth Pratt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 27 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Waggit, James Pratt
- James Pratt & Ann Calvert, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 28 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Adam Thwaites, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe & Margaret Bell, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 1 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: John Birbeck, George Harker
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Dolphin & Jane Milner, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 15 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Rich<sup>d</sup> Braithwaite, Geo: Arundale
- James Allen & Esther Tennant, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 22 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: George Harker, Thomas Allan
- Harker Peacock & Jane Kearton, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 25 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, Joseph Atkinson
- Edward Bonson & Mary Clarke, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 26 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: George Whalay, Christopher Robinson
- Robert Raw & Ruth Coates, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Coates, William Coates
- Edward Carter, par. of Richmond, & Jane Hutchinson, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 2 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Harland, Francis Carter
- Anthony Milner & Agnes Fawcett, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 2 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Leonard Mudd, Francis Carter
- James Parkin & Mary Woodhall, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, John Woodhall
- Christopher Heslap & Mary Coates, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Raw, John Woodhall
- James Wilson & Nanny Spence, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 17 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Kendall, Thomas Wilson
- David Spencley & Peggy Wagget, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 28 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, Arthur Emerson
- Richard Armistead, par. of Aysgarth, & Mary Birkbeck, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 8 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Robert Mudd, Tho<sup>s</sup> Birkbeck
- Cuthbert Metcalfe & Mary Blyth, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 22 Dec., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Peacock [?], George Hodgson

1799

- Thomas Wilson & Mally Wilson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 21 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Taylor, Richard Bows
- Joseph Sunter & Hannah Raw, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 22 Jan., by John Langhorn. Wit: Joseph Cottingham, James Raw
- James Pedley & Rachel Bagshaw, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 5 Mar., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Dolfin, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Robert Allen, of Ravensworth, par. of Kirby Ravensworth, & Mary Bow, par. of Grinton, by lic., 30 Mar., by James Gregson. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Alderson, John Allen
- George Heslop & Ann Harker, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 2 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Harker, Matthew Heslop
- William Coates & Elizabeth Metcalfe, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 9 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Spencely, Ja<sup>s</sup> March
- Simon Harker & Elizabeth White, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 9 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Thomas Allan, Ja<sup>s</sup> March
- John Coates & Nanny Swailes, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 16 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: William Beverley, Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson

- James Thompson & Eliz: Coates, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 30 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Coates, Ralph Slack
- William Pratt & Annas Metcalfe, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 30 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Coates, Ralph Slack
- John Hird, par. of Arkendale, & Peggy Peacock, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 13 May, by John Langhorn. Wit: Ralph Peacock, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Ralph Breckon, par. of Limpton, & Jane Wake, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 19 Jun., by James Gregson. Wit: Robert Wake, John Tiplady
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Coates & Margaret Milner, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 24 Jun., by James Gregson. Wit: Ja<sup>s</sup> Peacock, Tho: Coates
- James Raw & Margaret Roberts, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 4 Jul., by James Gregson. Wit: Mark Raw, Edward Roberts
- Wil: Peacock & Elizabeth Pedelty, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 Jul., by James Gregson. Wit: James Scott, George Alderson
- Christopher Chapman & Jane Peacock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 30 Jul., by John Langhorn. Wit: Jos: Clarkson, Mark Kendall
- Joseph Simpson & Peggy Milner, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 Aug., by John Langhorn. Wit: John Chapman, William Simpson
- James Ibinson & Jane Ascough, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 23 Sep., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Pepper, George Terrey
- John Smith, par. of Arkendale, & Eliz: Peacock, y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 24 Dec., by James Gregson. Wit: Ja<sup>s</sup> March, W<sup>m</sup> Peacock

1800

- Banns between Geo: Cantrel & Eliz: Ward, both in y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 9, 16, 23 Feb.
- George Harker & Elizabeth Hunt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 1 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Obadiah Whitehead, John Orton
- Thomas Sunter & Mary Raw, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 5 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, Cathrine Cradock
- John Deighton, par. of Richmond, & Elizabeth Alderson, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 10 Apr., by John Langhorn. Wit: Edw<sup>d</sup> March, Jn<sup>o</sup> Rayner
- Banns between Barnard Lockey, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Morrel Fawcet, chapelry of Askrigg, were pub. 6, 13, 20 Apr. Married at Askrigg
- Banns between John Blackburn, par. of Kirby Ravensworth, & Elizabeth Fawcet, y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 6, 13, 20 Apr.
- Michael Cantrel & Mary Bell, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 28 Apr., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ja<sup>s</sup> March, Henry × Cantrill
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Spence & Peggy Metcalf, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 19 May, by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ann Thompson, Elizabeth Pratt, John × Spence, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- John Pratt & Mary Slack, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 26 May, by T: Edmondson. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite, Mary Hillary
- Banns between James Cantril & Elizabeth Coates were pub. 8, 15, 22 Jun.
- George Cantrill & Elizabeth Ward, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 28 Jun., by John Langhorn. Wit: James Hird, Edw<sup>d</sup> March
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Demain & Mary Bonson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 7 Jul., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Robert Bonson, George Heslop
- Rob<sup>t</sup> Stevenson & Ann Heslop, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 7 Jul., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ch<sup>es</sup> Heslop, Nanney Heslop
- W<sup>m</sup> Bradberry & Mary Pratt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 19 Aug., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Jn<sup>o</sup> Alton, Edw<sup>d</sup> March

- John Bell & Eliz: Pratt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 2 Sep., by  
T: Edmondson. Wit: William Pratt, Jonathan Pratt
- Richard Buxton & Mary Story, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 16 Sep., by  
T: Edmondson. Wit: Kearton Story, Sarah Harker, Ted Kearton
- William Watters & Mary Pratt, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 7 Oct., by  
T: Edmondson. Wit: Thomas Pratt, Ja<sup>s</sup> March
- Arthur McMahon, par. of Stockport, in the county of Chester, bachelor,  
& Mary Hird, y<sup>s</sup> par., spinster, by lic., 26 Nov., by T: Edmondson.  
Wit: James Hird, Sally Braithwaite
- Banns between Christopher Robinson, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Margaret Mason,  
par. of Hard Raw, were pub. 30 Nov., 7, 14 Dec.
- William Whitell, woodcutter, & Ann Wilson, spinster, both of y<sup>s</sup> par.,  
by lic., 23 Dec., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Francis Outhwaite,  
Ja<sup>s</sup> March 1801
- Banns between Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Jane Coulthard, chapelry of  
Askridge, were pub. 1, 8, 15 Mar.
- Banns between John Simpson, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Dinah Hird, par. of Spenethorn,  
were pub. 1, 8, 15 Mar.
- John Joblin, y<sup>s</sup> par., & Hannah Winn, par. of Bolton, by banns & certifi<sup>ce</sup>,  
13 May, by T: Edmondson. Wit: Catherine x Craddock, Ja<sup>s</sup> March
- Geo: Raine & Ann Whitell, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 23 Mar., by  
T: Edmondson. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Whitell, Ann Whitell, [*illegible*] Whitell,  
Mary Whitell
- Ja<sup>s</sup> Gallaway & Ann Binkes, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 24 Mar., by  
T: Edmondson. Wit: Francis Gallaway, Ja<sup>s</sup> March
- George Brown & Ann Colsisson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 13 Apr.,  
by T: Edmondson. Wit: George Brown, Mary Hird
- Banns between George Arundale, of Healough, in this par., & Isabella  
Jackson, of Redmire, were pub. 5, 12, 19 Apr.
- Jn<sup>o</sup> Ele & Mary Simpson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 28 Apr., by  
T: Edmondson. Wit: Ralph Simpson, Ralph Simpson, James Simpson
- Jonathan Pratt & Mary Hindmer, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 18 May, by  
T: Edmondson. Wit: Ja<sup>s</sup> March, Maria x Hindmer, Alice x Pratt
- Ralph Rutter & Ann Hilton, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 30 May, by  
T: Edmondson. Wit: Ja<sup>s</sup> March, Eliz: x March
- John White & Deborah Peacock, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 7 Jul., by  
T: Edmondson. Wit: William Close, Ann Close, Richard Mason,  
Elin White, Betty Close
- Anthony Prest & Anne Nicholson, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Jul., by  
T: Edmondson. Wit: Edward Hugill, Robert Bonson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Dolfin
- Ja<sup>s</sup> Gallaway & Mary Aykroyd, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Sep., by  
T: Edmondson. Wit: Rich<sup>d</sup> Green, Geo: Cooke, Eliz: Cook,  
Mary Robinson, Mary Inman, John Blinkiron, Hannah Boys
- Samuel Musgrave & Sarah Cherry, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 22 Sep.,  
by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ruth Milner, Ja<sup>s</sup> March
- John Hillary, par. of Marrick, & Isabella Close, of Reeth, in y<sup>s</sup> par.,  
by banns & certifi<sup>ce</sup>, 30 Nov., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Betty  
Close, Ja<sup>s</sup> March
- Matthew Heslop & Nelly Carter, both of y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 24 Nov.,  
by T: Edmondson. Wit: John Carter, Edmund Heslop, John  
Lightbody

Andrew Telford, par. of Arkengarthdale, & Peggy Harker, y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic.,  
20 Dec., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Edward Story, Nathan Hall

1802

Banns between Tho<sup>s</sup> Langstaff, of Raw, in y<sup>s</sup> par., & Betty Robinson,  
par. of Arkengarthdale, were pub. 20, 27 Dec., 1801, & 3 Jan., 1802

Banns between Joseph Spence, of Feetholm, in y<sup>s</sup> par., & Nanny  
Peacock, of Arkengarthdale, were pub. 10, 17, 24 Jan.

Ralph Peacock & Dolly Robinson, both of Healough, in y<sup>s</sup> par., by  
banns, 2 Mar., by T: Edmondson. Wit: John Hird, Richard  
Peacock

Nathan Simpson, of Law Raw, & Mary Simpson, of Reeth, both in y<sup>s</sup>  
par., by banns, 2 Mar., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ralph Simpson,  
John Simpson

Matthew Alsop & Mary Smith, both of Reeth, in y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns,  
15 Mar., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ralph Smith, Thomas Smith

Will<sup>m</sup> Bell & Elizabeth Alton, both of Gunnerside, in y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns,  
5 Apr., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Israel x Bell, Ja<sup>s</sup> March

Rob<sup>t</sup> Cleminson, of Blades, & Jane Coates, of Loodg green, both in  
y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 13 Apr., by T: Edmondson. Wit: George  
Coates, James Thompson

James Spensley, of Harkirside, & Bella Dolphin, of Healough, both  
in y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 13 Apr., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Thomas  
Allan, John Kendall, Edmond Dolphin

Tho<sup>s</sup> Cherry & Elizabeth Bell, both of Grinton, in y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns,  
19 Apr., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> x Alderson, Ja<sup>s</sup> March

Antho<sup>y</sup> Milner [or Mellor], of Pott Ingg, & Hannah Brown, of Law  
Raw, both in y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 20 Apr., by T: Edmondson.  
Wit: Thomas Brown, Ja<sup>s</sup> March

James Thompson, batchelor, & Elizabeth Hutchinson, spinster, both of  
y<sup>s</sup> par., by lic., 27 Apr., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Edward Carter,  
Geo: Cooke, Ja<sup>s</sup> March, Ann Kitchen, Margaret Alderson

Banns between Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitfield, of Spring End, in y<sup>s</sup> par., & Margaret  
Coates, of Muker, were pub. 25 Apr., 2, 9 May

Tho<sup>s</sup> Alton & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kearton, both of Lodg Green, in y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns,  
1 Jun., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Ja<sup>s</sup> March, Joseph Kearton

Joseph Close, of Reeth, & Betty Simpson, of Fremington, both in y<sup>s</sup>  
par., by banns, 31 May, by T: Edmondson. Wit: William Close  
Mary Inman

Joseph Bagshaw & Mary Alderson, both of Healough, in y<sup>s</sup> par., by  
banns, 1 Jun., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Mary Bagshaw, Joseph  
Kearton

Banns between Will<sup>m</sup> Harker, of Frith, in the chapelry of Muker, &  
Easter Thompson, of Lodg Green, in y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 20, 27 Jun.,  
4 Jul.

John Watters, of Lodg Green, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Chapman, of Blades, both in y<sup>s</sup>  
par., by banns, 5 Jul., by T: Edmondson. Wit: James Watters,  
Ja<sup>s</sup> March

Thomas Garth, of Law Raw, & Betty Alderson, of Kearton, both in y<sup>s</sup>  
par., by banns, 6 Jul., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Alderson,  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley, James Simpson

- Tho<sup>s</sup> Allan, of Reeth, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> March, of Fremington, both in y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 27 Jul., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Leonard Allan, Ja<sup>s</sup> March  
 Ezra Bell & Dinah Waggit, both of Lodg Green, in y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 24 Aug., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Lockey, Ja<sup>s</sup> March  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Urwin & Kitty Harker, both of Reeth, in y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 6 Sep., by T: Edmondson. Wit: Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson, Martha Atkinson, Michael Drummer, John Atkinson, Mary Robinson  
 Chris<sup>r</sup> Whalay & Ann Harker, both of Law Raw, in y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Sep., by T: Edmondson. Wit: George Whalay, James Hastwell  
 Michael Bell & Mary Doyle, both of Gunnerside, in y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 20 Sep., by J: Langhorn. Wit: Ja<sup>s</sup> March, Will<sup>m</sup> × Bell  
 Banns between Tho<sup>s</sup> Emerson, of Reeth, in y<sup>s</sup> par., & Mary Clarks, of Thwaite, in the chaplery of Muker, were pub. 12, 19, 26 Sep.  
 Banns between Adam Key & Elizabeth Kendale, both of Grinton, in y<sup>s</sup> par., were pub. 12, 19, 26 Sep.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Smithson, of Strans, & Nancy Alderson, of Lodg Green, by banns, 27 Sep., by T: Edmondson. Wit: John Daykin, Metcalfe Daykin, Mary Smithson  
 Simon Harker & Nancy Simpson, both of Law raw, in y<sup>s</sup> par., by banns, 14 Oct., by T: Edmondson. Wit: James Spensley, John Stubbs, John Harker, Marg<sup>t</sup> Stubbs

## [BOOK V.]

The Beginning of the New Register of the Parish Church of Grinton  
for Christenings and Burials This 2<sup>th</sup> Day of Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1777

- Jan. 2 James son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hawkin of Grinton  
12 Simon son of John Allon of Whitaside  
19 James son of James Bland of Grinton  
26 Nathan son of Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton Wood Legg  
26 Nathan son of Geo: Simpson of Kearton  
26 Aile dau. of Geo: Watson of Reeth
- Feb. 2 Betty dau. of Ralph Harker of Whitaside  
2 James son of Thomas Close of Whitaside  
2 Jacob son of John Rucroft near Reeth  
16 Jane dau. of Alix<sup>r</sup> Helery of Fremington  
23 John son of Abill Dunn of Law Raw  
28 The Churchin of Leo: Hudson Wife of Fremington 2  
children unbaptiz<sup>d</sup>
- Mar. 2 Joseph son of John Daykin of Gunnerside  
9 John son of John Waller of Healaugh  
9 Eliz: dau. of David Malkcum of Stubbing  
16 Elinor dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Bainbridge of Whitaside  
19 Inglethorp Morgin son of Nanny Morgin of Fremington  
23 Jackey son of Thom: Dunn of Grinton  
23 Betty dau. of Ralph Waggett of Gunnerside  
23 Betty dau. of James Metcalfe of Gunnerside  
23 James son of James Clarkson of Feetham  
28 Ralph son of Jeff<sup>ry</sup> Wensley of Sturfitt Hall  
30 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth
- Apr. 13 James son of John Rodgers of Healaugh  
20 Dorathy dau. of James Wattors of Harkerside
- May 4 Bella ilitgatmate child of Marg<sup>t</sup> Emerson of Grinton  
10 Ann dau. of Nancy Hird of Harkerside  
11 Hannah dau. of James White of Kearton  
11 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of James Chapman of Feetham  
11 Hugh son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Stones of Fremington  
22 Jenny dau. of John Dunn of Grinton  
25 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of James Alton of Gunnersid  
25 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fryer of Reeth
- Jun. 1 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Fran<sup>s</sup> Kendal of Grinton  
1 John son of Sissily Nicholson of Reeth  
8 Henry son of John Taylor of Park Hall  
8 Neddy son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Holmes of Harkerside  
8 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Hunter of Feetham  
15 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of James Morland of Hagg near Fremington  
15 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of John Hird of Healaugh Lane  
29 Sarah dau. of Abraham Dunn of Fremington
- Jul. 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fawcet near Gunnerside  
6 Betty dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Owthwate of Fremington

- Jul. 13 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Clarkson of Reeth  
 15 John & Jenny son & dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth, barber  
 20 Mary dau. of Henry Furniss of Reeth  
 25 Isabel dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Bell near Gunnerside  
 Aug. 3 Mary dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Hutchinson of Reeth  
 3 Betty dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 3 Nanny dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Spence of Grinton  
 10 Matthew son of John Hancock of Smarber  
 17 Alise dau. of James Alderson of Swale hall  
 17 Emma dau. of John Stephenson of Read Hurst, parish of  
     Marrick  
 17 James son of John Hird of Harkerside  
 24 W<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Watters of Reeth  
 24 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Thomas Peacock of Whitaside  
 30 Hannah dau. of Hannah Morland of Hogg near Fremington  
 Sep. 7 James son of Geo: Kendal of Grinton  
 8 Elinor dau. of James Hammil of Grinton  
 9 John son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Simpson of Feetham  
 21 Mary dau. of Ralph Harker of Gunnerside  
 28 Geo: son of Geo: Wilson of Grinton  
 Oct. 19 Jammy son of John Thompson of Winterings  
 19 Bella dau. of Jonathan Holmes of Harkerside  
 19 George son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Fawcett of Blades  
 26 Mally dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Dolphin of Fremington  
 Nov. 2 James son of W<sup>m</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 2 John basterd son of Ann Ager of Whi[t]aside  
 9 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Raw of Whitaside  
 9 Nanny dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hardy of Reeth  
 16 Alise dau. of John Arundale of Healaugh  
 16 Mally dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cherrey of Whitaside  
 16 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Spence of Castle  
 23 James son of Isiah Raw of Reeth  
 30 Pally dau. of Chris: Raw of Park House  
 30 Simon son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Harker of Feetham  
 30 Tomme son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Coates of Reeth  
 Dec. 14 Hannah dau. of John Nicholson of Reeth  
 15 Hannah dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> White of Reeth  
 28 Ralph son of Geo: Simpson of Law Raw  
 28 Ann dau. of Thomas Clarkson of Reeth  
     James Harker, churchwarden  
     Christopher Raine, churchwarden      John Langhorn, minister  
     CHRISTNINGS in 1778  
 Jan. 4 Isabel dau. of Geo: Plant of Grinton  
 4 Charlotte dau. of Mary Peacock of Reeth  
 11 Joseph son of John Rodley of Grinton  
 11 Nanny bastard dau. of Mary Robinson of Grinton  
 11 Willy son of Will<sup>m</sup> Watson of Whitaside  
 11 Simon son of Will<sup>m</sup> Harker of Melbecks Division  
 18 Eliz: dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Massam of Reeth  
 25 Peggy dau. of Leo: Hudson of Fremington



- Feb. 8 Betty dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 8 Barnagham son of W<sup>m</sup> Lockey of Gunnerside  
 8 Bella dau. of John Dent of Grinton  
 12 Pegge dau. of Christo: Brown of Fremington
- Mar. 15 Mary dau. of James Alderson of Gunnerside  
 1 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 1 Mally dau. of John Langstaff of Reeth  
 4 Joseph son of Joseph Hurwith of Fremington  
 15 Cathrine dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth  
 15 Betty dau. of Matthew Neelson of Bankhouse  
 15 Nanny dau. of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Frost of Riddens  
 17 James son of James Robinson of Harkerside  
 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Colton of Fremington  
 29 George son of Jane Spensley of Harkerside
- Apr. 3 James son of Geo: Pratt of Kearton  
 5 John son of John Eils of Law Raw  
 5 Mary dau. of John Pratt of Feetholm  
 12 Thomas son of Thomas Beck of Reeth  
 19 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Feetham
- May 3 Isabel dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 3 Nelly dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Simpson of Law Raw  
 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Thomas Emerson of Fremington  
 3 Rubin son of Simon Alderson of West Grinton  
 3 James son of James Littlefair of Fremington  
 9 Leonard son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Marr of Whitaside  
 10 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Metcalfe of Law Raw  
 17 Eliz: dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> White of Grinton  
 21 John son of Mary Cherrey of Fremington, ilitagemate  
 24 Ann dau. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Turner of Reeth  
 31 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Benj<sup>n</sup> Stephenson of Reeth
- Jun. 7 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Raw of Crackpott  
 7 Ann dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Allon of Whitaside  
 7 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Charles Spensley jun<sup>r</sup> of Whitaside  
 7 Simon son of Charles Spensley sen<sup>r</sup> of Whitaside  
 7 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 7 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Ann Atkinson of Reeth  
 8 Nanny dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Barras of Grinton  
 14 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clemingson of Blades  
 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tennant of Reeth Milln  
 21 Hannah dau. of Geo: Peacock of Harkerside  
 21 Charles son of James Simpson of Whitaside  
 21 Eliz: dau. of John Alderson of Reeth  
 22 Ann dau. of Chris: Brown of Fremington  
 24 The Churchen of Mark Kendal's Wife of Healaugh  
 28 Betty dau. of Austin Fryear of Gunnerside
- Jul. 5 John son of Abil Dunn of Law Raw  
 5 Nelly dau. of Rodger Alderson of Feetham  
 12 Ann dau. of John Brodberry of Grinton  
 19 Christopher son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Beckwith of Reeth  
 26 Abram son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Rucroft of Riddins

- Jul. 26 Robert son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Rucroft of Reeth Lane  
 30 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Elliott jun<sup>r</sup> of Fremington Hall  
 Aug. 6 Hannah dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas & Marg<sup>t</sup> Simpson of Reeth  
 Sep. 6 Betty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunn of Grinton  
 7 Thomas son of the Revr<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Langhorn, curate of Grinton  
 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Alex<sup>r</sup> Dunn of Grinton  
 20 Nanny dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 27 Nanny dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Lee of Reeth  
 Oct. 4 W<sup>m</sup> son of David Race of Blades  
 4 Sarah dau. of Edm<sup>d</sup> Murton of Reeth  
 11 Rose dau. of John Raw of Whitaside  
 18 Fanny dau. of James Metcalfe of Gunnerside  
 Nov. 1 Esabel dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 8 James son of Will<sup>m</sup> Wilson of Grinton  
 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Ralph Waggett near Gunnerside  
 22 Ralph son of Ralph Waggett of Gunnerside  
 22 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 23 Sarah dau. of John Dent of Grinton  
 29 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Alcock of Grinton  
 29 Jane dau. of John Rogers of Healaugh  
 Dec. 20 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Ralph Harker of Whitaside  
 20 Barnagham son of Geo: Cantril of Healaugh  
 25 Peggy dau. of John Robinson of Reeth  
 25 Peggy dau. of Martin Raw of Healaugh  
 1779  
 Jan. 10 Betty dau. of Adam Thwates of Whitaside  
 17 Eliz: dau. of James Alderson of Swale hall  
 17 Peggy dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Peacock of Whitaside  
 24 Jonathan son of Jonathan Holmes of Harkerside  
 24 Jenny dau. of John Gill of Smarber  
 Feb. 7 Rob<sup>t</sup> & George sons of Rob<sup>t</sup> Brown of Fremington  
 7 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Foster of Grinton  
 14 Nancy dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Batty of Grinton  
 17 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Close of Reeth  
 17 Samuel son of W<sup>m</sup> Musgrave of Grinton  
 19 Betty dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Winterings  
 21 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Fuller of Reeth  
 28 Peggy dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Pounder of Hirst, parish of Marrick  
 28 Mary dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Stones of Fremington  
 Mar. 3 Ketty dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Alderson of Reeth  
 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Scott of Whitaside  
 14 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of John Urwin of Reeth  
 14 Hannah dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Hebden of Feetham  
 14 Peggy dau. of John Lee of Gunnerside  
 14 James y<sup>e</sup> son Shaw [*sic*] of Gunnerside  
 18 James son of Thomas Hird of Birk Park  
 21 Naney natural dau. of Isabella Nicholson of Reeth  
 Apr. 2 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 2 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Barfend  
 4 Ja<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Whitaside

- pr. 4 John son of Simon Harper of Harkerside  
 11 David son of David Malkcum of Bankhouse  
 11 Betty dau. of James Scott of Crack pott  
 11 John son of Hannah Metcalfe of Grinton  
 18 Sarah dau. of John Milner of Reeth  
 18 Tommy son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Harper of Grinton  
 18 Betty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Birkbeck Near Gunnerside  
 18 John Pedley Baptiz<sup>d</sup> when he was 21 years of Age. No churchin  
 27 Sally dau. of Richard Brathwaite of Reeth
- ay 2 Mary dau. of Chris<sup>r</sup> Alderson of Reeth  
 9 Nanny dau. of John Terry of Reeth  
 14 Nancy dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Tennant of Castill  
 19 Robert son of John Brigham of Grinton  
 23 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Roberts of Whitaside  
 30 Hannah dau. of James Pedley of Old Gange  
 30 Simon son of James Harker of Whitaside  
 30 Nanny dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Parkin of Gunnerside
- an. 14 Herry son of Jam<sup>s</sup> White of Kearton  
 20 Elin dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Spence of Castill  
 20 Mary dau. of James Bland of Grinton  
 27 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 27 Mary dau. of James Hird of Healaugh  
 27 Dolly dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hugill of Crackpott
- il. 4 Ann dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hird of Healaugh  
 4 Betty dau. of Godfrey Cantrel of Gunnerside  
 11 John son of John Nicholson of Reeth  
 25 Betty dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Hunter of Feetham
- ug. 15 Ann dau. of George Galloway of Healaugh  
 22 Simon son of Robert Ward of Healaugh  
 29 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of John Raw of Healaugh  
 29 Bella dau. of Andrew Stockdale, Healaugh  
 30 W<sup>m</sup> son of William Peacock of Reeth  
 30 John son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dunn of Grinton
- ep. 5 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Arundale of Healaugh  
 5 Geo: son of James Clarkson of Feetham  
 12 Nancy dau. of Joseph Craddock of Grinton  
 12 Ann dau. of Henry Furniss of Healaugh  
 12 Nancy dau. of Christopher of Kearton [*sic*]  
 20 Edward son of Thomas Simpson of Reeth  
 26 Nanny dau. of Geo: Kendal of Grinton
- ct. 3 Betty dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Raw of Whitaside  
 4 Mary dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Simpson of Law Raw  
 The Churchin of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird Wife of Reeth  
 12 Hannah dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott of Fremington Hall  
 17 Nanny dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth  
 17 Mary dau. of James Harker of Law Raw  
 17 Peggy dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Gill of Kearton  
 17 Jane dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Simpson, fidler, Ralphson Reeth  
 17 Rachil dau. of Geo: Pratt of Reeth  
 21 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson of Reeth

- Oct. 24 John son of George Wilson of Grinton  
 24 Fran<sup>s</sup> son of Mark Kendal of Reeth  
 31 Nañy dau. of Elinor Richinson of Reeth
- Nov. 7 Ann dau. of Guy Harker of Bankheades  
 14 Metcalfe son of John Daykin of Gunnerside  
 14 Nanny dau. of James Hird of Harkerside  
 21 Peggy dau. of James Chapman of Feetham
- Dec. 5 Jenny dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Bowes of Fremington  
 12 Hannah dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 19 Joseph son of Joseph Broadberry of Grinton  
 25 John son of John Alderson of Reeth near the Mill  
 25 Stewardson son of, Tho<sup>s</sup> Waller of Gunnerside  
 25 Ralphy son of George Reynoldson of Gunnerside
- John Langhorn, minister  
 John Taylor }  
 James Harker } churchwardens
- 1780
- Jan. 2 Ibison son of Ann Hird of Harkerside  
 9 Joseph son of John Raw of Whitaside  
 9 Darathy dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Clarkson of Reeth  
 16 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Hird of Fremington  
 16 Naney dau. of Christ<sup>o</sup> Raw of Healaugh  
 30 Mary dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitill jun<sup>r</sup> of Reeth
- Feb. 6 Ann dau. of Francis Kendal of Grinton  
 6 Thomas son of Charles Dent of Reeth  
 13 Nanny dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 13 Michael son of John Pratt of Feetham  
 13 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Brougham, exciseman, of Reeth  
 13 Mary dau. of Abraham Dunn of Fremington  
 20 Betty dau. of Isaac Gill of Smarber  
 27 John son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Holmes of Harkerside  
 28 Ann dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth
- Mar. 5 James son of John Waller of Healaugh  
 5 Betty dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Winterings  
 5 Betty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fawcett of Melbecks Division  
 13 Jane dau. of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside  
 13 Thomas son of Will<sup>m</sup> Lockey of Gunnerside  
 26 John son of Henry Pratt of Fremington  
 27 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jeffrey Wensley of Sturfit Hall  
 27 William son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fryer of Reeth  
 28 Eliz: dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth
- Apr. 2 Thomas son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 2 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunn jun<sup>r</sup> of Grinton  
 9 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> White of Grinton  
 16 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Raw near Crackpott  
 16 Leonard son of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Holmes of Harkerside  
 16 Nanny dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Wilson jun<sup>r</sup> of Grinton  
 20 Nanny dau. of Henry Spence of Grinton, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> when She  
 was 10 yeares old  
 20 Mary Rucroft Spence dau. of Henry Spence of Grinton

- Aug. 30 Bille son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cleminson of Blades  
 30 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Fremington  
 30 Ruth dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Spence of Reeth  
 30 Nanny dau. of John Blenkiron of Hagg  
 May 7 Ruth dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Feetham  
 7 Nancy dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 7 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 14 Peggy dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> White of Feetham  
 21 Peggy dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Garth of Crackpott  
 21 Nanny dau. of Thomas Peacock of Harkerside  
 28 Betty dau. of John Rodgers of Healaugh  
 28 Mary dau. of John Hird of Harkerside  
 28 James son of Jane Rodley of Reeth  
 Jun. 4 Jenny dau. of John Rucroft of Riddins near Reeth  
 4 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Watson of Whitaside  
 4 Rach<sup>l</sup> dau. of John Allon of Whitaside  
 4 Jonathan son of Isiah Raw of Reeth  
 4 Eljoh son of Simon Alderson near Grinton  
 11 Eliz: dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tennant of Reeth Mill  
 11 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Hird of Healaugh  
 11 Easter dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Robinson of Law Raw  
 11 Jackey son of James Littlefair of Fremington  
 18 Nanny dau. of George Heslop of Kearton  
 18 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Coates of Reeth  
 Jul. 2 Peggy dau. of John Eeeles of Law Raw  
 9 Thomas son of Charles Spensley jun<sup>r</sup> of Whitaside  
 16 Pegge dau. of Simon Raw of Iles near Law Raw  
 23 John son of John Elwood of Harkerside  
 23 Will<sup>m</sup> son of James Robinson of Harkerside  
 30 Jenny dau. of George Plant of Grinton  
 Aug. 6 Neddy son of Martin Raw of Riddins near Reeth  
 20 Ann dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Peacock of Whitaside  
 27 Betty dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Coats of Feetham  
 Sep. 10 Betty dau. of George Simpson of Law Raw  
 17 Mary dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dunn of Grinton  
 23 Ralph son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Rutter of Gunnerside  
 Oct. 8 Betty dau. of Alex<sup>r</sup> Hutchinson of Reeth  
 15 Mary dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Coulton of Fremington  
 15 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Close of Healaugh  
 15 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Birkpark  
 17 John son of Edmund Murton of Reeth  
 29 John son of John Dunn of Grinton  
 Nov. 5 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Park of Grinton  
 5 Malle dau. of John Richinson of Fremington  
 12 James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Beckwith of Reeth  
 12 George son of George Cantrill of Healaugh  
 26 John son of John Brigham of Grinton  
 Dec. 10 Thom<sup>s</sup> son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Smith of Reeth  
 10 Sarah dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Elerton of Healaugh  
 10 Eliz: dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Lee of Reeth

- Dec. 15 John son of John Raw of Whitaside  
 17 John son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Smithson of Strands  
 24 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 John Langhorn, minister Christopher Raine } churchwardens  
   John Harland }  
   1781
- Jan. 7 Luke son of James Watters of Harkerside  
 7 James son of Hannah Kendal of Swalehall  
 17 George son of Rob<sup>t</sup> White of Reeth
- Feb. 4 Ja<sup>s</sup> son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Bowes of Law-raw  
 4 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 9 Nanny & Tho<sup>s</sup> dau. & son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Close of Reeth  
 11 Rachill dau. of John Parkin of Grinton  
 18 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Mackmalan of Grinton  
 18 Rachil son of John Allon of Whitaside  
 18 Mally dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Allon of Whitaside  
 18 John son of Marg<sup>t</sup> Scott of Grinton  
 18 Toan<sup>s</sup> [?] son of Betty Terry of Reeth  
 21 Tommy son of Geo: White of Sturfeit Hall  
 25 Sarah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cherrey of Harkerside  
 25 Nanny dau. of Mark Raw of Peat gate neir Feetham
- Mar. 2 Jane dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Brougham, exciseman, of Reeth  
 4 Mark son of Joseph Atkinson of Grinton  
 11 James son of James Close of Whitaside, now in y<sup>e</sup> excise  
 13 Nanny dau. of James Tiplady of Lodg Green
- Apr. 1 Betty dau. of James Spensley of Ridens  
 8 Adam son of Adam Bird of Bird Nest  
 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Joseph Sunter of Gunnerside.  
 15 Jenny dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Rucroft of Reeth  
 15 Tamer dau. of James White  
 15 Edward son of Edward Stones of Fremington  
 15 Tommy son of John Blenkiron of Hagg near Fremington  
 29 Tommy son of Jane Harper of Grinton  
 29 Ruth dau. of Thomas Dunn of Grinton
- May 6 James son of Geo: Galloway of Healaugh  
 6 Betty dau. of James Simpson of Whitaside  
 6 John son of Ralph Bowes of Fremington  
 6 John son of Alex<sup>r</sup> Dunn of Grinton  
 6 Mary dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth  
 19 Isbel dau. of John Urwin of Reeth  
 25 John son of Mercy Barker of Healaugh  
 27 John son & Hannah dau. of Geo: Dolfin of Fremington
- Jun. 3 Jackey elig<sup>mt</sup> son of Nancy Robinson of Reeth  
 8 Mary dau. of John Hird near Healaugh  
 8 William son of W<sup>m</sup> Spence of Castill  
 15 John son of John Robinson of Healaugh  
 15 John son of John Close of Whitaside  
 15 Rachil dau. of James White of Feetham  
 15 Mary dau. of Barbra Alderson of Reeth
- Jul. 23 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitell jun<sup>r</sup> Late of Reeth

- Jul. 29 Bella dau. of John Alderson of Reeth  
 29 Elisabeth dau. of John Nicholson of Reeth  
 Aug. 5 James ilegítimat son of Ann Woaton of Fremington  
 18 James son of Mr Thompson, apotercy, of Reeth  
 26 Matthew son of Ralph Harker of Gunnerside  
 27 Henry son of John Bradberry of Grinton  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> son of Joseph Hurwith of Fremington  
 Sep. 2 Peggy dau. of Godrey Cantrel of Gunnerside  
 2 Peggy dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Kerton  
 9 Ann dau. of John Ruckcroft of Reddins  
 16 Fanny dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Frost of Healaugh  
 16 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Shaw of Gunnerside  
 The Churching of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alsop<sup>s</sup> Wife of Read Hurst  
 26 Sara dau. of James Pedley of Old Gange  
 30 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Smith of Reeth  
 30 Neddy son of James Hird of Harkerside  
 Oct. 3 Dorothy dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Alderson of Reeth  
 7 Edward son of Thomas Roberts of Whitaside  
 7 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Bowes of Fremington  
 14 Lenny son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Scott of Summ<sup>r</sup> Loodge  
 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Eliz: Gibson of Grinton  
 21 Betty dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Simpson of Law Raw  
 21 Sally dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Braithwaite of Reeth  
 28 Mark son of Mark Kendall of Reeth  
 28 Jemmy son of Ch<sup>s</sup> Heslop of Kerton  
 28 Betty dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Reeth  
 29 Peggy dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Bell near Gunnerside  
 29 Phillis dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Pratt, Winterings  
 29 John son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Winterings  
 Dec. 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Peter Hammil of Grinton  
 16 Jenny dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Littlefair of Fremington  
 21 Nanny dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Musgrave of Grinton  
 23 Barbary dau. of Mary Waggett of Grinton  
 30 Alice dau. of John Arundale of Healaugh  
 30 Ann dau. of Geo: Murton of Whitaside  
 31 Hannah & Nancy daughters of James Hird of Reeth  
                                 John Langhorn, minister  
                                 John Harland ) churchwardens  
                                 James Harker )

1782

- Jan. 6 Alice dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 6 Ruth dau. of Henry Furness of Reeth  
 13 Nanny dau. of John Raw of Whitaside  
 13 Rose dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Raw of Whitaside  
 13 Alice elítagn<sup>t</sup> of Eliz: Sunter of Healaugh  
 13 Nancy elig<sup>mt</sup> dau. of Jane Harrison of Fremington  
 20 Thom<sup>s</sup> son of James Peacock of Reeth  
 27 Sarah dau. of Joseph Bradberry of Grinton  
 Feb. 3 Ann dau. of John Brigham of Grinton  
 3 Mally dau. of James Harker jun<sup>r</sup> of Whitaside  
 3 James son of David Race of Melbecks

- Feb. 3 James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 10 Betty dau. of John Pratt of Feetham  
 10 Betty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Close of Whitaside, taylor  
 10 John son of John Raw of Healaugh  
 26 Mary dau. of Geo: Reynoldson of Gunnerside  
 26 Moriah dau. of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside  
 26 Henry son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Birkbeck of Gunnerside  
 26 John son of Rowland Thompson near Gunnerside  
 26 Bella dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Hodgson of Gunnerside, 21 yeares of age  
 26 Rachil dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Parkin of Gunnerside  
 26 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Ralph Wagget of Gunnerside
- Mar. 3 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of John Daykin of Gunnerside  
 10 Mally dau. of Vallantine Wilburn of Grinton  
 10 Ann dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Wilson of Grinton  
 17 James son of James Hird of Healaugh  
 27 Betty dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Hebding of Feetham  
 29 W<sup>m</sup> son of Edward Holmes of Harkerside  
 31 Paul son of Fran<sup>s</sup> Kendal of Grinton  
 31 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Reeth
- Apr. 5 Bella dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Lockey near Gunnerside  
 7 Neddy son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hugill of Crackpott  
 7 James son of Cathrine Stones of Reeth  
 7 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Feetham  
 28 George son of Geo: Heslop of Kearton  
 28 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Holmes of Harkerside
- May 5 Mary dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clemingson of Blades  
 5 Jenny dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth  
 7 Mally dau. of John Gladwin of Douglas Wood house  
 9 Betty dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Watters near Gunnerside  
 19 Ja<sup>s</sup> son of Geo: Kendall of Grinton  
 19 Ann dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hunter of Feetham  
 19 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Coltard of Reeth  
 19 Peggy dau. of Marg<sup>t</sup> Reed of Fremington  
 25 Eliz: dau. of Jos: Clarkson of the City of London, born  
 & Baptiz'd at Feetham  
 26 Rachil dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Harkerside  
 26 George son of Michail Pratt of Riddins
- Jun. 2 Nathan son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Chapman of Feetham  
 2 Nanny dau. of Sim<sup>o</sup> Alderson of Faln Scarr  
 2 Tommy son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Winterings  
 2 Nanny dau. of John Close of Gunnerside  
 16 Mally dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Woodward of Reeth  
 16 James son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Bland of Middleham Parish  
 30 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Charles Spensley of Whitaside
- Jul. 22 John son of John Langstaff of Grinton  
 22 A Woman of Gunnerside Churched  
 28 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Brown of Fremington
- Aug. 11 Nelly dau. of John Lee of Feetham  
 11 Ann & Marg<sup>t</sup> daughters of Rob<sup>t</sup> Buckle of Healaugh  
 14 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Mary Dolfin of Readhurst  
 26 Thomas son of Elinor Nicholson of Reeth



- Aug. 30 Henry son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Hunt of Winterings  
 Sep. 1 Joseph son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 8 Betty dau. of Henry Jaques of Reeth  
 8 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Raw of Crackpott  
 8 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Fremington  
 15 Jemy [? Jenny] dau. of Geoge Wilson of Grinton  
 17 Ann & Betty daughters of W<sup>m</sup> Pounder of Read Hurst  
 22 Joseph son of John Harland of Reeth  
 22 Nancy dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Batty of Grinton, a scochman  
 29 Ralphy son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Peacock of Whitaside  
 Oct. 6 Aley dau. of Luke Lawson of Reeth  
 13 Mary dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Hurwith of Fremington  
 20 Mark son of Will<sup>m</sup> Wilson of Fremington  
 20 Pegge dau. of James Scott of Crackpott  
 27 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bows of Grinton  
 Nov. 17 Mally dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Allon of Whitaside  
 24 Martin son of Martin Raw of Riddens Near Reeth  
 Dec. 1 James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Massam of Reeth  
 8 Betty dau. of Geo: Harker of Potting  
 15 Jo<sup>s</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Watters of Harkerside  
 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Sivers of Reeth, glazer  
 25 James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Simpson of Reeth  
 29 W<sup>m</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 29 Rose dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 29 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> White of Grinton  
 29 Betty dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Harper of Grinton  
 29 Jammima & Morriah daughters of Ja<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Reeth  
 29 Leon<sup>d</sup> son of Leon<sup>d</sup> Hudson of Reeth  
 John Langhorn, curate } James Harker } churchwardens  
 John Harland }
- 1783
- Jan. 5 Betty dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Hawkin of Grinton  
 19 Tommy son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunn of Grinton  
 21 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Beckwith of Reeth  
 26 Jenny dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Lee of Reeth  
 Feb. 2 Jane dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hird of Healaugh  
 9 Ann dau. of George Galloway of Healaugh  
 16 Emmerson son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Reeth  
 23 Simon son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Robinson, Harkerside  
 23 Micha son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Clarkson of Crackpott  
 Mar. 2 Joseph son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Roberts of Whitaside  
 2 James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cherrey of Stubing  
 16 Hannam son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dunn of Grinton  
 23 James son of Fran<sup>s</sup> Elerton of Healaugh  
 23 Barnagham son of Geo: Cantrel of Healaugh  
 26 Anthony son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Close of Reeth  
 30 Emma dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Hird of Fremington  
 Apr. 6 James son of Geo: Simpson of Law Raw  
 6 Nanny dau. of Eliz: Dunn of Grinton  
 18 Willy son of William Bell of Lodge Green  
 18 Nanny dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fawcet of Winterings

- Apr. 20 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 20 Betty dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Carter of Grinton  
 30 John son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 30 Nedde son of Geo: Plant of Grinton  
 30 Nelly dau. of Edward Stones of Fremington
- May 1 Betty dau. of Thm<sup>s</sup> Forster of Grinton  
 4 Frank son of John Waller of Healaugh  
 18 Thomas son of John Parkin of Grinton  
 25 Dinah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Feetham
- Jun. 7 Peggy dau. of David Malkcum of West Grinton  
 8 Neddy son of Isiah Raw of Reeth  
 16 Matthew son of Mr Edw<sup>d</sup> Brougham, officer of Excise of Reeth  
 22 Nancy dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Bowes of Fremington  
 27 James son of Ann Robinson of Reeth
- Jul. 6 Hannah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Harker of Green Sikes  
 20 Ann dau. of John Peacock, Reeth  
 30 James son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Rob<sup>t</sup> Bowman, curate  
 28 James son of John Dargue { of Galmesby Parish of  
 of Galmesby in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Adingham, Cumberland
- Aug. 17 Sarah & Hannah daughters of John Rodgers of Healaugh  
 24 Joseph son of John Urwin of Reeth  
 31 Mary dau. of George Dent of Reeth
- Sep. 7 Fanny dau. of John Brigham of Grinton  
 Chrisnings at Grinton Church since the New Act of Parliament  
 Tooke Place 2<sup>th</sup> Octobr 1783
- Oct. 12 John son of Valantine Wilburn of Grinton  
 13 Ruth dau. of James Pedley of Old Gang  
 19 Jo<sup>s</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Allison of Fremington  
 19 Arthur son of Geo: Emerson of Grinton  
 19 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Edm<sup>d</sup> Murton of Reeth  
 19 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Reeth  
 26 Thomas son of Joseph Allon of Geetham  
 26 Betty dau. of James White of Kearton  
 26 Tamer dau. of Geo: Heslop of Kearton  
 26 Jenny dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Wilson of Grinton  
 30 Hannah dau. of James Shaw of Gunnerside
- Nov. 2 Eliz: dau. of John Hird of Grinton  
 10 Mary dau. of Michael Bow of Reeth  
 16 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of John Hird in Healaugh Lane  
 16 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> White of Feetham  
 21 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Christ<sup>r</sup> Hird of Healaugh  
 25 Tedd son of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside
- Dec. 7 Peggy dau. of John Alderson of Reeth Mill  
 21 Ann dau. of Jonathan Holmes of Harkerside  
 21 Tommy son of Will<sup>m</sup> Musgrave of Grinton  
 21 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of William Parkin of Feetham  
 28 Betty dau. of George Murton of Whitaside  
 28 Ralph son of Ralph Bowes of Fremington  
 John Langhorn, curate  
 John Harland } churchw<sup>s</sup>  
 Thomas Marr }

1784

- Jan. 25 Tommy son of Alise Guy of Fremington  
Feb. 1 Mary dau. of Mary Alison of Fremington  
3 Peggy dau. of Christo: Robinson of Law Raw  
3 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Harker of Law Raw  
18 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Ralph Milner of Lodg Green  
18 Ralph son of Godfrey Canteril of Lodg Green  
18 Mary dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Tiplady of Gunnerside  
18 John son of John Alton of Lodg Green  
Mar. 7 James son of Thomas Hird of Healaugh  
7 Joseph son of John Pratt of Feetham  
7 George son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Hird of Grinton  
14 Rob<sup>t</sup> bastard son of Isbella Nicholson of Reeth  
21 Hannah dau. of Henry White of Harkerside  
21 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Close of Grinton  
29 Willy son of Will<sup>m</sup> Lockey near Gunnerside  
29 Will<sup>m</sup> son of James Alderson of Gunnerside  
29 James son of Sam: Smithson of Strands  
Apr. 4 Joseph son of John Raw of Whitaside  
4 John son of Adam Thwaites of Reeth  
11 Simon son of James Spensley of Riddens near Reeth  
11 Ralph son of Ralph Simpson of Law Raw  
11 John son of John Blenkiron of Hagg near Fremington  
25 Thomas son of Henry Furniss of Reeth  
May 2 Mary dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Gill of Kearton  
2 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Kearton  
9 Peggy dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Simpson of Law Raw  
9 Mary dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Rucroft of Reeth  
16 John son of James Galloway of Reeth  
16 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Ann Wagget of Grinton  
30 Peggy dau. of James Harker of Whitaside  
30 Hannah dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Raw of Whitaside  
30 Alise dau. of James Bland of Grinton  
Jun. 6 Nanny dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Kendall of Grinton  
13 Isabel dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
27 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> White of Reeth  
27 W<sup>m</sup> son of James Littlefair of Fremington  
Jul. 4 Isbel dau. of John Harland of Reeth  
4 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Coats of Reeth  
5 Alice dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dolfon of Healaugh  
11 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Jackson of Healaugh  
11 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Abram Dunn of Fremington  
11 Reuben son of Simon Alderson of Grinton  
11 Sarah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pounder of Fremington  
12 George son of Mark Kendall of Reeth  
18 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Chapman of Feetham  
Aug. 1 Jane dau. of Joseph Frost of Healaugh  
8 Mary dau. of George Galloway of Healaugh  
15 Joseph son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe of Grinton  
22 John son of Geo: Cantrall of Healaugh

- Aug. 22 Nanny dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Brown of Fremington  
 22 W<sup>m</sup> son of Jane Peacock of Harkerside  
 29 John son of James Scott jun<sup>r</sup> of Crackpott  
 30 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Geo: Dolphin of Reeth  
 30 Bella dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Massam of Reeth  
 Sep. 5 Joseph son of John Arundale of Healeaugh  
 5 Mary dau. of Ann Morgan of Reeth  
 12 Eliz<sup>th</sup> dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Whale of Reeth  
 Oct. 2 Ruth dau. of John Close of Gunnerside  
 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Park of Grinton  
 3 Ann dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Couterts of Reeth  
 10 John son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Heslop of Kearton  
 10 James son Calvert [*sic*] of Healaugh  
 15 Mary dau. of James Pratt of Winterings  
 21 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Brofham, exciseman of Reeth, Privately Baptized  
 30 George son of Adam Bird near Feetham  
 30 Mally Wharton, being 20 year<sup>s</sup> of Age  
 Nov. 7 Esabell dau. of John Lee, Feetham  
 7 James son of Thom<sup>s</sup> Severs of Reeth  
 8 Cathrine dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Alderson of Reeth  
 14 James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Roberts of Whitaside  
 21 Bella dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Harrison of Reeth  
 28 Jenny dau. of George Watters of Kearton  
 Dec. 5 Mary dau. of Simon Coates of Kearton  
 5 Hannah dau. of George Brown of Reeth  
 6 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Hodgson of Gunnerside, age<sup>d</sup> 16 years  
 6 Betty dau. of D<sup>o</sup>, age<sup>d</sup> 14 year<sup>s</sup>  
 6 Geo: son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Peacock near Gunnerside  
 6 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Winterings  
 6 Easter dau. of John Thompson of Gunnerside  
 6 Ruth dau. of Ralph Wagget of Gunnerside  
 14 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Chipindale of Feetham  
 25 Elinor dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fryer of Reeth  
 28 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clemingson, Blades  
 John Langhorn, curate  
 John Harland } churchwardens  
 Thomas Marr }
- 1785
- Jan. 1 Alice dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Morland of Reeth  
 6 Eliz: dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Simpson of Reeth  
 9 Tommy son of John Gladwin of Wood house  
 16 Peggy dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Harker of West Birks  
 30 Richard son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Peacock of Whitaside  
 30 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Brofham, exciseman of Reeth  
 Feb. 1 Betty dau. of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside  
 1 George son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Hunt of Gunnerside Dikeheads  
 1 Nanny dau. of Ralph Tiplady of Lodg Green  
 6 Betty dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 6 Betty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Reeth  
 13 John son of Eliz: Terrey of Reeth

- Feb. 20 Sarah dau. of Hannah Carter of Grinton  
 27 Ruth dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Roberts of Whitaside
- Mar. 6 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Christ<sup>o</sup> Hird of Healaugh  
 6 Rachel dau. of John Brigham of Grinton  
 12 Betty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alton of Gunnerside  
 12 Dolly dau. of Geo: Reynoldson Near Gunnerside  
 12 Mary dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Clarkson of Crackpott  
 13 Jam<sup>s</sup> bastr<sup>d</sup> son of Bella Peacock of Reeth
- Apr. 3 Ralphe son of Ralph Harker of Whitaside  
 4 Mary dau. of George Shaw of Gunnerside  
 4 Betty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Close of Reeth  
 10 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendal of Grinton  
 10 Ruth dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> White of Grinton  
 27 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of George Wilson of Grinton
- May 1 James son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Parkin of Gunnerside  
 1 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Metcalfe of Gunnerside  
 8 Elinor dau. of James Scott, Crackpott  
 8 Abraham son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Park hall  
 8 John son of Rubin Scott of Whitaside  
 8 Isabella dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> March of Reeth  
 15 Isabel dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Allon of Whitaside  
 22 Betty dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Smith of Reeth  
 26 Hannah dau. of W<sup>m</sup> White of Grinton, Privately Baptiz<sup>d</sup> in  
 his Fath<sup>rs</sup> House  
 29 Will<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Lee of Reeth
- Jun. 2 James son of James Alton of Gunnerside Dikeheades  
 2 Jo<sup>s</sup> son of John Bell of Winterings  
 2 Hannah dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Pratt of Winterings  
 2 Mally dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Woodward of Barfside near Gunnerside  
 2 Mally dau. of John Raw of Smarber  
 12 Geo: son of John Raw of Whitaside  
 12 Hannah dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> White of Grinton, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 19 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 19 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 19 Jenny dau. of James Robinson of Healaugh
- Jul. 3 Jane dau. of Michael Pratt of Redence near Healaugh  
 5 James son of James Hird of Healaugh  
 10 Ann dau. of Joseph Smith of Reeth  
 16 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cherrey of Harkerside  
 16 Leonard son of Martin Raw of Riddens  
 20 Salley dau. of John Rain of Middleton in Teasdale  
 24 Nanny dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Bowes of Grinton
- Aug. 21 Peggy dau. of Sarah Atkinson of Fremington  
 28 Betty dau. of Chris: Chapman, Whitaside  
 28 James son of Adam Thwates of Reeth  
 28 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 29 Elin dau. of Steevenson of Hirst
- Sep. 4 John son of John Rucroft of Reeth Moor Lane  
 18 Ann dau. of Leo: Hudson of Fremington

- Sep. 18 Jane dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Macmelon of Grinton  
 18 Jane dau. of J<sup>n</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 25 James son of John Cherrey of Harkerside  
 25 James son of James Allon of Whitaside  
 25 Jammy son of W<sup>m</sup> Littlefair of Fremington
- Oct. 2 Mary dau. of John Bradberry of Grinton  
 9 Eliz: dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hird of Healaugh  
 9 Peggy dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Elerton of Healaugh  
 9 Hugh son of W<sup>m</sup> Bowes of Fremington  
 9 James son of John Harker of Nettlebed near Crackpot  
 12 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilson of Harkerside
- Nov. 1 Dina dau. of Manu<sup>l</sup> Nicholdson of Brounsey  
 6 Abraham son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunn of Grinton  
 13 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Mary Close of Reeth Moor Lane  
 27 Nancy dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Peacock of Reeth
- Dec. 4 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Feetham  
 25 Elinor dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Harker of Law Raw  
 26 Betty dau. of Geo: Dent of Reeth
- John Langhorn, curate  
 Geo: Emerson } churchw<sup>ms</sup>  
 Simon Peacock }
- 1786
- Jan. 15 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of George Heslop of Kearton  
 22 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Isiah Metcalfe of Gunnerside  
 22 Dinah dau. of Geo: Peacock of Potting  
 22 Isabel dau. of James Pratt of Lodge Green  
 22 Jerves son of W<sup>m</sup> Close of Dikeheades  
 22 Nanny dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Calvert of Lodge Green  
 22 Nanny dau. of Bella Hodgson, Poor  
 22 Peggy dau. of John Coates of Blades  
 22 Dinah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Harker of Gree[n] sikes  
 29 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Alinson of Fremington
- Feb. 6 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of John Waller of Healaugh  
 12 Ann dau. of James Spensley of Riddens  
 13 Jane dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunt of Barff End  
 26 Eliz: dau. of John Harland of Reeth
- Mar. 5 Mally dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitfield of Feetham  
 5 Ann dau. of Joseph Allon of Whitaside  
 26 Henry son of Ja<sup>s</sup> White of Kearton  
 26 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Kearton  
 26 Antho<sup>ny</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Simpson of Feetham  
 26 Peggy dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Morland of Reeth  
 29 George son of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Alderson of Grinton  
 31 Hannah dau. of John Rogers of Healaugh
- Apr. 2 Betty Fawcett dau. of Easter Fawcett of Feetham  
 2 Nanny dau. of John Alderson of Reeth Moor Lane  
 9 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Ralph Simpson of Law Raw  
 9 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Ralph Bowes of Bankhouse  
 9 John son of John Hird of Healaugh Lane  
 16 John son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Frost of Healaugh

- Apr. 16 Nancey dau. of Valentine Welburn of Grinton  
 23 Ann dau. of Geo: Plant of Grinton
- May 30 Eli: dau. of Geo: Murton of Whitaside  
 5 Betty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Williams of Feetham  
 7 Betty dau. of Geo: Galloway of Healaugh  
 21 John son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Galloway of Reeth  
 28 Nancy dau. of Geo: Simpson of Law Raw  
 28 Nanny dau. of John Urwin of Reeth  
 31 Nanny dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Gunnerside  
 31 Peggy dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Bell of Lodg Green  
 31 Betty dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Willons of Gunnerside Dikeheades  
 31 Betty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Buxton of Lodge Green  
 31 John son of Mark Hodgson of D<sup>o</sup>  
 31 John son of Ralph Milner of D<sup>o</sup>  
 31 John son of Simon Harker of Lodge Green  
 31 Lazarus son of Michael Bell of Gunnerside
- Jun. 3 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Apleby of Whitaside  
 4 Mary dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Harker of Whitaside  
 11 Dorathy dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Beckwith of Reeth  
 25 Jane dau. of Isabel Nicholson of Reeth
- Jul. 2 Rob<sup>t</sup> & Will<sup>m</sup> sons of James Spence of Frenington  
 2 Betty dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth  
 2 Jane dau. of Joseph Hurwith of Fremington  
 9 Rachel dau. of John Pratt of Feetham  
 9 Fran<sup>s</sup> son of John Brigham of Cogden  
 9 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Grinton  
 16 Ruth dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 23 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of John Raw of Whitaside
- Aug. 6 John son of John Jackson of Healaugh  
 6 Isabla dau. of John Emerson of Reeth  
 13 Mary dau. of Jam<sup>b</sup> Watters of Harkerside  
 13 Jane dau. of Marg<sup>t</sup> Alderson of Reeth  
 20 Simon son of Simon Alderson of Grinton
- Sep. 2 Betty dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Lockey Near Gunnerside  
 2 Mary dau. of Jam<sup>b</sup> Raw of Gunnerside  
 2 Betty dau. of John Alton of Gunnerside  
 7 Ann dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Brougham, officer of Excise of Reeth  
 10 Bellay dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Hird of Fremington  
 10 Mark son of W<sup>m</sup> Musgrave of Grinton  
 10 Eliz: dau. of Hannah Whitil of Reeth  
 17 Annas dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Raw Near Crackpott
- Oct. 1 Daniel son of Robert Roberts of Whitaside  
 1 George son of Francis Kendal of Grinton  
 8 David son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Raw of Whitaside  
 22 Henry son of Henry White of Feetham  
 22 Ester dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Simpson of Law Raw  
 22 Nanny dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Blades  
 22 Benjamin son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Sunter of Law Raw  
 29 Bellay dau. of Henry Furniss of Reeth
- Nov. 18 Elinor dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Alderson of Reeth

- Nov. 19 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Geo: Cantral of Healaugh  
 Dec. 1 John son of Charles Spensley of Grinton  
 4 John son of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside  
 4 Betty dau. of John Close of Lodge Green  
 4 Nanny dau. of Godfrey Cantrill of Lodge Green  
 4 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Smithson of Strands  
 10 Mary dau. of Michael Bowe of Reeth  
 10 James son of John Parkin of Grinton  
 10 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Wale of Reeth  
 17 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> White of Grinton  
 17 Bella dau. of Barth<sup>o</sup> Blenkiron of Fremington  
 24 Katy dau. of John Arundale of Healaugh  
 25 James son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Peacock of Whitaside  
 31 Edmond son of Sim<sup>o</sup> Coates of Kearton  
 John Langhorn, curate  
 Henry Alderson } churchw<sup>ns</sup>  
 Hen: Forster }
- 1787
- Jan. 14 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> White of Grinton  
 14 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Heslop of Kearton  
 16 Frank son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Raw of Feetham  
 16 Betty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dolfin of Healaugh  
 28 Mary dau. of Christ<sup>o</sup> Hird of Healaugh  
 12 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Buckle of Healaugh  
 Feb. 7 Charles son of Isiah Metcalfe of Gunnerside  
 7 Jim son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Tiplady of Gunnerside  
 7 Jinny dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Winterings  
 28 Betty dau. of Mary Cleminson of Kearton  
 Mar. 4 William son of Geo: Watters of Kearton  
 11 Nancy dau. of Jane Harper of Grinton  
 22 John son of Ralph Tiplady of Lodge Green  
 22 Dinnah dau. of Geo: Harker of Lodg Green  
 Apr. 1 Isabella dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hird of Heggs  
 1 Mally dau. of John Alderson of Reeth  
 8 Henry son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Reeth  
 13 Joseph son of George Emerson of Reeth  
 22 John son of Betty Murton in Reeth Workhouse  
 May 6 Peggy dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Wilson jun<sup>r</sup> of Grinton  
 Jun. 3 Matth<sup>w</sup> son of Michail Pratt of Ridens  
 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Metcalf of Intack foott  
 16 Betty dau. of John Raw of Gunnerside  
 16 Betty dau. of Betty Alton of Lodge Green  
 17 John son of Fran<sup>s</sup> Allon of Whitaside  
 24 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John Cherrey of Blades  
 24 Geo<sup>e</sup> [son of] Jam<sup>s</sup> Chapman of Feetham  
 24 Jane dau. of Martin Raw of Riddens  
 Jul. 1 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Littlefair of Fremington  
 2 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Joseph Sunter of Gunnerside  
 2 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alton of Gunnerside  
 2 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Woodward of Gunnerside



- Aug. 12 James son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clemingson of Blades  
 12 Hannah dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Macmelon of Grinton  
 19 Eliz: dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendal of Grinton  
 19 Mally dau. of Mark Kendal of Reeth  
 27 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Rebeca Stevenson of Reeth
- Sep. 16 Mary dau. of Christ<sup>o</sup> White of Parkhead  
 23 James son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Healaugh
- Oct. 7 Ales dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Scott of Crackpott  
 7 Herry son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 21 Barnit son of Barnit Fuler of Reeth  
 28 Dinnah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitfield of Feetham  
 28 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Sivers of Reeth  
 28 John son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth
- Nov. 5 Tommy son of Tho<sup>s</sup> White of Grinton  
 11 Jane dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Harker of Harkerside  
 13 Nancy dau. of Ann Milner of Kearton  
 13 Anty son of Sim<sup>o</sup> Harker near Gunnerside  
 13 Deobarah dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe of Lodge Green  
 13 Mally dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Parkin of Lodge Green  
 13 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Geo: Reynoldson of Lodge Green  
 18 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of John Peacock of Reeth  
 18 Nanny dau. of George Kendal of Grinton
- Dec. 9 Nancy dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cherrey of Harkerside  
 12 Nanny dau. of John Coats of Feetham  
 12 John son of Bell near Kearton  
 12 Nanny dau. of John Lee of Feetham  
 12 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Henry Metcalf of Isles  
 25 Peggy dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Spence of Fremington  
 27 Nane dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilson of Fremington  
 30 Mary dau. of Matth<sup>w</sup> Cowling of Kearton  
 30 Ann dau. of Geo: Heslop of Kearton  
 30 Alexander son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunn of Grinton  
 30 Ann dau. of Matth<sup>w</sup> Charder of Fremington  
     John Langhorn, curate  
     John Gallaway, churchwardin  
     Richard Kendal, churchwardin
- 1788
- Jan. 8 Grace bastard child of Jane Clarkson of Grinton  
 13 Joseph son of Joseph Frost of Healaugh  
 14 Bette dau. of John Little Fair of Fremington  
 20 Jenne dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Roberts of Whitaside  
 26 Martha dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Alderson of Reeth
- Feb. 3 Hannah dau. of John Hannam of Law Raw  
 3 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Riddens near Reeth  
 3 Michael son of Geo: Coates of Reeth  
 3 Nathan son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Rucroft of Reeth  
 10 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Valentine Welburn of Grinton  
 11 Rachel dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Brathwaite of Reeth  
 13 Jenny dau. of Jam<sup>b</sup> Harker of Birks End  
 13 Ruth dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Harker deceased of Birks End

- Mar. 2 Thomas son of James White of Kearton  
 8 Bella dau. of George Kaye of Healaugh  
 7 John son of John Harland of Reeth  
 7 John Wilson son of Matth<sup>w</sup> Sarr of Grinton  
 7 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Mary Robinson of Reeth  
 16 John son of John Harrison of Fremington  
 23 Nanny dau. of James Galloway of Reeth  
 25 Hanna dau. of Ralph Wagget of Dykeheades  
 25 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Woodward near Gunnerside  
 25 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of James Pratt of Winterings  
 25 Peggy dau. of Mark Hodgson of Lodge Green  
 25 Nanny dau. of Ralph Milner of Lodge Green  
 30 Nelly dau. of Elinor White of Grinton  
 Apr. 6 Jenny dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 20 George son of George Galloway of Healaugh  
 May 4 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Reeth  
 4 Sarah dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Bowes of Fremington  
 4 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 4 Aley dau. of George Murton of Whitaside  
 4 Rose dau. of Feetham Holme in Whitaside  
 11 Mark son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Harkerside  
 18 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Close of Reeth  
 18 Nanny dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Brown of Reeth  
 18 Kitty & Nanny son & dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Elerton of Healaugh  
 25 Hannah dau. of John Brigham of Cogdin  
 26 Mary dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> & Anne Lonsdale, Healey  
 Jun. 15 Ann dau. of John Pratt of Feetham  
 29 Eliz: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Stephenson of Reeth  
 Jul. 4 Nancy dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Fetham  
 5 Leonard & Joseph sons of John Waller of Healaugh  
 6 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 13 Nathan son of W<sup>m</sup> Jackson of Whitaside  
 13 George son of W<sup>m</sup> Musgrave of Grinton  
 14 Nancy dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Eglon of Whitaside  
 27 Thomas son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Littlefair of Fremington  
 Aug. 10 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Allinson of Fremington  
 24 James son of James Thistlwate of Whitaside  
 31 Nanny dau. of Georg Pedley near Healaugh  
 Sep. 7 Ann dau. of James Watters of Stubing  
 Oct. 5 Betty dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Kendal of Grinton  
 12 Jane dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Hurwith of Fremington  
 14 Raper son of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside  
 14 Ruth dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Lockey of Gunnerside  
 14 John son of Ralph Alton of Dikeheades  
 14 James son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Calvert of Lodg Green  
 14 Betty dau. of Wharton Metcalfe of Lodg green  
 27 Betty dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Pratt of Reeth, Aged 3 year<sup>s</sup> in April las  
 27 Nanny dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Pratt of Reeth, Aged 2 year<sup>s</sup> in April las  
 Nov. 2 Joseph son of Robert Roberts, Whitaside  
 9 Frank son of. Rob<sup>t</sup> Raw of Whitaside

- Nov. 16 Thomas son of George Cantril of Healaugh  
 16 Thomas son of George Wilson of Grinton  
 23 Jane dau. of Joseph Smith of Reeth  
 23 George son of George Dent of Reeth
- Dec. 4 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of Henry White of Feetham  
 4 Ralph son of Ralph Watkin of Feetham  
 4 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Feetham  
 4 Betty dau. of Geo: Simpson of Law Raw  
 4 Nanny dau. of John Sunter of Law Raw  
 4 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Brockey Bank  
 4 John son of John Heslop of Feetham  
 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hird of Heggs  
 20 Abraham son of Barbra Charlton of Birk park  
     John Langhorn, curate  
     John Gallaway, churchwardin  
     Richard Kendal, churchwardin
- 1789
- an. 4 Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Beckwith of Reeth  
 27 Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Powel, exciseman of Fetham
- Feb. 1 Will<sup>m</sup> bastard son of Ann Morgin of Reeth  
 1 Mary dau. of Barth<sup>o</sup> Blenkiron of Fremington  
 1 John bastard son of Mary Frost of Healaugh  
 2 John son of James Pratt of Winterings  
 5 Nanny basterd son [*sic*] of Naney Woodward of Reeth  
 8 Nanny dau. of James Spence of Fremington  
 11 Sally dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe of Whitaside
- Mar. 17 Nanny bastard child of Jane Hird of Grinton  
 22 Mark son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Peacock of Healaugh Lane  
 29 Christopher son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 30 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Clarkson of Crackpott  
 30 Betty nat. dau. of Dorathy Scott of Crackpott  
 30 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of Fran<sup>s</sup> Taylor of Low Row  
 30 Saloman [son of] Will<sup>m</sup> Harker of Low Row
- Apr. 12 Herry son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kilburn of Reeth  
 12 James son of Lenord Hudson of Fremington  
 26 John son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendal of Grinton
- May 3 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Sivers of Reeth  
 3 John son of John Spence of Reeth  
 10 James son of James Scott of Crackpott  
 17 Nancy dau. of Mich<sup>l</sup> Young, Belonging Preston How in  
     Whitehaven but now of Barnard Castle  
 24 John son of John Lee of Feetham  
 31 Nelly dau. of Marmaduke Dolfin of Grinton
- Jun. 24 Betty dau. of John Urwin of Reeth  
 27 Hugh son of Tho<sup>s</sup> White of Grinton
- Jul. 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitefield of Feetham  
 5 Gine dau. of John Cherry of Blaides  
 12 Marey dau. of John Parking of Grinton  
 26 Sarah dau. of Wileam Ward of Healaugh
- Aug. 2 Nanny dau. of Adam Thwaites of Reeth

- Aug. 9 Marey dau. of Michal Prat of Healaugh  
 14 Marget dau. of Charles Spensley of Grinton  
 16 Joseph son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Brougham, exciseman of Reeth  
 23 Dorathe dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Aland of Whitaside  
 23 Joseph son of John Raw of Whitaside  
 Sep. 20 Hanah dau. of Geo: Waters of Cearton  
 20 Betty dau. of John Rewcroft of Reeth  
 22 Richard son of Isiah Metcalfe of Gunnerside  
 22 Mally dau. of John Close of Gunnerside  
 22 Christophor son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Sunter of Gunnerside  
 22 Mally dau. of Geo: Bell of Gunnerside  
 22 Hannah dau. of Ralph Milner of Lodge green  
 22 Joe natral son of Nanny Bell of Lodge green  
 22 Dinah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Buxton of Lodge Green  
 22 Harry son of Godfrey Cantrel of Lodge green  
 22 Richard son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Raw of Lodge green  
 22 Alice dau. of Wiliam Bell of Heights  
 22 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alton of Heights  
 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of James Slack, Bellisle  
 29 James son of John Hareson of Freminton  
 Nov. [? Sep.] 29 Jenny dau. of James Litlefair of Freminton  
 29 Betty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dolphin of Healaugh  
 Oct. 11 Thomas son of Ralph Bowes of Fremington  
 25 Daved son of John Spensley of Whitbeckes in Harkside  
 Nov. 15 Peggy dau. of John Alderson of Reeth  
 Dec. 5 Mally dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Morland of Reeth  
 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of James Cherry of Whitaside  
 27 Thomas son of Thomas Robartes of Whitaside  
     John Langhorn, curate  
     Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendal, churchwardin  
                     1790  
 Jan. 10 Ginney dau. of John Pratt of Whitaside  
 17 Marthew son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Coates of Reeth  
 24 James son of Mikel Bow of Reeth  
 31 Jonathan son of Joseph Scott of Healah  
 31 Eliz: dau. of Anthoney Hutchinson of Freminton  
 Feb. 7 Nance dau. of John Simpson of Reeth  
 14 Willy son of Geo: Spensley of Law Raw  
 14 Margret dau. of John Litlefair of Freminton  
 14 John son of Geo: Hutchinson of Swail hall ney Grinton  
 17 George son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Stobes of Heightes  
 17 Ralph son of Ralph Tiplade of Gunarside  
 17 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of An<sup>t</sup> Hunt of Wintringes  
 17 Betty dau. of John Alton of Gunarside  
 17 John son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Wintringes  
 17 Peggy dau. of Wharton Metcalfe of Heights  
 17 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Parkin of Lodge Green  
 21 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of John Clemeseson near Smarbar  
 28 Peggy dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hird, Fremington  
 Mar. 14 Mary dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Gallaway, Reeth

- Mar. 14 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Reaucroft of Reeth  
 21 James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Galaway of Healah
- Apr. 4 Wileam son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Siveres of Reeth  
 11 Nance dau. of James Spence of Reeth  
 15 James son of James Metcalfe of Gunarside  
 25 Dorathey dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hird of Heggess
- May 2 Barnard son of Barnard Feawlar of Reeth  
 2 James son of James Harker of Harkerside  
 4 Marey dau. of John Harland of Reeth  
 9 Marey y<sup>e</sup> bastard child of Hanah Cherry of Grinton  
 11 Debroah dau. of Thomas Cherrey of Harkerside  
 16 Mary dau. of Edmond Coates of Reeth  
 16 Mikel son of James Peacock of Reeth  
 24 Jane dau. of John Helry of Raw  
 30 Anthony son of James Close of Whitaside  
 30 Mally dau. of Thomas Close of Whitaside
- Jun. 1 Jo: son of John Haman of Fetham  
 24 James y<sup>e</sup> barstard son of Elizabeth Clos of Reeth
- Jul. 4 Thomas son of Thomas Wilson of Fremington  
 4 James son of Edmand Murton of Fremington, 4 years ould  
 4 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Parkin, Kringley  
 8 Philles dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Woodward of Lodg Green  
 8 Neddy son of John Wood Ward of Lodg Green  
 8 Wileam son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Buxton of Lodg Green  
 8 John son of John Thompson of Lodg Green  
 17 Margret dau. of Lenard Hudson of Fremington
- Aug. 1 Jane dau. of John Peacock of Reeth
- Jul. 18 Eliz: dau. of Geo: Pedley of Healaugh, a mistake by M<sup>r</sup> Gregson
- Aug. 8 James son of John Hodgshon of Reeth  
 10 Hannah dau. of Chri<sup>s</sup> Hird of Healey  
 15 Betty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Thistlethwaite of Whitaside
- Sep. 8 Jenny dau. of James Lonsdail of Healaugh  
 19 Betty dau. of John Spence of Reeth  
 19 Marey dau. of John Rais of Healaugh  
 21 Peggy dau. of Mark Hodgshon of Lodg Green  
 21 Willy son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Metcalfe of Low Row  
 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Henry Metcalfe, Isles  
 21 Mally dau. of William Ortone of Lodg Green  
 26 Mally & Betty daughters of Martin Raw of Ridinges Near Reeth  
 26 Wileam son of Chri<sup>s</sup> Heslop of Kearton
- Oct. 3 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Egglon of Whitaside  
 3 Richey son of John Wallor of Whitaside  
 10 John son of James Clarkson of Crackpot  
 17 Betty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilkenson of Reeth  
 17 Nanny dau. of John Cherrey of Fremington  
 24 Tommy son of Wiliam Bowes of Grinton
- Nov. 7 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunn of Grinton  
 7 James son of James Hird of Fremington  
 7 Tho<sup>s</sup> a bastard child of Marey Pounder of Fremington  
 14 Jo<sup>s</sup> son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Raw of Whitaside

- Nov. 14 W<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> doctor son of John Walor of Healough  
 14 Jo<sup>s</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sunter of Law Raw  
 14 Sarah dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clarkson of Healaugh  
 14 Mally dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Morland of Reeth  
 21 Marey dau. of Geo: Coates of Reeth
- Dec. 5 Jonathan son of Naylor Alderson of Raw  
 12 Bellah dau. of Henrey Suntor of Reeth  
 John Langhorn, curate  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendal, churchwarden
- 1791
- Jan. 2 Grace dau. of Richard Kilbran of Reeth  
 16 W<sup>m</sup> son of Marth<sup>o</sup> Bell of Reeth  
 16 Betty dau. of Willeam Wilson of Grinton  
 26 John son of Sam: Smithson of Strandes  
 26 Mariah dau. of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside  
 26 Geo: son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Suntor of Gunnerside  
 26 W<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunt Near Gunnerside  
 26 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Close of Dikeheades  
 26 Geo: son of Richard Buxton of Lodge Green
- Feb. 6 Geo: son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 6 Jainn dau. of Ma<sup>t</sup> Sarr of Grinton  
 27 James son of James Pettey of Fremington
- Mar. 5 Jann dau. of Frances Taylor of Fetholme  
 12 Marey dau. of John Waters of Smarber  
 17 Maley dau. of Maley Aleson of Fremington, bastard  
 20 James son of Marey Milnor of Grinton  
 20 Nanny dau. of Marey Robinson of Reeth  
 27 Peggy dau. of Geo: Bell of Reeth
- Apr. 4 Jenny dau. of Henrey Nickelson of Grinton  
 18 Hannah dau. of James Garth of Law Raw, now of Peterborough  
 24 James son of Bartholmeaw Blenkiron of Fremington
- May 8 Seausance dau. of Eli Murton of Reeth  
 15 Jain dau. of Marey Close of Robengaite  
 19 Mary dau. of Marten Bell of Brokey Banke  
 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Harker of Low Row  
 19 Hannah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Brokey Banke  
 19 Willy son of James Slack of Bellisle
- Jun. 5 Mary dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Robarts of Whitaside  
 8 Jim son of W<sup>m</sup> Lockey of Gunnerside  
 8 Geo: son of Geo: Renoldson of near Gunnerside  
 8 James son of Geo: Peacock of Pot Ing  
 8 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Milner of Gunnerside  
 8 Nanny dau. of Geo: Tiplady of Lodg Green  
 8 Sam son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Pratt near Gunnerside  
 8 Betty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Turner of Lodg Green  
 12 Mary dau. of James Marr of Whitaside  
 12 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of John Hodgshon of Reaucroft  
 19 Chi<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dolphing of Healaugh  
 26 Mally dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendal of Grinton
- Jul. 3 Jaine dau. of William Close of Reeth

- Jul. 10 Ruth dau. of James Scott of Crackpot  
 10 Geo: son of Geo: Morton of Whitaside  
 10 Betty dau. of John Spensley of Harkerside  
 Aug. 7 Nanny dau. of Mikel Pratt of Healaugh  
 7 Ketty son of Stephen Langstraff of Reeth  
 7 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Bowes of Fremington  
 14 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Alison of Fremington  
 14 John son of John Dunn of Reeth  
 14 Ann Moor Dent dau. of Geo: Dent of Reeth  
 21 Feby dau. of John Pratt of Feetholme  
 21 Marey dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Mackmelon of Grinton  
 21 Nanny dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Grinton  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Pratt of Whitaside  
 28 Marey dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 Sep. 4 Peggy dau. of John Chapmond of Feetholme  
 25 Nanny dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fawcet of Whitaside  
 25 Marry dau. of John Cherry of Blades  
 25 Hannah dau. of James Cherry of Blades  
 25 Jenny dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunt of Feetham  
 25 Willy son of John Coates of Feetham  
 25 Hannah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitfield, Feetham  
 Oct. 16 Peggy dau. of Ralph Bowes of Fremington  
 31 John son of Geo: Spensley of Law Raw  
 Nov. 13 W<sup>m</sup> son of Mark Kendel of Reeth  
 13 Marey dau. of John Urven of Reeth  
 13 Marey dau. of James Jonson of Reeth  
 27 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of John Alderson of Reeth  
 Dec. 6 James son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hutchinson of Rucroft  
 6 Mary dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hutchinson of Rucroft  
 John Langhorn, curate  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendal, churchwarden  
 1792  
 Jan. 1 Polly dau. of Rb<sup>t</sup> Whaley of Healaugh  
 1 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of James Galloway of Reeth  
 1 Franceas son of John Brigham of Cogden near Grinton  
 Feb. 10 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe of Roben Gaite ney fetham  
 5 James son of Ralph Slack of Wintringes  
 5 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hirde of Hegges  
 Mar. 12 Ann dau. of Naylor Alderson of Reeth  
 4 Nance dau. of Joseph Hurwith of Freminton  
 5 Peggy dau. of John Close of Gunerside  
 5 James son of James Raw of Gunerside  
 5 Hannah dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Shaw of Gunerside  
 5 Hannah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alton of Lodg Green  
 5 Mally dau. of Mickel Bell of Lodg Green  
 5 Ann dau. of Wharton Metcafe of Lodg Green  
 5 Matty son of Chri<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe of Gunerside  
 5 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Parkin of Lodg Green  
 5 Jinny dau. of John Thompson of Lodg Green  
 18 James son of Ma<sup>t</sup> Bell of Reeth

- Mar. 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> & James sones of Rich<sup>d</sup> Peacock of Healaugh Laine  
ney Reeth
- 18 John son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Birbeck of Feetholme
- 25 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Siveres of Reeth
- 25 Geo: son of James White of Reeth
- 25 Poll son of Eliz: Thwaites of Grinton
- Apr. 1 Peggy dau. of Metcalf Suntor of Law Raw
- 1 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Harker of Kearton
- 1 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Lee of Feetholme
- 3 Peggy dau. of Joseph Spence of Fremington
- 8 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Walker of Reeth
- 8 James son of John Harker of Grinton
- 8 Marry dau. of James Close of Whitaside
- 12 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Ward of Healaugh
- 15 Joseph son of John Harison of Fremington
- 22 Betty dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Woodward of Reeth
- 22 Mally dau. of Jonathan Wilson now or late of Manchester
- 28 Nanny dau. of Rebeckh Stephenson of Reeth
- May 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Fran<sup>s</sup> Kendel of Grinton
- 6 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Broun of Reeth
- 15 W<sup>m</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cartor of Grinton, 12 years ould
- 15 Anth<sup>y</sup> son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Hunt of Wintringes Garthes
- 15 Nancy dau. of Geo: Cherry of Blaides
- 15 Hanah dau. of Marten Row of Ridinges
- 20 Janne dau. of Geo: Heslope of Kearton
- 27 Marry dau. of James Harker of Harkerside ny Grinton
- 31 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robartes of Whitaside
- Jun. 24 Marry dau. of John Wilkinson of Reeth
- Jul. 1 Isiah son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cleminson, Near Blades
- 1 John son of Fran<sup>s</sup> Charder of Fremington, 18 munthes ould
- 8 Nance dau. of John Wallor of Whitaside
- 8 Annah dau. of John Richardson of Ellerton
- 22 Rose dau. of Ralph Harker of Dykheades ny Gunerside
- 22 Frances son of W<sup>m</sup> Musgrove of Bankhous ny Freminton
- 25 Chri<sup>s</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Bell of Heightes
- 25 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Buxton of Lodg Green
- 25 Jenny dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Buxton of Gunerside
- 25 Nanny dau. of Ralph Tiplady of Gunerside
- 25 Mary dau. of Godfrey Cantrel of Lodg Green
- 25 John son of Ralph Close of Lodg Green
- 29 James son of Barnard Feauler of Reeth
- Anthony son of Robert Hutchinson of Rawcroft christened  
sometime in July at Reeth but omitted to be registered  
at the time
- Aug. 26 Geo: son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Coates of Reeth
- 26 Hannah dau. of Chri<sup>s</sup> Heslop of Kearton
- Sep. 2 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Geo: Brown jun<sup>r</sup> of Reeth
- 4 Marey dau. of Simond Alderson of Grinton
- 9 Marey dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Stodart of Reeth
- 28 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Geo: Spensley of Law Row



- Sep. 16 John son of Joseph Raw of Feethamholme  
 22 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of John Spence jun<sup>r</sup> of Reeth  
 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Mickele Bow of Reeth  
 Oct. 7 Mary dau. of John Cradock of Grinton  
 21 Cudbard son of Franceas Allond of Whitaside  
 Nov. 11 Bartholmeaw son of John Petey of Fremington  
 Dec. 2 Ann dau. of Jonathn Bell of Brockey Banke  
 16 Jonathan son of Charles Jackson of Ridinges  
 25 Jenny dau. of John Litelfair of Fremington  
 John Langhorn, curate  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendal, churchwarden

## 1793

- Jan. 19 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Woodward of Lodg Green  
 19 Betty dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Buxton of Lodg Green  
 19 Raper son of Raper Kearton of Gunnerside  
 19 Betty dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Peacock of Gunnerside  
 19 John natral son of Nanny Cantrel of Lodg Green  
 20 Nanny dau. of Henrey Metecalfe of Law Raw  
 20 Betty dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Lonsdail of Healough  
 23 Dolly dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Parking of Kringley  
 27 Betty dau. of Geo: Waters of Kearton  
 27 Mark son of Charles Raw of Feetham  
 Mar. 17 Bill son of Bill Alton of heightes near Gunerside  
 17 Jinny dau. of Timothy Hunt of Wintringarth  
 31 John son of Abram Pratt of parkhall  
 31 Marry dau. of Geo: Murton of Whitaside  
 31 Roase dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Marr of Whitaside  
 31 Hannah dau. of John prat of Whitaside  
 Apr. 7 Hannah dau. of James Clarkson of Crackpot  
 7 Betty dau. of Mark & Marry Kendel of Reeth  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Willson of Fremington  
 May 5 Frances son of Eliz: Kendal of Grinton  
 5 Ales dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 14 Mally dau. of John Suntor of Low Row  
 12 Joseph son of Ralph Fothergill of Reeth  
 19 Geo: son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendel of Grinton  
 26 Marry dau. of Geo: Simpson of Feetham  
 26 Hannah dau. of Steven Langstraff of Reeth  
 26 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Willson of Grinton  
 Jun. 2 Mally dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Allond of Whitaside  
 2 John son of James Hird of Reeth  
 4 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Robart Robartes of Whitaside  
 16 Hanah dau. of Geo: Dent of Reeth  
 16 Sarah dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Jonsons of Fremington  
 23 Willy son of W<sup>m</sup> Robenson of Reeth  
 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cherry of Harkerside  
 23 John son of James Petty of Fremington  
 23 Thomas son of John Brigham of Cogden  
 Jul. 7 Henrey son of Henrey Nickelson of Grinton  
 20 Mary dau. of John Bell of Kearton

- Jul. 21 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Hird of Fremington  
 28 Jenny dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 Aug. 4 Peggy dau. of Eliz: Dunn of Grinton  
 11 Nance dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Walker of Reeth  
 18 Mikel son of Mikel Pratt of Healough  
 22 Jinny dau. of Anthoney Pratt, Gunnerside  
 22 Betty dau. of John Tiplady of Gunnerside  
 25 Betty dau. of Geo: Bell of Grinton  
 25 Eastor dau. of Eiz: Alsope of Reade Hurst  
 25 James son of John Dunn of Reeth  
 25 James son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Gibson of Grinton  
 25 Fran<sup>s</sup> son of Fran<sup>s</sup> Morland of Reeth  
 Sep. 5 Marry dau. of John Bell of Kearton  
 8 John son of John Nickelson of Whitaside  
 8 Robart son of Robart Metcalfe of Law Raw  
 8 Thomas son of Thomas Raw of Feetham  
 8 Betty dau. of Willeam Harker of Law Raw  
 15 Betty dau. of John Wallor of Healough  
 29 Jeney dau. of Charles Wensley of Feetham  
 29 Edw<sup>d</sup> son of Geo: Feawler of Reeth  
 Oct. 6 George son of George Spensley of Low Row  
 6 Marry dau. of John Orton of Low Row  
 13 Peggy dau. of James Scott of Crackpott  
 27 Marry dau. of Richard Birkbeck of Law Raw  
 Nov. 3 Peggy dau. of John Spence of Grinton  
 5 Nancey dau. of Thomas Close of Whitaside  
 10 Betty dau. of Naylor Alderson of Reeth  
 Dec. 1 Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hird of Heggas  
 1 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Northanyal Bulmer of Reeth  
 3 Betty dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Taylor of Law Raw  
 8 Hanah dau. of John pratt of feetham  
 8 Grace dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kilbron of Reeth  
 John Langhorn, curate  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendal, churchwarden  
 1794  
 Jan. 5 Annas dau. of Joseph Raw of Crackpot  
 14 James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Blaides  
 19 James son of John Raw of Whitaside  
 19 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of John Spence of Reeth  
 Feb. 2 Sarah dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Cherry of Feetham  
 2 Math<sup>w</sup> son of John Heslope of Feetham  
 28 Salley dau. of James Close of Whitaside  
 Mar. 2 Sarah dau. of John Cherry of Blades  
 2 Betty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunt of Feetham  
 2 Nanny dau. of John Chapmand of Feetham  
 23 Betty dau. of Joseph Raw of Crackpot  
 23 Bellah dau. of Thomas Jonson of Reeth  
 Apr. 6 John son of Thomas Whitfield of Feetham  
 13 Dolly dau. of Simond Coates of Kearton  
 18 Marthew dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Stubs of Dyke Heades  
 18 Ralph son of Ralph Wagget of Dykeheades



- May 31 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alton of Gunerside  
 31 Nanny dau. of James Marr of Whitaside  
 Jun. 7 James son of Chri<sup>s</sup> White of Feetham  
 14 Nanny dau. of James Jonson of Fremington  
 14 Bartholemew son of Bartholemew Blenkiron of Fremington  
 21 Margret dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hirde of Hegges  
 21 Betty dau. of Geo: Murton of Healough  
 Jul. 5 Betty dau. of John Nickelson of Whitaside  
 5 Marry & Nanny the 2 daughters of Alicksander Mackeensey,  
 A Stranger  
 23 Jenny dau. of John Rainor of Reeth  
 26 Anty son of Geo: Spensley of Law Raw  
 26 Pally dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendel of Grinton  
 26 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Frances Morland of Reeth  
 Aug. 16 Nanny dau. of Michael Pratt of Healough  
 23 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Geo: Morton of Whitaside  
 Sep. 6 Marry dau. of Martheaw Bell of Reeth  
 20 Eastor dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Scott of Crackpott  
 Oct. 18 Willy son of John Harker of Grinton  
 25 Frances son of Marke Kendel of Harkerside  
 Nov. 15 Marry dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Willson of Fremington  
 15 Tommy son of James peacock of Reeth  
 28 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cherry of Harkeside  
 29 Betty dau. of Daved Hillary of Law Raw  
 Dec. 19 Bella dau. of John Tiplady of Gunerside  
 19 Phillis dau. of Anth<sup>y</sup> Pratt of D<sup>o</sup>  
 19 David son of John Alton of D<sup>o</sup>  
 19 Tommy son of Isiah Metcalfe of D<sup>o</sup>  
 20 Simond son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alond of Whitaside  
 25 Barbra dau. of Chri<sup>s</sup> Hillrey of Fremington  
 John Langhorn, curate  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendal, 'churchwarden  
 1796  
 Jan. 3 Geo: son of John Richinson of Ellerton  
 5 Henry son of John Blenkiron of Hagg  
 16 Margrat dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kilbrand of Reeth  
 31 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of John Willes of Reeth  
 Feb. 21 Peggy dau. of Naylor Alderson of Reeth  
 21 Marry dau. of Charles Jackson of Ridings, Near Reeth  
 23 Freyar son of Geo: Fuler of Reeth Baptised  
 Apr. 3 Marey dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilkeson of Reeth  
 11 Jenny dau. of Michael Bow of Reeth  
 24 Reauth dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cleminson of Smarber  
 May 26 John son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Closs of Whitaside  
 Jun. 5 Nancy dau. of John Cherry of Blaides  
 5 Tome son of Geo: Simpson of Feetham  
 5 Citty son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Raw of Fremington  
 5 Geo: son of Anth<sup>y</sup> Todd, Exisman of Reeth  
 12 Bellah dau. of Reuben Bagshay of Healough  
 Jul. 3 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Simond Coates of Kearton



- May 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Robartes of Whitaside  
 21 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alon of Whitaside  
 21 Maley dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 21 Marey dau. of Charles Lonsdale of Reeth  
 28 Mary dau. of Mary Holmes of Harkerside  
 28 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth, 3 years old  
 28 Marthew son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 Jun. 11 Ann dau. of John Jackson of Reeth  
 11 W<sup>m</sup> son of Charles Jackson of Reeth  
 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Todd of Reeth, Exisman  
 18 Hanah dau. of Mark Kendel of Reeth  
 Jul. 2 Matty dau. of Batholmeaw Blenkiron of Fremington  
 5 Eliz: & Mary daughters of John Chapman of Feetham  
 16 Betty dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 Sep. 10 Ellen dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Scott of Crackpott  
 10 Fran<sup>s</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Raw of Dagerstones  
 10 Anth<sup>y</sup> son of Raper Kearton of Gunerside  
 10 Hannah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Buxtone of Lodge Green  
 10 Betty dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Alton of Loodg Green  
 17 Geo: son of W<sup>m</sup> Mackmellon of Grinton  
 Oct. 15 Geo: son of John Haukenes of Readhurst  
 22 Marey dau. of Henrey Metcalfe of Law<sup>r</sup> Raw  
 Nov. 12 Marey dau. of John Birkbeck of Law Raw  
 19 Rachel dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Reeth  
 26 Jenny dau. of Marey Clarkson of Reeth  
 Dec. 10 Barbrey dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 10 Maley dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hirde of Healough  
 17 Jeney dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Ward of Ellorton  
 24 Jeney dau. of Nickelas Haukins of Hurst  
 25 Geo: son of Frances Freyar of Reeth  
 John Langhorn, curate  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendal, churchwarden  
 1798  
 Jan. 7 Jeney dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Hamond of Fremington  
 9 Jeney dau. of Marey Couling of Kearton  
 21 John son of John Litelfair of Fremington  
 Feb. 12 Marey dau. of Math<sup>w</sup> Bell of Reeth  
 Mar. 11 Marey dau. of Jenny Hillrey of Reeth  
 29 Ann dau. of Chr<sup>o</sup> Hillary, Fremington  
 Apr. 1 Hanah dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendel of Grinton  
 15 John son of John Bradberry of Reeth  
 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jeffrey Blyth of Reeth  
 22 Marey dau. of Geo: Deacon of Fremington  
 22 W<sup>m</sup> son of Geo: Stevenson of Reeth  
 29 Mary dau. of John Spensley of Harkerside  
 29 Mary dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Alinson of Fremington  
 May 6 Dolly dau. of Geo: Watters, Kearton  
 6 Ann dau. of Chris Hillary of Fremington  
 6 Nathan son of Michail Pratt att Ridings  
 22 James son of James Close of Whita:

- Jun. 17 Agnas dau. of James Peacock of Reeth  
 17 Jenny dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Lonsdale of Healough  
 Jul. 1 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hird of Fremington  
 1 Richard son of Richard Kilburn ny Reeth  
 5 John son of Charles Wensley of Feetholm  
 5 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson of Feetholm  
 5 Elsey dau. of James Cherry of Feetholm  
 15 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hird of Heggs  
 22 Catherine dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Morland of Reeth  
 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> & James sons of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunt, Feetholm  
 Aug. 2 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Ja<sup>s</sup> White, Feetholm, being 1 year & eleven  
 months old  
 19 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Musgrove of Feetholm  
 19 Jane dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilson, Fremington  
 19 Mary dau. of Chris Hammond, Reeth  
 26 Mary dau. of Barbary Charlton, Healough  
 Sep. 30 Thomas son of Ann Walton of Fremington  
 Oct. 7 John son of Geo: March of Fremington  
 14 Jemm son of James Bell of Grinton  
 21 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Grinton  
 28 Tomme son of Jane Simpson of Grinton  
 Nov. 4 Eliz<sup>th</sup> dau. of Geo: Fowler of Reeth  
 11 Geo: son of James Harker of Healough  
 18 Geo: son of Peter Pedley jun<sup>r</sup> of Kearton  
 Dec. 2 Mary dau. of John Rayner, Reeth, but Privetly Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill John Langhorn, curate  
 1799  
 Jan. 15 John son of Simond Coates of Kearton  
 15 Betty dau. of John Ortan of Low Raw  
 15 John son of Chris: White, Feetholm  
 15 Ja<sup>s</sup> son of Reuth Spensley of Blades  
 15 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Broken Bank  
 20 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Antho<sup>r</sup> Todd, Exciseman, of Reeth  
 Feb. 3 Peter son of Nelly Hamell of Grinton  
 3 Francis son of Franke Kendale of Grinton  
 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John Dunn of Fremington  
 17 Geo: son of Ralph Smith jun<sup>r</sup> of Reeth  
 17 Mary dau. of Ruth Brown, parish of Marick  
 17 Jane dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Wilson of Grinton  
 28 Ruth dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Woodward of Lodgg Green  
 28 Isabella dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alton of Lodgg Green  
 28 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Thompson of Loodg Green  
 28 Ellin dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Fawcit, Loodg Green  
 28 Ralph nataral son of Jane Shaw, Loodg Green  
 Mar. 3 Betty dau. of Charls Lonsdale of Reeth  
 10 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Allon of Whita:  
 10 Nanny dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Jonson of Fremington  
 24 Betty dau. of Math<sup>w</sup> Sarr of Grinton  
 Apr. 7 Betty dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Smith of Richmond  
 14 John son of Alexander M'Kensy of Reeth  
 21 John son of Jane Stevenson of Reeth

- May 5 John son of Thomas Dolphin of Healough jun<sup>r</sup>  
 12 George son of Ruth Milner of Harkerside  
 26 Betty dau. of John Frankland of Weshfould, Marrick Parrish  
 28 Issbell dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Close, Whitaside  
 Jun. 2 Geo: son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Neelson of Ellerton Abbah  
 9 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Coates of Reeth  
 16 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Francis Fryir of Reeth  
 23 Eliz: dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Birkbeck, Low Houses, Whitaside  
 (James Tate (M.A.) of Richmond, officiated at Grinton  
 Church & Marrick Abbey on the following Sundays,  
 26 May, 2, 9, 16 & 23 June, 1799)  
 30 Nelley dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilkenson of Reeth  
 30 James son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Whitaside jun<sup>r</sup>  
 30 Ralph son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Scott of Crackpott  
 Jul. 28 Nancy dau. of Charles Jackson of Reeth  
 Aug. 4 Martha dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Allon of Harkerside  
 4 Francis son of Mark Kendale of Harkerside  
 4 John son of James Hird jun<sup>r</sup> of Grinton  
 4 Nanny dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Musgrove jun<sup>r</sup> of Grinton  
 4 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Geo: Deacon of Fremington  
 8 Jinny dau. of John Hunt of Barff End  
 8 Jinny dau. of Francis Taylor of Low Raw  
 8 Eliz<sup>th</sup> dau. of Obadiah Whitehead of Feetholm  
 Oct. 27 Jamimah dau. of John Robenson of Hurst, parish of Marick  
 Nov. 17 Hannah dau. of James Hammond of Fremington  
 24 James son of John Chapman of Castill  
 24 Lenord son of Betty Holms of Grinton  
 Dec. 1 Nanny dau. of Ralph Fothergil of Reeth  
 8 John son of John Richardson of Ellerton Abbay  
 8 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of John Jackson of Reeth  
 1800  
 Jan. 12 Geo: son of John Musgrove of Pethylhill  
 19 Nanny dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Petty of Fremington  
 19 James son of James Pedley of Healough  
 19 Sarah dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Healough  
 Feb. 9 Mally dau. of Simond Harker of Whitaside  
 Mar. 2 Nanny & Mary daughters of Geo: Terry of Reeth  
 Apr. 3 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson, Lodg Green  
 3 John son of James Thompson, Barf Head  
 24 James son of Will<sup>m</sup> Peacock, Moor House Near Oldgang  
 Jun. 4 John son of Betty Thwaites of Grinton  
 8 Jane dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Deacon of Reeth Mill  
 29 Ann dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Simpson of Grinton  
 Jul. 6 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Geo: Spensley of Law Raw  
 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Geo: Bowes of Fremington  
 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Betty Kerby, parish of Marsk  
 Aug. 3 Joseph son of Geo: Hird of Fremington  
 17 Mary dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Metcalf of Low Raw  
 17 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Birkbeck of heightes Near Gunnerside  
 17 Isabela dau. of Henry Metcalf, Bellile



Aug	17	Tho <sup>s</sup> son of Jn <sup>o</sup> Lee of Feetholm
	24	Richard son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Kendale of Grinton
Sep.	21	John son of Ja <sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth Laine
Oct.	14	Thom <sup>s</sup> son of Joseph Simpson of Feetholm
Nov.	23	Thom <sup>s</sup> son of Jn <sup>o</sup> Raw of Healough
1801		
Feb.	8	Tho <sup>s</sup> son of Ja <sup>s</sup> Allon of Harkerside
	8	Mary dau. of Chri <sup>s</sup> Hutchinson of Reeth, being Nine months Old
Mar.	14	Ann dau. of John Orton of Feetholm
	14	Hannah dau. of Simon Coates of Kearton
	14	John son of Jn <sup>o</sup> Cherry of Blades
	29	John son of Mary Rodgers of Reeth
Apr.	12	Ann dau. of Geo: Deacon of Fremington Mill
	7	Jane dau. of Math <sup>w</sup> Whitelock of Cogden
	12	Will <sup>m</sup> son of M <sup>r</sup> Rayner of Reeth
	26	Mary dau. of Geo: Fowlor of Reeth
	26	Ja <sup>s</sup> son of Jn <sup>o</sup> Littlefare of Fremington
	26	Hannah dau. of Ja <sup>s</sup> Jonson of Ellerton Abby
May	10	Tho <sup>s</sup> son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Dolphin jun <sup>r</sup> of Healough
	10	Joseph son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Sunter of Gunnerside
	10	Ralph son of Ja <sup>s</sup> Holmes of Gunnerside
	10	Betty dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Milner of Gunnerside
	10	Will <sup>m</sup> son of Barningham Lockey of Gunnerside
	10	Mary dau. of Eliz: Thompson, widow, of Lodge Green
	10	Geo: son of Ja <sup>s</sup> Fawcet of Heights near Gunnerside
	10	Geo: son of Will <sup>m</sup> Watters of Barff side
	17	Tho <sup>s</sup> son of Malley Colton of Reeth
	17	Nanney dau. of Alicesander M'Kenzey of Reeth
Jun.	7	Mary dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hammond of Fremington
	7	Betty dau. of Ja <sup>s</sup> Hammond of Fremington
	21	Ja <sup>s</sup> son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Allon of Whitaside
	21	Jn <sup>o</sup> son of Ja <sup>s</sup> Spensley of Whitaside
Jul.	12	Will <sup>m</sup> son of Will <sup>m</sup> Smith of Ellerton Abby
	13	John son of Jane Pratt of Reeth, being 4 month old
	19	Dorathy dau. of Mark Kendall of Harkerside
	19	Isabella dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Spence of Reeth
Aug.	8	Ann dau. of Obadiah Whitehead of Feetholm
	8	Tho <sup>s</sup> son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Raw, Law Raw
	14	Mary dau. of Will <sup>m</sup> Broadbery, Lodg Green
	14	Eliz: dau. of Mary Thompson of Lodg Green, wid <sup>w</sup>
	23	Geo: son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Cherry, Harkerside, 2 years old
	23	Ja <sup>s</sup> son of Ja <sup>s</sup> Gallaway of Healough
Sep.	13	Margarit dau. of Jn <sup>o</sup> Dunn of Fremington
	13	Geo: son of Geo: Hillary of Healough
	13	Geo: son of Will <sup>m</sup> Ward of Healough
	13	Tho <sup>s</sup> son of Ja <sup>s</sup> Pedley of Healough
	13	Eliz: dau. of Ralph Pedley of Healough
	13	Hannah dau. of Jn <sup>o</sup> Race of Healough
	19	Eliz: dau. of Jn <sup>o</sup> Hewgill of Whitaside
	19	Will <sup>m</sup> son of Jn <sup>o</sup> White of Whitaside

- Oct. 14 Eliz: dau. of Michael Coowper Cantrell of Lodg Green  
 14 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Alton of Gunnerside  
 25 Ja<sup>s</sup> son of Franke Kendale of Grinton
- Nov. 1 Margarit dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Grinton
- Dec. 19 Hannah dau. of Charls Lonsdale of Reeth  
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Samuall Musgrave of Harkerside  
 25 Sarah dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bell of Broken Bank near Feetham  
 1802
- Jan. 10 Ralph son of Ralph Smith jun<sup>r</sup> of Reeth  
 11 Francis son of John Eellie of Illes  
 24 Jane dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Craddock of Reeth  
 31 Sarah dau. of Ralph Slack of Whitaside
- Feb. 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Musgrave of Grinton  
 14 Eliz: dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Wilson of Grinton  
 14 Ellenor dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Healough
- Mar. 1 Mary dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Simpson of Law Raw  
 14 Isabella dau. of Ralph Gill of Feetholm  
 14 Michail son of Chris<sup>r</sup> Hutchinson of Townend Hall Near Reeth  
 14 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Francis Morland of Reeth  
 15 Ellinor dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Healough  
 28 Hannah dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Neelson of Ellerton Abby
- Apr. 12 Eliz<sup>th</sup> dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Woodward of Loodg Green  
 12 Mary dau. of Isaiah Metcalf of Gunnerside  
 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Ralph Rutter of Hights Near Gunnerside  
 12 Dinah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alton of D<sup>o</sup>  
 12 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt of Winter Ings  
 12 Ann dau. of Antho<sup>y</sup> Pratt, Dike head  
 12 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Joseph Bukstone of Dike head  
 12 Matthew son of Geo: Deacon of Fremington Mill  
 25 Eliz<sup>th</sup> dau. of Matthew Whitelock of Cogden were Baptized  
 in the House
- May 23 James son of Simon Harker of Whita:  
 23 Mary dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hillary of Riddengs  
 23 Margarit dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Bell of Grinton  
 30 Isabela dau. of Geo: Stevenson of Fremington
- Jun. 6 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Whitel of Reeth  
 7 Eliz: dau. of Math<sup>w</sup> Whitelock of Cogden  
 27 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Peacock jun<sup>r</sup> of Reeth
- Jul. 7 Eliz: dau. of Henry Metcalf of Law Raw  
 7 Simon & Sarah son & dau. of Simon Raw of Crackpott  
 11 Agnes dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> White of Grinton  
 31 Ann dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Tiplady of Gunnerside  
 31 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of James Thompson of Strands  
 31 Dorothy dau. of Geo: Hewgill of Winter Ings  
 31 Joseph son of Timothy Hunt of Winterings  
 31 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Story, Barff head
- Aug. 1 Joseph son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Deacon of Reeth Mill  
 7 Joseph son of John Lee of Brokenbank Near feetholm  
 7 John son of Joseph Simpson of Feetholm  
 8 Ruth dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Reeth

- Aug. 8 Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cherry of Grinton  
 11 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jane Croft of Grinton  
 15 Richard son of George Hird of Fremington  
 22 Ann dau. of Matthew Sayr of Grinton
- Sep. 5 Mary dau. of Chris: Chapman of Harkerside  
 12 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Dunn of Grinton  
 29 Mary dau. of Michael Hunt of Raw  
 30 Adam son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Metcalf of Law Raw  
 30 James son of John Watters jun<sup>r</sup> Hights near Gunnerside  
 30 John son of John Hunt, Barf foott  
 30 James son of James Fawcitt of Brown Sykes
- Oct. 5 Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilkinson of Reeth  
 24 John son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Allan of Harkerside  
 24 James son of Edmond Morton of Reeth, Aged 4 years  
 24 Dinah dau. of Edmond Morton of Reeth  
 26 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Colton of Reeth  
 31 Hannah dau. of John Jackson of Reeth
- Nov. 4 Ann dau. of Michail Bell of Gunnerside  
 7 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Richard Metcalf of Reeth  
 14 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Race at Healough  
 14 Ja<sup>s</sup> son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Healough  
 14 Ruben son of Joseph Bagshaw of Healough  
 25 Margarit dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Prest of Grinton, Christened when  
 she was 15 years & 6 months old
- Dec. 5 Christo<sup>r</sup> son of Matth<sup>w</sup> Heslop of Kearton  
 11 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Geo: Cherry of Green Sykes  
 11 Sarah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunt of Feetholm  
 12 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Neesam of Reeth  
 12 James son of Ralph Peacock of half way house near Healough  
 19 Catherine dau. of Matthew Alsop of Reeth  
 25 Agnas dau. of Chris<sup>r</sup> Brown of Reeth  
 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 25 Jane dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth, being 3 years old & upward  
 25 Hannah dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth, being 3 years old  
 25 Ja<sup>s</sup> son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth
- 1803
- Jan. 2 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Joseph Close of Reeth  
 16 James son of Mark Kendale of Harkerside  
 30 Sarah dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendale of Grinton  
 30 Eliz<sup>th</sup> dau. of Geo: Bowes of Fremington
- Feb. 5 Emmanuel son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Birkbeck, Hights Near Gunnerside  
 5 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alton, Dikeheads Near Gunnerside  
 5 Ralph son of Ralph Harker, Dikeheads near Gunnerside  
 12 Antho<sup>y</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Watters of Blades  
 12 Antho<sup>y</sup> son of John Simpson of Smarber  
 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Nathan Simpson, Law Row  
 12 Frances dau. of Obadiah Whitehead, Feetholm  
 12 James son of John Coates of Feetholm  
 27 Ann dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Hird of Dike House
- Mar. 6 Simon son of James Spensley of Grinton  
 7 Ann dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Forster of Reeth

- Mar. 20 John son of John Row of Healough  
 20 Simon son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sunter of Healough  
 20 Mary dau. of Lancelot Todd of Daggerstones  
 26 Askbridge Harrison son of Ann Colton of Grinton Woork House  
 The above Ann Colton was under a removal order from  
 Carlisle, which order was reversed 21<sup>st</sup> of April at the  
 Quarter Sessions 1803
- Apr. 3 Hannah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilson of Fremington
- May 13 Matthew son of Ann Terry of Reeth  
 22 Mary dau. of John Hodgson of Reeth  
 29 George son of Thomas Hamond of Fremington
- Jun. 12 Martin son of James Raw of Whiteside  
 Elizabeth dau. of James Spenceley of Whiteside  
 26 Margery dau. of Samuel Musgrave of Grinton  
 Mary dau. of Thomas Allan of Fremington  
 Margaret dau. of Alexander McKenzie of Reeth  
 Ann dau. of James Hammond of Fremington
- Jul. 3 Ann dau. of John Deighton of Reeth, Christened in Grinton  
 Church when she was 1 year & 11 months old  
 Eleanor dau. of the above John Deighton of Reeth, 17 weeks old  
 Eliz: illegitimate dau. of Eliz: Dunn of Grinton  
 10 Leonard son of Thomas Allen of Whiteside  
 31 Thomas son of Michael Drummer of Reeth
- Aug. 21 Anthony son of Thomas Milner of Pot Ing  
 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Wilkinson of Reeth
- Sep. 4 George son of James Pedley of Healough  
 William son of Thomas Ward of Reeth  
 7 John son of Thomas Blenkiron of Fremington  
 11 Robert son of James Gallaway of Healough  
 25 Henry son of George Deacon of Fremington  
 Mary illegitimate dau. of Ann Cradock of Grinton  
 29 Anthony son of Anthony Wood of Reeth
- Oct. 2 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Dolphin of Healough  
 Francis son of John Kendall of Reeth Lane  
 9 James illegitimate son of Ann Galloway of Healough  
 9 Elizabeth dau. of John Cherry of Blades  
 13 John son of John Orton of Gunnerside  
 13 Jane dau. of William Bradberry of Lodge Green  
 13 John son of Thomas Alton of Heights near D<sup>o</sup>  
 13 Timothy son of George Harker of Smarbar  
 13 Joseph son of Francis Taylor of Low Row  
 16 John son of William Whitel of Reeth  
 16 Robert son of John Tiplady of Reeth  
 18 John son of James Galloway of Reeth, Christened at Grinton  
 Church when he was three years old  
 30 John son of John White of Whiteside
- Nov. 6 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Smith, Reeth  
 13 Mary dau. of Henry Birkbeck of Kearton Pasture
- Dec. 4 William son of Thomas Spence of Reeth  
 11 Ruth dau. of William Urwin of Reeth

- Dec. 31 Ann dau. of Christopher White of Feetham  
 31 Christopher son of James Brown of Low Row  
 31 James son of Richard Grisdale of Low Row, Christened at  
 Feetham when he was 6 years old  
 1804
- Jan. 1 David son of David Jones of Reeth  
 7 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Gill of Strands  
 7 Mary dau. of Michael Cowper Cantril of Lodge Green
- Feb. 12 William son of James Petty of Fremington  
 26 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Johnson of Darlington  
 26 Adam son of John Woodward of Healough  
 26 Robert son of Robert Hird of Healough
- Mar. 18 Mary dau. of Frank Kendal of Grinton  
 24 William son of George Hewgill of Winterings  
 24 Thomas son of William Pratt of Winterings  
 25 Henry illegitimate son of Hannah Waggit of Grinton  
 31 James son of Joseph Simpson of Feetham  
 31 Rachel dau. of William Parkin of Feetham
- Apr. 1 Mary dau. of Joseph Peacock of Reeth  
 5 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of James Marr of Low-whiteaside  
 21 Ralph son of Thomas Waggit of Gunnerside  
 21 Jane dau. of Harker Peacock of Lodge Green  
 21 Thomas son of Thomas Buxton of Lodge Green  
 22 Elizabeth dau. of Charles Jackson of Reeth
- May 20 Thomas son of John Coates of Reeth  
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Raw of Fremington  
 27 Mary dau. of John White of Grinton  
 27 Ann illegitimate dau. of Ruth Dunn of Grinton
- Jun. 3 Jane illegitimate dau. of Catherine Robinson of Reeth  
 3 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Alderson of Grinton  
 3 Mary dau. of George Hird of Fremington  
 9 Anthony son of Ralph Spenceley of Barff side  
 9 John son of John Gill of Riddings near Feetham  
 9 Edward son of John Bell of Riddings D<sup>o</sup>  
 9 Elizabeth dau. of the said John Bell of Riddings was Christened  
 in her Father's House when she was 7 Years of Age  
 9 Jane dau. of the said John Bell of Riddings was Christened  
 when she was 5 Years of Age  
 17 James son of James Allen of Riddings near Reeth  
 17 James son of James Hird of Dyke House  
 17 Mary dau. of Joseph Close of Reeth  
 17 George son of George Stevenson of Reeth  
 24 Thomas son of William Jones of Low Whiteaside  
 24 Ruth dau. of William Peacock of Reeth Lane  
 30 Edward son of Henry Metcalfe of Low Row  
 30 Elizabeth dau. of Matthew Heslop of Kearton  
 30 Ann dau. of James Sunter of Feetham
- Jul. 1 W<sup>m</sup> son of Richard Nelson of Ellerton Abbey  
 1 Mary illegitimate dau. of Margaret M<sup>c</sup>Mellon of Grinton  
 8 Mary dau. of John Dunn of Fremington

- Jul. 14 William son of James Slack of Lodge Green  
 14 Dinah dau. of Thomas Harker of Pot Ing  
 14 Thomas son of John Birkbeck of Heights  
 14 Margaret dau. of Thomas Alton of Dike Heads  
 14 Margaret dau. of John Simpson of Smarber  
 15 Sarah dau. of John Close of Reeth  
 22 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Morton of Reeth  
 22 John son of George Hillary of Healough  
 22 Sarah dau. of Ralph Slack of Healough  
 22 Thomas son of Ralph Slack of Healough  
 Aug. 12 Barbara dau. of John Peacock of Reeth  
 19 Henry son of John Alderson of Grinton  
 Sep. 16 Jane dau. of William Miscamble of Kearton  
 16 Jane dau. of James Johnson of Ellerton Abbey  
 23 Elizabeth dau. of Alexander M<sup>c</sup>Kenzee of Reeth  
 30 Margaret dau. of Thomas Watson of Reeth  
 Oct. 13 Timothy son of Timothy Hunt of Winterings  
 20 Mary dau. of Nathan Simpson of Low Row  
 20 Thomas illegitimate son of Mary Metcalfe of Robin gate  
 20 John son of Michael Pratt of Feetham  
 20 Sarah dau. of John Pratt of Kearton  
 20 Jane dau. of Thomas Spenceley of Brockle Bank  
 20 Marianne dau. of George Waller of Low Row  
 Nov. 4 James son of Anthony Prest of high Whitaside  
 10 Isabella dau. of John Hillery of Reeth  
 10 Mary dau. of Thomas Metcalfe of high Whitaside  
 15 Ruth dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Reeth  
 18 Henry son of James Wilson of Grinton  
 24 Henry son of William Story of Barff head  
 24 William son of Whorton Story of Lodge Green  
 24 Alice dau. of James Raw of Gunnerside  
 24 John son of John Tiplady of Gunnerside  
 24 Henry son of Henry Cantril of Gunnerside  
 25 Ann dau. of Robert Dunn of Grinton  
 27 Hannah dau. of John Jackson of Reeth  
 27 Hannah dau. of John Watson of Reeth  
 Dec. 16 William son of Robert Deacon of Reeth  
 30 Robert son of Henry Birbeck of Feetham  
 30 Hannah dau. of James Simpson of Smarber  
 30 John son of John Sunter of Feetham  
 30 Thomas son of Thomas Garth of Low Row  
 1805  
 Jan. 6 John son of George Hammond of Fremington  
 13 John son of George Deacon of Fremington  
 20 Joseph son of Thomas Hammond of Fremington  
 20 Henry son of John Gatis of Windy Hall  
 Feb. 2 Rachel dau. of James Pedley of Healough  
 10 Mary dau. of Henry Cradock of Grinton  
 16 Elizabeth dau. of George Spenceley of Feetham Holm  
 16 John son of Leonard Allen of Low Whiteaside

- Feb. 16 John son of James Raw of High Whiteside  
 16 Jane dau. of George Metcalfe of Low Whiteside  
 17 Ann dau. of William Musgrave of Grinton  
 23 Ann dau. of Thomas Metcalfe of Lodge Green  
 23 John son of John Walker of Lodge Green  
 24 Hannah dau. of William Whitle of Reeth  
 24 Margaret dau. of Richard Hammond of Reeth  
 24 Grace dau. of James Hammond of Fremington
- Mar. 17 Catherine dau. of Thomas Blenkinsop of Reeth  
 17 Ann dau. of George Asbridge of Grinton  
 19 Ann dau. of Thomas Allan of High Whiteside  
 31 Mary dau. of Joseph Bagshaw of Healough  
 31 Mary dau. of John Raw of Healough
- Apr. 7 William son of David Jones of Reeth  
 9 Thomas son of William Watters of Heights  
 9 George son of Jacob Spence of Feetham  
 21 Mark son of Mark Kendall of Harkerside
- May 15 Eleanor dau. of MarmaDuke Bell of Gunnerside  
 15 Dorothy dau. of William Bradberry of Lodge Green  
 15 John son of James Faucet of Gunnerside  
 19 Margaret dau. of Charles Lonsdale of Reeth
- Jun. 2 Simon son of John Cherry of Blades  
 9 George son of George Bowes of Fremington  
 23 Elizabeth dau. of John Deighton of Reeth  
 30 Richard son of Ralph Peacock of Healough
- Jul. 7 Mary Butson dau. of Joseph Harland of Reeth  
 7 Simon son of William Hird of Grinton  
 7 Charles son of John Neasham of Reeth  
 9 Elizabeth dau. of John Kearton of Heights  
 9 James son of Edward Chapman of Gunnerside  
 9 Elizabeth dau. of William Bell of Gunnerside  
 9 William illegitimate son of Elizabeth Fryer of Gunnerside  
 9 Christopher son of Christopher Bell of Dyke Head  
 9 Martha dau. of Thomas Alton of Heights  
 9 Sarah dau. of Thomas Hunt of Feetham  
 9 Mary dau. of Simon Brodrick of Blades  
 9 William son of William Parkin of Feetham  
 9 Mary dau. of Thomas Birkbeck of Feetham  
 14 John son of Thomas Emmerson of Reeth  
 21 Ann dau. of William Urvin of Reeth  
 21 Isabella dau. of Lancelot Todd of Dagger Stones  
 21 Richard son of James Spenceley of Whiteside
- Aug. 4 Henry son of Thomas Close of Reeth  
 18 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Wilkinson of Reeth
- Sep. 15 William son of John Alderson of Grinton  
 15 Thomas & Ellen son & dau. of Christopher Hammond of  
 Reeth were christened at Grinton Church when they  
 were each two years of Age or upwards  
 21 Sarah dau. of John Hunt of Barff side  
 21 Ralph son of John Calvert of Blades

- Sep. 21 Mary dau. of John Calvert of Blades, christened when she  
was six years of Age or upwards  
21 John son of John Calvert of Blades, christened when he  
was three years of Age or upwards  
29 Ann dau. of John Spenceley of Harkerside  
29 Matthew son of Matthew Alsop of Reeth
- Oct. 5 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Hall of Healough  
6 James son of John Liddel of Reeth  
9 Francis son of Simon Coates of Kearton  
9 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Gill of Strands  
9 James son of William Metcalfe of Crack Pot  
9 Henry son of Robert Metcalfe of Low Raw  
13 Metcalfe son of James Hird of Dikehouse  
28 James son of John Kendall of Reeth Lane  
28 Ralph son of John Woodward of Healough  
28 Edmond son of Thomas Dolphin of Healough
- Nov. 17 Joseph son of James Bell of Grinton  
17 John son of Richard Kendall of Fremington
- Dec. 4 Richard son of John Close of Reeth  
5 Reuben son of John Alderson of Grinton  
7 Mary dau. of George Harker of Birk-park  
7 Mary dau. of Christopher White of Kearton  
7 Isaiah son of John Bell of Riddings near Feetham  
8 Ann dau. of Joseph Close of Reeth  
15 Ann dau. of John Buck of Grinton  
15 Ann dau. of Richard Metcalfe of Reeth  
22 Mary dau. of Isaiah Walton of Reeth  
22 Elizabeth dau. of the said Isaiah Walton, christened at  
Grinton Church when she was about 2 years old  
25 Mary dau. of Robert Foster of Reeth  
25 William son of James Peacock of Reeth
- 1806
- Jan. 5 Francis son of George Hutchinson of Reeth  
5 Elizabeth illegitimate dau. of Peggy White of Fremington  
18 John son of Henrietta Alton of Lodge Green, widow  
18 Ann dau. of Richard Buxton of Lodge Green  
18 Ann dau. of John Calvert of Lodge Green  
18 Margaret dau. of Thomas Smithson of Heights
- Feb. 2 Mary dau. of Thomas Emerson of Healough  
2 Elizabeth illegitimate dau. of Jane Dunn of Grinton  
8 William son of James Pratt of Barff Head  
8 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Harker of Barff End  
16 Henry son of George Deacon of Fremington  
16 Mary illegitimate dau. of Elizabeth Alderson of Grinton
- Mar. 9 Ann dau. of John Littlefair of High Fremington  
22 Sarah dau. of Ralph Spenceley of Barff side  
22 Henry illegitimate son of Ann Cantril of Gunnerside,  
christened when he was 18 years of Age  
22 Sarah illegitimate dau. of Ann Cantril of Gunnerside  
22 George son of Henry Cantril of Gunnerside



- Mar. 22 John son of David Milner of Gunnerside  
 22 Ralph son of Ralph Rutter of Winterings  
 22 Simon son of Thomas Harker of Pot Ing  
 Apr. 13 Ann dau. of William Whitell of Reeth  
 13 Jane dau. of Cuthbert Joplin of Reeth  
 May 18 Ruth dau. of John White of Fremington  
 18 Mary dau. of John Chapman, Reeth moor Lane  
 18 Ann dau. of David Jones of Reeth  
 25 Ralph son of Ralph Fothergill of Reeth  
 Jun. 1 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel Musgrave of Grinton  
 8 Joseph son of George Stevenson of Fremington  
 8 Margaret dau. of Michael Drummer of Reeth  
 17 William son of James Hird of Cringley, Born Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> 1804  
 17 Mary dau. of James Hird of Cringley, Born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Craddock of Grinton  
 29 John illegitimate son of Margaret Urwin of Reeth  
 Jul. 6 Matthew son of John White of Yoresscott in the parish of  
 Aisgarth, Born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1805  
 7 Rosamond dau. of Christopher Robinson of Low Row  
 7 Ann dau. of Joseph Simpson of Feetham  
 7 Jane dau. of John Lee of Brock Bank  
 7 Anthony son of Nathan Simpson of Low Row  
 7 Ann dau. of John Coates of Feetham  
 7 John son of John Simpson of Low Row  
 27 William son of Francis Outhwaite of Fremington  
 27 Ann dau. of James Allen of Riddings near Reeth  
 27 Jane dau. of William Jones of Low Whiteside  
 27 John illegitimate son of Hannah Blenkiron of Riddings  
 near Reeth  
 Aug. 10 Marianne dau. of John Watterson of Reeth  
 17 Ann dau. of John Orton of Grinton  
 17 Rachel dau. of James Spenceley of Harkerside  
 26 Ann dau. of Matthew Whitelock of Cogden  
 Sep. 13 John son of John Pratt of Kearton  
 13 Ann dau. of Matthew Heslop of Kearton was christen<sup>d</sup> when  
 she was fifteen weeks old  
 14 Henry son of Leonard Bearpark of Healough  
 17 Matthew son of Obadiah Whitehead of Feetham  
 17 Mary dau. of James Sunter of Feetham  
 17 Sarah dau. of John Lightbody of Feetham  
 21 George son of George Hird of Fremington  
 27 Robert son of Thomas Whitfield of Crackpot side  
 28 James son of Thomas Emmerson of Reeth  
 28 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Peacock of Reeth  
 Oct. 4 Susanna dau. of William Spenceley of High Whiteside  
 5 Jane dau. of William Peacock of Reeth Lane  
 12 Margaret dau. of Alexander Mackenzie of Reeth  
 12 Elizabeth illegitimate dau. of Mary Alderson of Reeth  
 14 William son of James Bland of Moor House near Old Gang  
 18 Margaret dau. of John Birkbeck of Heights near Gunnerside

- Nov. 2 Hannah dau. of Christopher Hammond of Reeth  
 2 James son of Thomas Spence of Reeth  
 3 William son of Michael Pratt of Feetham  
 3 Sarah dau. of Henry Metcalfe of Intack Bottom  
 23 John & Margaret son & dau. of John Watson of Reeth
- Dec. 13 Dinah dau. of William Watters of Heights  
 13 James son of George Cherry of Smarber  
 13 Mary dau. of John Pedley of Blades  
 14 Sarah dau. of John Coates of Reeth  
 14 Robert son of George Hutchinson of Healough  
 14 Christopher son of Matthew Sayer of Grinton  
 28 Mary dau. of Thomas Metcalfe of Reeth
- 1807
- Jan. 4 Esther dau. of John Tiplady of Reeth  
 4 Ann illegitimate dau. of Eliz: Dunn of Grinton  
 4 Eutyclus son of Phcebe Walton of Fremington, widow  
 4 Margaret dau. of Phcebe Walton of Fremington, widow,  
 christened when she was upwards of three years of Age  
 8 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Birkbeck of Winterings  
 18 Catherine illegitimate dau. of Alice Dolphin of Healough  
 18 Isabella dau. of James Pedley of Healough  
 25 Robert son of Robert Deacon of Reeth and Eleanor his  
 wife dau. of Joseph & Jane Place of Applegarth in the  
 Parish of Marske  
 25 John & Thomas sons of Robert Dunn of Grinton  
 25 Christopher illegitimate son of Nanny Kendal of Grinton
- Feb. 1 Esther dau. of William Hird of Grinton  
 15 Arthur illegitimate son of Alice Bland of Grinton
- Mar. 8 William son of George Hillery of Healough  
 8 Margaret dau. of James Galloway of Healough  
 8 Margaret dau. of Ralph Slack of Healough  
 15 John son of Cuthbert Joplin of Reeth  
 15 John son of John Davies of Fremington & Mary his wife  
 dau. of James & Ann Musgrove of Addington in the  
 county of Cumberland, born April 21<sup>st</sup> 1806  
 22 Jane dau. of Robert Hird of Reeth  
 28 Mary dau. of George Spenceley of Feetham holme  
 28 Ann dau. of John Sunter of Feetham  
 28 Margaret dau. of Simon Brodrick of Blades  
 29 Marianne dau. of George Emerson of Reeth & Margaret  
 his wife dau. of John Stubbs of Reeth
- Apr. 1 Ann dau. of Anthony Rutter of Gunnerside  
 1 Margaret dau. of Joseph Close of Gunnerside  
 1 Ann dau. of William Bell of Gunnerside  
 5 James son of James Galloway of Harkerside, Officer of Excise,  
 & Rachel his wife dau. of Thomas & Rachel Peacock  
 of Harkerside, Born the 26<sup>th</sup> of February in the Year 1806  
 9 Henry Thomas son of Thomas Bowes of Reeth, surgeon, &  
 Catherine his wife dau. of the late Henry Alderson of  
 Reeth Esq<sup>r</sup>, Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1806

- Apr. 19 John son of Mark Kendall of Harkerside  
 19 Francis son of Richard Kendall of Fremington
- May 10 Thomas son of John Liddle of Reeth & Betty his wife  
 dau. of Thomas & Isabella Close of Reeth  
 17 Joseph & Margaret son & dau. of John & Ann Nicholson  
 of Reeth  
 19 Matthew son of Robert Dowson of Healough & Mary his  
 wife dau. of James & Ann Lonsdale of Bank above  
 Healough, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1807
- Jun. 28 Elizabeth dau. of John Dunn of Fremington  
 28 Margaret dau. of Thomas Allan of High Whiteside
- Jul. 5 Ralph son of George Bowes of Fremington  
 6 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Birkbeck of Feetham  
 6 Mary dau. of William Alderson of Smarber  
 6 James son of Thomas Garth of Low Row  
 8 Ann dau. of Robert Metcalfe of Low Row  
 8 Margaret dau. of Simon Raw of Crackpot side  
 8 Elizabeth dau. of Simon Raw of Crackpot side was christen'd  
 when she was a year old and upwards  
 8 Ann dau. of John Birkbeck of Whiteside Low Houses
- Aug. 2 Christopher son of Robert Buckle of Healough was christened  
 when he was 15 years of age & upwards  
 2 William son of Henry Temple of Reeth  
 9 William son of George Hammond of Fremington  
 16 Thomas son of Thomas Watson of Reeth  
 16 James son of Thomas Brown of Low Row  
 17 William son of William Hewgill of High Whiteside  
 24 Robert son of John Whitfield of Crackpot side  
 24 John son of Edmund Tiplady of Crackpot side  
 24 Elizabeth dau. of John Downs of Crackpot
- Sep. 6 Matthew son of George Deacon of Fremington  
 6 Margaret dau. of Thomas Hunt of Feetham  
 6 Elizabeth dau. of John Alderson of Grinton  
 6 Christopher & Eleanor son & dau. of Robert Hird of Healough  
 6 John son of Edmond Dolphin of Healough  
 6 Thomas son of John Woodward of Healough  
 13 Jane dau. of Richard Rowntree of Leybourn was christened  
 when she was 19 Years of age  
 13 John son of Thomas Hammond of High Fremington  
 13 Joseph son of David Jones of Reeth  
 20 John son of David Scott of Cringley  
 27 James son of Henry Cradock of Grinton
- Oct. 11 Mary illegitimate dau. of Eliz: Maxfield of Grinton  
 17 James son of James Simpson of Feetham  
 17 Elizabeth dau. of John Cherry of Blades  
 18 Robert son of James Hammond of Fremington  
 28 Thomas son of William Metcalfe of Crackpot
- Nov. 1 Ann dau. of Ralph Bowes of Fremington  
 10 Ann dau. of David Calvert of Lodge Green  
 10 James son of John Calvert of Lodge Green

- Nov. 15 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Foster of Reeth  
 17 Samuel Howfield illegitimate son of Esther Howfield of  
 Skipton in Craven, now Esther Waggit of this Parish,  
 was christened in this Church when he was 5 years old  
 22 Robert son of Edward Allinson of Fremington
- Dec. 4 Adam son of Robert Barker of Healaugh  
 6 George son of George March of Grinton  
 6 Thomas son of Thomas Walton of Fremington  
 20 John son of Leonard Bearpark of Healaugh  
 21 John son of William Spenceley of High Whiteside  
 21 James son of William Jones of Low Whiteside  
 27 Thomas son of Thomas Hall of Healaugh  
 28 James son of John Raw of Healaugh  
 28 Henry son of Thomas Dolphin of Healaugh
- The Register for Burials at Grinton Church in 1782
- May 4 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Watters of Reeth  
 7 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Mary Robinson of Reeth  
 12 Bella dau. of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Holmes of Harkerside  
 19 Elinor dau. of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Alderson of Feetham  
 20 Eliz: dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 22 Mary dau. of John Langstaff of Grinton  
 23 Barnagham son of George Cantril of Healaugh  
 24 Mary dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Spence of Arkingarth dale  
 25 Isbell dau. of John Urwin of Reeth  
 31 Marg<sup>t</sup> wid<sup>w</sup> of John Chapman of Whiteside
- Jun. 4 Jane wife of Jam<sup>s</sup> Hird of Healaugh  
 7 Betty dau. of John Nicholson of Reeth  
 8 Nanny dau. of Little Jam<sup>s</sup> Hird of Healaugh  
 13 Betty dau. of Geo: Simpson of Law Raw  
 13 John son of Edm<sup>d</sup> Murton  
 18 Sim<sup>o</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Faln Scarr near Grinton  
 21 Sally dau. of Edm<sup>d</sup> Murton of Reeth
- Jul. 2 Mercy Barker of Healaugh  
 2 Henry son of Geo: Hammond of Fremington  
 3 Ann dau. of Ann Raw of Healaugh  
 8 Nanny dau. of Chris: Murton of Feetham  
 12 George Simpson of Reeth  
 16 Ann wife of Joseph Pepper of Reeth  
 16 W<sup>m</sup> son of Jane Watters of Harkerside  
 20 John Dunn of Grinton
- Aug. 2 Martha Galloway of Law Raw  
 6 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Reeth  
 8 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Harker of Greensikes near Blades  
 9 Alise wife of James Calvert of Healaugh  
 14 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Spence of Reeth  
 23 John son of Leo: Scott of Summerlodge
- Sep. 17 Kathrine wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Pounder of Read Hirst
- Oct. 9 Sarah Sunter of Brownset Nigh Blades
- Sep. 20 Elinor March of Grinton  
 26 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Harker of Law Raw

- Sep. 26 Isabela wife of Thomas Marr of West Grinton  
 Oct. 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe of Gunnerside  
 20 Ann wife of James Scott of Crackpott  
 21 Mary wife of Jam<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Swale Hall  
 22 James Robinson of Feetham  
 23 Christ<sup>o</sup> White of Kearton  
 28 Martha wife of Joseph Spence of Hagg  
 Nov. 1 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe near Gunnerside  
 4 James son of Tho<sup>r</sup> Pratt of Level House  
 5 Eliz<sup>th</sup> dau. of John Watters near Gunnerside  
 9 Hannah Kendal of Swale Hall  
 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> Langstaff of Healaugh  
 13 James Coates of Law Raw  
 13 Eliz: wid<sup>w</sup> of James Spensley of Harkerside  
 29 Sarah dau. of Simo: Harker near Gunnerside  
 Dec. 14 Sarah dau. of James Cowling of Kearton  
 19 Mary wife of Christ<sup>o</sup> Chapman of Whitaside  
 19 Mary dau. of George Spensley of Whitaside  
 22 Mary dau. of Simon Harker near Gunnerside  
 1783  
 Jan. 3 Betty dau. of John Sharless of Healaugh  
 Feb. 14 James son of Will<sup>m</sup> Scarr of Bank Heades  
 24 Margrey Wensley of Reeth  
 Mar. 3 Rubin son of Sim<sup>o</sup> Alderson of Faln Scarr  
 13 John Birkbeck of Low Houses near Whitaside  
 28 John son of George Brown of Reeth  
 Apr. 1 Fryer son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Smalman of Grinton  
 7 Mark son of Will<sup>m</sup> Musgrave of Grinton  
 11 Sarah Raw of Smarber  
 18 James son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Hird of Healaugh  
 May 1 Eliz: wife of Jam<sup>s</sup> Constantine of Reeth  
 6 Marmaduke Lupton of Reeth  
 11 James Hird of Healaugh  
 31 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Anth<sup>o</sup> Close of Reeth  
 Jun. 7 Simon Spensley of Dikehouse  
 16 James son of James Peacock of Reeth  
 25 Simon son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fryer of Reeth  
 Jul. 13 Eliz: wid<sup>w</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Birkbeck of Feetholme  
 14 Matth<sup>w</sup> son of Mr Edw<sup>d</sup> Brougham, Exciseman, of Reeth  
 20 Isabella Peacock dau. of Dorathy Peacock, Harkerside  
 21 Peggy dau. of James Harker of West Birks, Whitaside  
 30 Eliz: dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Emerson of Fremington  
 30 Sarah dau. of Geo: Pratt of Grinton  
 Aug. 3 Will<sup>m</sup> Todd of Reeth, kil,d in the Slate Qurrey near Healaugh  
 15 Betty dau. of Lucy Hodgon of Grinton  
 24 Elibeth Close of Whitaside  
 Burials at Grinton Church since the New Act of Parliament Took  
 place the 2<sup>th</sup> Day of Octobr 1783  
 Oct. 3 Peggy dau. of Thomas Corker of Park House near Parke Hall  
 8 Canary Bell of Brockey Bank near Feetholm

- Oct. 18 James Pedley of Old Gang  
 20 Mary wid<sup>w</sup> of John Nicholson of Reeth
- Nov. 15 Mary dau. of Michail Bow of Reeth  
 19 Eliz: dau. of Leonard Scott of Summerlodge  
 21 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Christo<sup>r</sup> Hird of Healaugh  
 24 Christopher Raw of Reeth Moore Lane  
 29 Thomas Blackburn of Reeth  
 30 Betty dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Clarkson of London  
 30 Betty dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Reeth
- Dec. 3 Isiah son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Corker of Park House  
 10 Jane wife of Samu<sup>l</sup> Alkinson of Grinton  
 11 Ann dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Peacock of Whitaside  
 13 James Harker of Low Whita:  
 21 Mary Alderson of Healaugh  
 22 Mary Spence of Reeth  
 22 Betty dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hird of Grinton  
 24 Mary dau. of John Gladwin of Fremington  
 28 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Close of Whitaside
- 1784
- Jan. 6 Will<sup>m</sup> Race of Healaugh  
 8 George Langstaff of Healaugh  
 11 John Hodgson of Feetham  
 22 Edward Smalman of Grinton
- Feb. 14 Mary Inman of Reeth  
 14 Peggy dau. of John Alderson of Reeth Mill  
 15 Ann wife of Thomas Borrass of Law Raw  
 21 Alexander Chambers of Reeth  
 26 James son of Tristram Beverley of Reeth
- Mar. 5 James son of James Robinson of Healaugh  
 12 Lucy Bell of Law Raw  
 13 Will<sup>m</sup> Pedley of Blades
- Apr. 8 James Galloway of Healaugh  
 14 Mary dau. of William Smith of Reeth  
 24 Ann Spence of Castill  
 25 David Race of Kearton
- May 6 Mary wife of Fran<sup>s</sup> Owthwaite of Dugless Wood house  
 6 Thomas son of Alise Guy of Fremington  
 10 Thomas Robinson of Fremington  
 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Chris<sup>o</sup> Blades of Bankheades near Crackpott  
 21 Joseph Scott of Goose Dubb in Whitaside  
 28 Ann wife of John Tunstall of Reeth  
 29 George Harker of Muker
- Jun. 12 Mary wife of James Hird of Reeth
- Jul. 5 Ruth wife of Levi Simpson of Reeth  
 19 Eliz: wife of James Whitill of Healaugh  
 23 Martha Dawson of Reeth  
 27 Mary dau. of Mary Allinson of Fremington
- Aug. 22 Eliz: dau. of Matthew Cowling of Kearton
- Sep. 11 Dinah widow of David Race of Blades  
 13 George Emerson sen<sup>r</sup> of Grinton

- Sep. 19 Will<sup>m</sup> Heslop of Feetham  
 28 James Raw of Kearton  
 30 John Bland of Whitbecks
- Oct. 22 Sarah Harker of Blades
- Nov. 5 Charles Spensley of Whitaside  
 8 Ann wid<sup>w</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> Chapman of Feetham  
 8 Mary dau. of Simon Alderson of Grinton  
 10 Hannah dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitil of Reeth  
 21 Mary dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 22 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Allison of Fremington  
 22 Isabela dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Hird of Grinton  
 28 Ann wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Feetham  
 30 George son of George Bywell of Reeth
- Dec. 2 Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of Jarvas Robinson Near Feetham
- 1785
- Jan. 8 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pedley jun<sup>r</sup> of Blades
- Feb. 21 Jo: son of John Alderson of Reeth Mill
- Mar. 4 Nanny dau. of Robert Brown of Fremington  
 5 Leo: Scott of Summer Lodge  
 20 Ann wid<sup>w</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Race of Healaugh  
 27 Mary dau. of George Galloway of Healaugh
- Apr. 3 Ralph Sunter of Reeth  
 9 Mary wife of Joseph Stodart of Grinton  
 10 Sim<sup>o</sup> son of James Robinson of Healaugh  
 24 Eliz: Thompson of Law Raw Workhouse  
 27 Eliz: Crumpton of Reeth
- May 2 Leonard Wensley of Read Hirst, Parish of Marrick  
 6 Dorathy Bell of Law  
 7 Mary wife of Edw<sup>d</sup> Holmes of Harside  
 8 Jane dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 18 Ann wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Williams of Feetham  
 20 Hannah dau. of John Rodgers of Healaugh  
 23 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of John Coates of Kearton  
 23 Peggy wife of Jam<sup>s</sup> Thompson of Reeth  
 23 Levi Simpson of Reeth
- Jun. 3 John son of James Thompson of Reeth  
 4 John son of John Bland of Whitbecks  
 14 Christ<sup>o</sup> son of Christ<sup>o</sup> Hird of Healaugh was Dround in  
 the River Swale  
 18 Hannah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Harker of Green Sikes near Blades
- Jul. 8 Alise Guy of Fremington  
 12 Nancy dau. of James Hird of Grinton  
 16 John son of Jo<sup>s</sup> Spence of Middleton in Teasdale  
 20 Elinor dau. of Peter Atkinson of Reeth  
 27 Hannah dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Raw of Whitaside  
 30 Ann wife of John Wiseman of Blades
- Sep. 1 Ann Wilson of Grinton  
 17 Ann dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Allon of Whitaside  
 18 Jam<sup>s</sup> Scott jun<sup>r</sup> of Crackpott, kild in y<sup>e</sup> Lead Mines in  
 Boulton Park

- Sep. 22 Mally dau. of Mary Dunn of Grinton  
25 Marg<sup>t</sup> White of Reeth
- Oct. 5 Eliz: Coulton of Crackpott  
11 Ruth Cowling of Robin Gate  
18 Betty dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Harper of Grinton  
21 Dinah wife of Manul Nicholdson of Brownsey
- Nov. 7 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Nealson of Grinton  
12 Mary wid<sup>w</sup> of James Raw of Kearton  
20 James son of James Galloway of Reeth Mill  
23 Will<sup>m</sup> Hammond of Fremington  
23 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Isbel Nicholson of Reeth
- Dec. 5 John son of James Galloway of Reeth  
6 Dinah dau. of Manul Nicholson of Brownsey  
14 Ja<sup>s</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Couterts of Reeth  
19 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Langstaff of Healaugh  
24 Jane wife of Sim<sup>o</sup> Broadrake of Feetham  
1786
- Jan. 2 Eliz: dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Broka bank  
8 Mary dau. of Timothy Hunt of Smarber  
12 Jane dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Whaley of Reeth  
14 Christ<sup>o</sup> Blades of Springend  
18 George Spence of Park Hall  
28 John Robinson of Healaugh  
29 Nancy dau. of Ann Woaton of Fremington
- Feb. 5 Ann wife of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bowes of Duglas Wood House  
12 John Buckle of Healaugh, aged 91 years  
13 George son of Canarey Bell, Law Raw  
15 Levi Jackson of Healaugh
- Mar. 2 John son of Eliz: Terrey of Reeth  
8 John Thompson of Gunnerside  
15 Ann Ebinson of Reeth  
25 Mark Marmaleum of Reeth  
29 Edw<sup>d</sup> Metcalfe of Reeth  
29 Ann wife of Anth<sup>o</sup> Simpson of Law  
31 John Rodgers of Healaugh
- Apr. 5 Nancy dau. of James Pedley of Old Gang  
13 John Coulton of Crackpott  
20 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Littlefair of Fremington  
24 John Waller of Whitaside  
25 Barth<sup>o</sup> Elerton of Richmond
- May 12 Will<sup>m</sup> son of James Thompson of Reeth  
12 Eliz: dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fryer of Reeth
- Jun. 5 Betty dau. of Thomas Elliott jun<sup>r</sup> of Fremington Hall  
6 John Barker of Reeth  
11 Mary Broadberry of Reeth  
13 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Stodart of Fremington  
13 Betty wife of Thomas Pratt of Kearton  
16 Ruth dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Close of Smarber  
17 Will<sup>m</sup> Owthwat of Fremington  
22 Anth<sup>o</sup> Close of Reeth



Jun.	22	Sarah wife of Rob <sup>t</sup> Rucroft of Reeth
	26	John son of Grace Stodart of Fremington
Aug.	7	George Bowes of Fremington
	8	John son of Jonath <sup>m</sup> Bell of Brokey Bank
	13	Mary wife of Jona <sup>n</sup> Bell of Brokey Bank
	15	Elinor wife of Edward Fawcett of Smarber
	23	John son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Peacock of West Burton
Sep.	8	Joseph son of Ralph Harker of Whitaside
	18	Tho <sup>s</sup> Close of Law Raw Workhouse
	18	Eliz: wife of Geo: Dolfin
Oct.	7	Nanny dau. of Jona: Pratt of Kearton
	19	Isabela dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Barras of Grinton
Nov.	7	Will <sup>m</sup> Alderson of Smarb <sup>r</sup>
	9	Mary wid <sup>w</sup> of John Peacock of Reeth
	13	Betty dau. of Eliz: Dunn of Grinton
Dec.	1	James Colission of Reeth
	1	Will <sup>m</sup> son of Charles Spensley of Grinton
	13	Mary dau. of W <sup>m</sup> Hird of Fremington
	21	John Orton of Bank Heades near Crackpott
		1787
Jan.	2	Jona <sup>n</sup> Frost of Healaugh
	5	Jane wid <sup>w</sup> of Geo: Bowes of Fremington
	6	Jenny dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Close of Law Raw
	10	Elinor Peacock of Reeth
	11	Jane dau. of John Peacock of Reeth
	15	John Bradberry of Grinton
	20	Bella dau. of Will <sup>m</sup> Batty of Healaugh
	21	James son of Charles Spensley of Grinton
	27	Rob <sup>t</sup> son of Jam <sup>s</sup> Spence of Fremington
	29	David Helery of Sturfitt Hall
	30	Jane dau. of Danil Harrison of Reeth
	31	John son of Charles Spensley of Grinton
Feb.	7	Mary wid <sup>w</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> Hammond of Fremington
	19	Mary Wilkinson of Reeth Workhouse
	21	Marg <sup>t</sup> dau. of Jam <sup>s</sup> Calvert of Healaugh
	25	John Whitill of Reeth
	26	Betty dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Emerson of Birk park
Mar.	11	Eliz: dau. of Leo: Hudson of Fremington
	23	Ann wife of Jam <sup>s</sup> Spence of Fremington
	24	M <sup>r</sup> John Hogg from London
	30	Hannah dau. of Geo: Dolfin of Reeth
Apr.	2	Ann dau. of Will <sup>m</sup> Wilson jun <sup>r</sup> of Grinton
	5	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wells, Fremington, Poor of Elerton
	7	Betty dau. of Ralph Simpson of Law Raw
	11	Mary Robinson of Feetham
	26	Marg <sup>t</sup> Peacock of Reeth
	27	Edw <sup>d</sup> son of Edw <sup>d</sup> Holmes of Harkerside, Dround in y <sup>c</sup> River Swale
	28	Betty dau. of Jona <sup>n</sup> Bell of Brokey Bank
May	4	George Spensley of Grinton

- May 7 Samu<sup>l</sup> Alkinson of Grinton  
 9 Luke Barnigham of Law Raw Workhouse  
 9 Marg<sup>t</sup> Bell of Grinton Workhouse  
 15 Nanny Galloway of Reeth  
 16 Rich<sup>d</sup> Chapman of Reeth Workhouse  
 17 Will<sup>m</sup> Hodgson of Reeth  
 19 Joseph son of Joseph Pepper of Reeth  
 21 Ann wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Barras of Grinton  
 22 James Chapman of Feetham  
 23 Ann Spensley of Grinton Work House  
 29 Nancy wife of Leonard Hudson of Grinton  
 30 Dinah Bell of Grinton Workhouse  
 Jun. 1 James Hird of Grinton Workhouse  
 10 John Raw of Reeth Moor Lane  
 14 Sisaley Alderson of Reeth Workhouse  
 14 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kearton of Grinton Workhouse  
 22 Mary dau. of John Rucroft of Reeth  
 Jul. 6 Jane wife of James March of Fremington  
 13 Leo<sup>d</sup> Hutchinson of Redmire, Parish of Wensley  
 17 Faith wife of James Hird of Healaugh  
 17 George White of Grinton  
 23 Joseph Harland of Reeth  
 31 William White of Grinton  
 Aug. 2 Cathrine dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Garthrine of Reeth  
 8 Edw<sup>d</sup> Bowes of Grinton  
 9 Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Brockey Bank  
 10 Henry Jaques of Reeth  
 12 Mary wid<sup>w</sup> of Geo: White of Grinton  
 17 John son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bell of Cringley  
 19 George Plant of Grinton  
 23 Ja<sup>s</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Allon of Whitaside  
 25 John Harker of Nettle Bed House  
 30 Mary wife of Martin Bell of Brockey Bank  
 Sep. 2 James son of Matthew Wilson of Grinton  
 6 James Bland of Grinton  
 7 Betty dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Hammond of Fremington  
 11 Simon Brodrake of Feetham  
 18 Abraham Dunn of Fremington  
 21 W<sup>m</sup> Hird of Grinton  
 Oct. 7 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> White of Grinton  
 7 Ralph son of Sim<sup>o</sup> Harker near Gunnerside  
 8 Sarah wid<sup>w</sup> of John White near Smarber  
 8 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Close of Whitaside  
 9 Dorathy wid<sup>w</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dolfin of Ridens  
 10 Alise dau. of John Arundale of Healaugh  
 14 Jo<sup>s</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Roberts of Whitaside  
 22 Betty Hird of Reeth  
 27 Fransis Allsop of Reeth  
 Nov. 4 Jane dau. of Joseph Hurwith of Fremington  
 4 John Nealson of Grinton

Nov.	4	Bridg <sup>t</sup> White of Reeth
	10	M <sup>r</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Elliott of Reeth, formerly of Fremington Hall
	10	John White of Grinton
	10	Hugh son of W <sup>m</sup> Bowes of Fremington
	14	Ann dau. of           Kearton [ <i>sic</i> ]
	23	John Hird of Grinton
	27	Mally dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> White of Grinton
	28	George son of Rob <sup>t</sup> White of Reeth
		1788
Jan.	3	Valentine Wilburn of Grinton
	5	Tho <sup>s</sup> Borrass of Law Raw
	15	Mary wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Peacock of Grinton
Feb.	1	Debarah Pratt of Law Raw
	1	Ann Alderson of Grinton
	11	Nanne dau. of James Pratt of Winterings
	22	George Bywell of Reeth
	22	Jonathan Holmes of Grinton
	23	Marg <sup>t</sup> dau. of W <sup>m</sup> Littlefair of Fremington
Mar.	6	John Wisem [Wiseman] of Smarber
	7	Betty dau. of Jam <sup>s</sup> Clarkson of Crackpott
	7	Eliz: dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Fawcett of Whitaside
	15	Tho <sup>s</sup> Sunter of Kearton
	16	Agness Scorr of Whitaside
	20	Rob <sup>t</sup> Hardy of Reeth
	21	John son of John Raw of Riddens
Apr.	6	George son of James Chapman of Feetham
	9	John son of Wid <sup>w</sup> Scott of Crackpott
	12	Tristram Beverley of Reeth
	12	Tho <sup>s</sup> son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Brown of Reeth
	13	Alise Smith of Reeth
	14	Hannah wife of W <sup>m</sup> Littlefair of Fremington
	15	Thomas Barras of Grinton
	21	John son of Jam <sup>s</sup> Spence of Fremington
	22	George son of W <sup>m</sup> Close of Gunnerside Dikeheads
	22	Betty dau. of Isiah Metcalfe of Gunnerside
	22	Mary dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Buxtin of Lodge Green
	22	Nanny dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Buxtin of Lodge Green
	28	Charls Thompson of Law Raw Workhouse
	29	Mary Fothergill of Law Raw Workhouse
	30	Ann Reynoldson by y <sup>e</sup> Workhouse, Law Raw
May	1	George Raw, Law Raw Workhouse
	2	Ann Raw of Law Raw Workhouse
	4	Sarah Pratt of Winterings
	11	Ruth wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Lee of Reeth
	14	Ann wife of John Galloway of Reeth
	18	Jo <sup>s</sup> son of Jo <sup>s</sup> Alderson of Reeth
	23	Ralph son of Dorathy Coates of Reeth
	30	Marg <sup>t</sup> dau. of George Coates of Reeth
Jun.	13	Rob <sup>t</sup> Boanson of Whitaside, aged Near 100
	13	Alise dau. of Jam <sup>s</sup> Alderson of Grinton

- Jun. 30 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of John Alderson of Reeth Moor Lane  
 Jul. 14 Nath<sup>n</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Chapman of Feetham  
 15 An unbaptized Child of Jam<sup>s</sup> Petty of Fremington  
 17 George son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Pedley of Old Gang  
 25 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Charles Spensley of Whitaside  
 Aug. 13 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Mich<sup>l</sup> Bow of Reeth  
 15 Mich<sup>l</sup> Pratt of Feeham  
 26 Mary wife of Anth<sup>o</sup> Pratt of Feetham  
 Sep. 17 Jonathan son of Jona<sup>n</sup> Bell of Brockey Bank  
 19 John son of Jona<sup>n</sup> Bell of Brockey Bank  
 22 Geo: son of Jona<sup>n</sup> Bell of Brockey Bank  
 22 Joseph Stodart of Fremington  
 Oct. 1 James son of Jona<sup>n</sup> Bell of Brockey Bank  
 1 Eliz: Bell of Fremington  
 12 Jam<sup>s</sup> Calvert of Healaugh  
 24 Mary wife of Will<sup>m</sup> March of Grinton  
 27 Ralph Dinsdale of Fremington  
 Nov. 2 Barth<sup>o</sup> Hutchinson of Reeth  
 8 James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Close of Law Raw Workhouse  
 8 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Ralph Simpson of Law Raw  
 15 Peggey dau. of Chri<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Law rah  
 16 Mary wife of George Wilson of Grinton  
 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunt of S[m]arber  
 20 Sarah Hutchinson of Law Raw Work house  
 Dec. 1 Edward son of John Hird of Grinton  
 4 Tibby dau. of John Harrison of Fremington  
 5 Bella dau. of George Terrey of Reeth  
 14 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Mark Hodgson of Gunnerside  
 19 John son of John Hird of Grinton  
 21 Mary dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Harker of Harkerside  
 21 Annas Wensley of Riddens  
 23 Manuel Hird of Reeth  
 23 Jane dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Littlefair of Grinton  
 24 Barnabas son of Barnet Fuler of Law Raw Workhouse  
 27 Jane dau. of Geo: Galloway of Healaugh  
 28 Sarah dau. of Bartho: Hutchinson of Reeth  
 29 Elinor wid<sup>w</sup> of Peter Atkinson of Reeth  
 30 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pedley of Blades  
 1789  
 Jan. 3 Rachil wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Spensley of Law Raw  
 5 Elinor dau. of Wid<sup>w</sup> Hutchinson of Law Raw Workhouse  
 6 Peggy dau. of John Raw of Brockey Bank  
 9 Eliz: wife of Geo: Terrey of Reeth  
 10 James son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Blades  
 21 Mary dau. of Geo: Murton of Whitaside  
 24 Ann wife of Daniel Galloway of Grinton  
 Feb. 14 Betty dau. of John Raw of Ridins near Feetham  
 19 John son of John Terrey of Reeth  
 Mar. 1 Anthony Hutchinson of Rucroft, Aged near 89  
 9 Bella dau. of Agnes Sunter of Reeth

Mar.	26	Jane dau. of Jane Nicholson of Reeth
	31	Jo <sup>s</sup> Furness of Reeth Work House
Apr.	7	Jam <sup>s</sup> son of Jam <sup>s</sup> Pratt of Winterings
	28	John son of Eliz: Dunn of Grinton
May	3	Thomas Pedley of Blades
	7	Marmaduke Hutchinson of Fremington
	11	Dorathy Dunn of Grinton Workhouse
	18	Nanny dau. of Jona <sup>n</sup> Holmes of Reeth
	19	Mary dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Coates of Reeth
	27	John son of George Wilson of Grinton
	27	Marg <sup>t</sup> dau. of Will <sup>m</sup> Wilson of Grinton
	31	James son of Leonard Hudson of Fremington
Jun.	25	Jane dau. of John Harrison of Fremington
	27	Richard Waller of Gunnerside
	28	Fathy dau. of James Hird of Healaugh
Jul.	14	John son of Edw <sup>d</sup> Bowes of Grinton
	27	James son of Henrey Suntor of Reeth
		Eliz: dau. of Jaimes Hirde of Grinton
Aug.	1	James Spensley of Riddens near Reeth
	14	Eliz: dau. of John Metcalf of Reeth
	14	Margret wife of Charles Spensley of Grinton
	30	Marey dau. of James Hird of Castel
Sep.	1	Eliz: dau. of James Hird of Healaugh
	4	Jaine dau. of George Heslape of Kearton
	14	Lucey Hodshan of Grinton
	18	Tho <sup>s</sup> son of Jaimes Clarkson of Crackpot
	20	Dorathe Taylor of Marick
	20	Ann wife of John Spence of Reeth
	26	Edman Close of Lawraw
Oct.	3	James Whitel of Healaugh
	8	Mally dau. of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth
	10	Fanny wife of John Brigham of Cogden
	18	Margret dau. of Mary Lidel of Law Raw
Nov.	17	John Scott of Reeth
Dec.	17	Rob <sup>t</sup> Spence of Fremington
	23	Mally dau. of Francis Morland of Reeth
	28	Eliz: Barker of Healaugh
1790		
Jan.	1	Ann wife of James Foster of Reeth
	10	Jane Thwaites of Grinton
	18	John Frost of Healaugh
Feb.	1	Catran Stoanes of Reeth
	3	Nanny dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Fawcet of Whiteside
	18	Nanny dau. of Mark Kendal of Reeth
	23	John son of James Pratt of Wintringes
	26	Judath Lonsdale of Healaugh
	28	George Birbeck of Feetholm
Mar.	1	James Lonsdale of Healaugh
	9	Mary Bradberry of Reeth
	14	Anth <sup>o</sup> Harker of West Grinton

- Mar. 14 An dau. of Elick Hillerey of Gunerside  
 20 Dorathe Rodgers of Marick Parish  
 23 Ann wife of Rodger Bows of Fremington  
 25 Ann Robinson of Grinton  
 Apr. 6 James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Kearton  
 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> Kendal Coates son of Geo: Coates of Gunerside  
 May 12 Sarah White of Reeth  
 17 Nanny dau. of Adam Thwates of Reeth  
 24 Margret wiff of Thomas March of Reeth  
 27 Robart son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Sifveres of Reeth  
 Jun. 8 Betty wiffe of John Robinson of Raw  
 11 James Ibeson of Reeth  
 16 Betty dau. of Edmond Harker of Fremington  
 24 Elizabeth wiff of James Pratt of Wintringes  
 25 James son of James Hird of Healaugh  
 Jul. 4 Margret Hawkins of Reeth  
 10 Reauth dau. of John Metecalfe of Reeth  
 27 James Eden of Reeth  
 28 Duke Tomling of Reeth  
 Aug. 1 Ralph son of Ralph Watkin of Fetholme  
 3 Ann dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Whale of Healaugh  
 7 Rachel Hodshan of Reeth  
 18 Nanny dau. of Chri<sup>s</sup> Metecclfe of Fetholme  
 20 Nelly dau. of Joseph Suntor of Blaides  
 27 John son of Jain Hird of Grinton  
 29 Nanny dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pedlte of Wintringes  
 29 Hanah wiff of John Barker of Healaugh  
 Sep. 6 Geo: son of Ralph Beate of Healaugh  
 12 Margret wiff of Henry Jaques of Reeth  
 19 Leonard Metecalfe of Grinton  
 26 James Cherry of Grinton  
 Oct. 20 John son of Jonathan Bell of Brockah bank near fetholm  
 21 Eliz: Dent of Reeth  
 29 Nanny dau. of Nanny Bell of Blaides  
 Nov. 3 Rosemond dau. of Marey Blande of Grinton  
 3 Nanny Pedlte of Blaides  
 11 Eliz: Galaway of Healaugh  
 16 Eliz: Scott of Crackpott  
 24 Marey Hird in y<sup>e</sup> poor hous, Grinton  
 Dec. 7 James & Sarah son & dau. of Ralph Slack of Blaides  
 8 John son of John Thompson of Barff Heade near Gunersid  
 14 Eliz: Traillkitt of Reeth Workhous  
 18 Marey Wallor of Law Raw Work hous  
 22 Marey Ruttor of Wintringes  
 27 Timathe son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Grisdaile of Fetholme  
 27 W<sup>m</sup> Closs of Grinton
- 1791
- Jan. 3 Margret dau. of James Bell of Oxnope  
 7 Rob<sup>t</sup> Reaucroft of Reeth  
 12 John son of Geo: Hutchinson of Swailhall ney Grinton

- Jan. 18 Marey dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Grinton  
 25 Jaine wiff of Rich<sup>d</sup> Grisdaile of Fetholme  
 28 Eliz: dau. of Charles Bell of Reeth
- Feb. 6 Peggy dau. of Jonathon Alderson of Law Raw Workhous  
 6 Chri<sup>s</sup> son of Rb<sup>t</sup> Browen of Reeth  
 8 Annas Alderson of Raw  
 9 Jaine Harker of Whitaside
- Mar. 10 Nanny Barras of Arkengarthdail  
 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John Coates of Smarbar  
 13 Elenor widow of Rob<sup>t</sup> Elliott of Reeth  
 17 W<sup>m</sup> Closs of Reeth
- Apr. 17 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Waler of Law Raw Workhous  
 18 Manuel Nickelson of Law Raw  
 19 Geo: Freyar of Kearton  
 27 John Hodgshon of Fetholme
- May 1 Naney dau. of Joseph Spence of Fremington  
 9 Marey wiff of John Coates of Smarber  
 15 Marey dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Dolphing of Reeth
- Jun. 9 Ann dau. of James Robison of Healaugh  
 10 Elenor Mouer of Reeth  
 16 John Murton of Reeth
- Jul. 8 Marey Bowes of Castel Near Reeth  
 17 Henrey Pratt of Fremington  
 19 Betty dau. of Willeam Metecalfe of Reeth  
 23 John Nickelson of Reeth Workhouse
- Aug. 6 Ann Bowes from Midlham  
 22 Ambras Garth of Feetholme  
 26 Nanny Pratt of Kearton  
 28 Marey Frost of Healaugh
- Sep. 5 James Arndail of Healaugh, Aged 89  
 14 George Stephenson of Fremington
- Oct. 4 Thomas Pratt at Heightes near Gunerside  
 8 Eliz: wiff of John Nickelson of Whitaside  
 19 Martha Constantine of Grinton Workhous  
 26 Tho<sup>s</sup> Galoway of Law Raw
- Nov. 1 James son of Geo: Coates of Reeth  
 11 Peggy dau. of John Hodgshon of Reeth  
 14 Hannah Wagget of Healaugh  
 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jonathan Alderson of Law Raw  
 18 Ann wiff of John Hodgshon of Reeth  
 19 Marey Pratt of Law Raw poor hous  
 21 John son of Jonathan Bell of Brockey Banke near fetham  
 23 Marey wiff of John Simpson of Reeth  
 27 John Hodgshon of Reeth
- Dec. 6 Joseph Spensley of Whitaside  
 24 Edward Ilesbe [or Tleasbe] of Reeth  
 26 James Simpson of Fetholme  
 28 Marey dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Harkerside ney Grinton
- 1792
- Jan. 15 Malley Robinson of Reeth Work Hous

- Jan. 22 Rodgar Alderson of Kearton  
 25 Dorathe Alderson of Reeth  
 28 Ann dau. of Frances Plaiss of Feetham  
 30 Eliz: wiff of Geo: Cantrel of Healaugh
- Feb. 5 Samewel Turnor of Reeth  
 8 Jaine dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Simpson of Feetham  
 8 Eliz: Metcalfe of Grinton Worke hous  
 15 Frances Lonsdel of Feetham  
 29 Grace dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kilbran of Reeth
- Mar. 12 Bella Spence of Reeth  
 14 Barbre Raw of Reeth  
 25 Marey wiff of Jam<sup>s</sup> White of Kearton
- Apr. 25 Margret dau. of Geo: Galloway of Healaugh  
 28 John Tunsdail of Reeth
- May 5 Margret wiff of Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson of Reeth  
 8 James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Blades  
 13 Leonard Raw of Reeth  
 15 James son of John Close of Fremington  
 17 Marey dau. of Geo: Coates of Reeth  
 25 John son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bell of Fremington  
 31 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robartes of Whitaside  
 31 Nanny dau. of Marry Robinson of Reeth  
 31 Rachel dau. of Geo: Pratt of Reeth
- Jun. 1 Nanny dau. of Edmond Harker of Fremington  
 17 Tomison dau. of James Morland of Richmond
- Jul. 2 Emmy dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Hirde of Fremington  
 18 Matty dau. of Chri<sup>s</sup> Metecalfe of Fremington  
 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> Marr of Whitaside
- Aug. 6 Hanah wiff of Tho<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Barff Head ney Gunerside  
 22 Rodgar Bowes of Fremington  
 27 John son of Geo: Coates of Gunerside
- Sep. 4 Jainn Garth of Blaides  
 9 Marey dau. of Marten Bell of Brockah Bank  
 17 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Ræeth  
 28 Jain widow of Geo: Pratt of Healaugh
- Oct. 19 Dorathe dau. of John Alderson of Reeth  
 20 Geo: son of Geo: Coates of Gunerside  
 21 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Boanson of Whitaside  
 22 Marry wiff of Geo: Galloway of Healaugh  
 23 Reauth wiff of Chri<sup>s</sup> Metecalfe jun<sup>r</sup> of Fremington  
 31 Tho<sup>s</sup> Coupor of Grinton
- Nov. 11 Tho<sup>s</sup> Pedelty of Blades  
 20 Peggy dau. of John Heslape of Feetholme  
 20 Nanny dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hillrey of Bowes  
 25 Eliz: Parke dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Parke of Law Raw  
 26 Jeffrey Clarkson of Law Raw
- Dec. 1 Jann wiff of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson of Reeth  
 10 Eliz: frankland of Reeth  
 12 Nanny dau. of Geo: Kendel of Grinton  
 15 Marry dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Reawcroft of Reeth



- Dec. 22 Eliz: dau. of Petor Pedelty of Healough  
 24 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Ann Walker of Reeth  
 25 Chri<sup>s</sup> Rainn of Reeth  
 27 Jenny Robinson of Healough  
 28 James son of Martheaw Bell of Reeth  
 30 Hanah dau. of John Rodgars of Healough
- 1793
- Jan. 2 Jam<sup>s</sup> Constantine of Reeth  
 3 W<sup>m</sup> Brathwaite of Reeth  
 6 Nanny dau. of James Spence of Reeth  
 10 Marey Robinson of Feetholme  
 14 Marey Spence of Richmond  
 16 Eliz: dau. of Geo: Pedelty of Healough  
 24 Jam<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Grinton
- Feb. 4 Elce dau. of Chri<sup>s</sup> Alderson of Reeth  
 9 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Harker of Kearton  
 10 Jam<sup>s</sup> Birkbeck of Whitaside  
 10 Edon dau. of Reauth Urven of Reeth  
 16 W<sup>m</sup> son of Peter Pedelty of Blades  
 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> Birkbeck of Feetham  
 16 Frances Kendel of Grinton  
 26 Geo: Spence of Feetham  
 26 Geo: son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Farset of Brownsey near Blades
- Mar. 8 Marry Scafe of Reeth
- Apr. 14 Jann Suntor of Healough  
 16 Ester dau. of Eliz: Hird of Grinton  
 17 Ann Stodart of Hartforth  
 18 John Emerson of Reeth
- May 5 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Coates of Bank heades
- Jun. 1 Peggy dau. of James Scott of Crackpot  
 6 Hannah dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Pedelty of Blaides  
 8 John son of Geo: Emerson of Grinton  
 10 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Coates of Low Row  
 12 Ralph Coates of Reeth  
 16 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Willson of Grinton  
 17 James son of Marke Kendal of Reeth  
 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Geo: Browen jun<sup>r</sup> of Reeth  
 22 James son of John Coates of Law Raw  
 24 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Ralph Slack of Blades
- Jul. 2 John son of Rb<sup>t</sup> Alleson of Fremington  
 6 W<sup>m</sup> Pedetey of Mower Hous, ould Gang  
 13 Bellah Furnish of Reeth  
 19 Hanah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Simpson of Reeth  
 20 Marry dau. of Abraham Pratt of Whitaside  
 22 Geo: son of Dinah Atkinson of Reeth
- Aug. 4 Anth<sup>o</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Feetham  
 4 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendal of Grinton  
 27 Elenor Mudd of Reeth Workhouse  
 30 Petor son of Rbart Glandining of Reeth
- Sep. 1 John Reneldson of Reeth

- Sep. 5 Willeam Woodward of Reeth  
 15 Sally dau. of Thomas Raw of Healough  
 23 Edward Alinson of Reeth Work Houss  
 30 Ann dau. of Mikel Pratt of Healough
- Oct. 7 James Whitel of Reeth  
 8 Thomas Chapmand of Low Row  
 11 Marry wiff of Ralph Smith of Reeth  
 16 Marry dau. of Rebeckh Stevenson of Reeth
- Nov. 3 Thomas March of Grinton  
 3 Marry wiff of John Metcalfe of Reeth  
 5 Marry dau. of Thomas Close of Whitaside
- Dec. 1 W<sup>m</sup> Nickelson of Reeth  
 12 Eliz: Stodart of Fremington  
 17 James White of Feetham  
 19 Marey Wodward of Reeth
- 1794
- Jan. 8 Tho<sup>s</sup> Stodard of Reeth
- Feb. 2 James Stodard of Reeth  
 4 Jerremiah Robinson of Reeth  
 8 Marry Alderson of Melbeckes Workhous  
 9 Sarah dau. of John Alderson of Reeth  
 20 John Blande of Grinton  
 22 Nancy Cowling of Melbeckes Workhous  
 24 Tho<sup>s</sup> Farcet of Reeth
- Mar. 4 Dorathe dau. of James Waters of Harkerside, bro<sup>t</sup> from Bainbridg  
 5 Rachel dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Brathwaite of Reeth  
 9 Marry Wallor of Whitaside  
 10 Jenny dau. of James Lonsdal of Healough  
 12 Emey Frost of Whitaside
- Apr. 12 Richard son of Robart Greggry of Dikehowes ny Grinton  
 16 Margret wiff of Robart Browen of Reeth  
 21 Margret wiff of John Naylor of Grinton  
 23 Chri<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe of Fremington  
 28 Fanney Raw of Fremington
- May 3 Marthay son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Coates of Reeth  
 9 Iesabelah wiff of Mikel Bell of Law Raw  
 10 Betty dau. of Abel Dun of Feetham  
 11 Martha Beetham of Reeth  
 17 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Joseph Atkinson of Grinton  
 26 Jenny Waters of Bankhouse
- Jun. 1 Marke son of Geo: Kendel of Grinton  
 17 W<sup>m</sup> Bushbey of Reeth
- Aug. 11 Geo: son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Simpson of Feetham  
 20 Ann wiff of John Rodley of Reeth
- Sep. 10 Geo: son of Geo: Heslopes of Kearton  
 21 Frances son of Frances Chalder of Fremington  
 24 John Rodley of Reeth  
 25 James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Robartes of Whitaside
- Oct. 20 Ann Spensley of Crackpot  
 25 Ruth wiff of Ma<sup>t</sup> Sarr of Grinton

- Oct. 27 Margret wiff of Tho<sup>s</sup> Coulton of Read Hurst  
 Nov. 2 Marke Hodgshon of Reeth  
 7 Peggy Wallton of Fremington  
 11 Naney dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Musgrove of Fremington  
 Dec. 6 Dinah wiff of Jam<sup>s</sup> Hopes of Law Raw Work House  
 9 Ann Musgrove of Bankhous  
 21 Margrat Metcalfe of Law Raw Work Houss  
 23 Matt son of Geo: Heslop of Kearton
- 1795
- Jan. 4 Marry wiff of John Spensley of Blades  
 4 Steven Langstraf of Reeth  
 7 Tho<sup>s</sup> Clarkson of Heggess near Stufet Hall  
 13 Mally dau. of Richard Kendel of Grinton  
 16 Marey Hodgshon of Feetham  
 21 Rob<sup>t</sup> Raw of Feetham  
 21 Jam<sup>s</sup> Hopes of Feetham  
 Feb. 2 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunn of Grinton  
 3 Ruth wiff of Edmond Coates of Law Raw  
 5 Geo: Peacock of Reeth  
 6 Elenor Wensley of Ridinges near Reeth  
 19 Jam<sup>s</sup> Reaucroft of Reeth  
 24 Tho<sup>s</sup> Spensley of Whitaside  
 Mar. 3 Jo<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe of Grinton  
 8 Geo: son of Simond Harker of Gunerside  
 9 Frances Park of Reeth, plaer  
 11 Hanah dau. of John Birkbeck of Whitaside  
 12 Margret dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Slack of Gunerside  
 14 Hannah Dinsdall of Fremington  
 16 Elenor dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Metcalfe of Gunerside  
 20 Chris<sup>s</sup> son of Ann Langstraff of Reeth  
 24 Hanah dau. of Ann Langstraff of Reeth  
 27 Ruth Dunn of Reeth  
 28 John Rouksbe of Reeth  
 Apr. 2 Eliz: wiff of Geo: White of Reeth  
 9 Nanny Furbey of Whitaside  
 11 Anth<sup>o</sup> Pratt of Feetham  
 13 Marry Furnish of Reeth  
 17 Martha Couling of Kearton  
 19 Eliz: Couling of Kearton  
 22 Eliz: Elliott of Richmond  
 26 James Couling of Kearton  
 29 Geo: White of Reeth  
 May 2 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Geo: Hutchinson of Reeth  
 6 Hanah wiff of Anth<sup>o</sup> Pratt of Reeth  
 Jun. 3 Dinah Farcet of Reeth  
 6 Janne Dodsworth of Healough  
 8 Willeam son of Marry Blande of Grinton  
 9 James son of John Mouer of Crackpott  
 15 Eliz: Close of Whitaside  
 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> Broune of Reeth Work Houss



- May 10 W<sup>m</sup> Beatty of Healough  
 11 Dorathey Peacock of Harkerside  
 13 John son of Geo: Raw of Feetham  
 26 Ann wiff of Geo: Galoway of Healough  
 Jun. 2 Ann dau. of Anth<sup>o</sup> Pratt of Reeth  
 4 Hanah White of Feetham  
 7 Mary White of Reeth  
 12 Betty wiff of James Spensley of Whitaside  
 28 Eliz: Spensley of Whitaside  
 Jul. 9 Jann dau. of Arther Bland of Reeth  
 14 Rob<sup>t</sup> Cleminson of Smarber  
 20 Sarah Richinson of Reeth Workhous  
 24 James Spence of Reeth  
 Aug. 4 Ann wiff of Edmond Murton of Reeth  
 10 John son of John Mouer of Crackpott  
 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Feetham  
 23 Ruth Pratt of Blades  
 Sep. 1 Ann Morgen of Reeth  
 6 Barbra dau. of Cri<sup>s</sup> Hilleary of Fremington  
 Oct. 4 Susance Hodgson of Grinton  
 5 Marey dau. of Ma<sup>t</sup> Bell of Reeth  
 14 Sarah Bevrley of Reeth  
 16 Nancey dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Freyar of Reeth  
 29 Marey Burnet of Reeth  
 Nov. 12 James Spensley of Reeth  
 14 Geo: son of John Brigham, Cogden Hall  
 23 W<sup>m</sup> Spensley of Grinton  
 23 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Allon of Whitaside  
 30 James son of John Harker of Grinton  
 Dec. 20 M<sup>r</sup> John Parke of Law Raw  
 24 Marey dau. of Geo: Cantrel of Healough  
 25 Mally dau. of John Urven of Reeth  
 27 Ruben Bagshaw of Healaugh  
 1797  
 Jan. 1 Marey wiff of Geo: Broun of Reeth  
 2 Geo: Pedely of Healough  
 14 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Langstaf of Reeth  
 30 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> White of Reeth  
 Feb. 5 Rosemand Harker of Reeth  
 5 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Jan<sup>v</sup> Galoway of Reeth  
 8 John Prat of Grinton  
 9 Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Grinton  
 16 Ann dau. of Reback Stevenson of Reeth  
 18 Eliz: wiff of Tho<sup>s</sup> Willson of Grinton  
 Mar. 5 Peggy Robinson of Law Raw porhous  
 10 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Reeth  
 13 Margret Freyar of Kearton  
 15 Hanah dau. of Charles Spensley of Grinton  
 23 Moneycay Hird of Healough  
 23 Ann Wensley of Reeth

- Apr. 5 Marey Clarkson of Harkerside  
 16 Hanah Cartor of Grinton  
 24 Adam Bird of Feetham  
 25 Naney dau. of Geo: Cherey of Blades  
 25 Jeney dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Ellerton of Healough  
 30 Ann Raw of Feetham Work Houss
- May 8 Ann Harison of Fremington  
 10 Betey Metcalfe of Law Row  
 10 Margret Blades of Crackpott  
 14 Naney Lonsdale of Feetham Work Houss  
 21 Ann wiff of Rob<sup>t</sup> Orton of Bankhouss
- Jun. 3 Ann dau. of Gey Harker of Whitaside  
 16 Mary Furnesh of Reeth  
 16 Elenor wiff of Alexander Hilrey of Gunerside  
 18 A person found by Ralph Harker buried in the peat Moss in Whitaside but from the Changes the Body has undergone cannot be distinguished whether it is male or female having been previously examed by Miss<sup>rs</sup> Barker Thompson and Metcalfe surgoones  
 30 Elenor dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Scott of Crackpott  
 30 Ralph son of Ralph Slack of Whitaside  
 30 Eliz: wiff of John Cartor of Blades
- Jul. 2 Ann Peacock of Reeth  
 11 Mary Wensley of Reeth  
 16 Jenny dau. of Charles Thompson near Calvrtehous  
 24 Eliz: Pratt of Fremington  
 24 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Edmond Murton of Reeth  
 26 Ann Langstaff of Reeth  
 30 Martheaw son of John Hutchinson of Reeth
- Aug. 7 Peggy dau. of John Hutchinson of Reeth  
 9 Peggy wiff of Jam<sup>s</sup> Galoway of Reeth  
 13 Marey wiff of John Chapman of Reeth  
 16 Marey Rainn of Reeth  
 20 Bellah dau. of Rachel Bag[s]haw of Healough  
 27 Hanah Frost of Reeth  
 29 Ann Frost of Reeth  
 31 Betty dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Galoway of Reeth
- Sep. 3 Betty Metcalfe of Reeth  
 15 Marey dau. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Galoway of Reeth  
 22 Jann wiff of Jo<sup>s</sup> Wissman of Feetham. **Church**  
 25 Marey Plass of Feetham  
 27 Jann wiff of Jam<sup>s</sup> Pedelty of Healough  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> Naylor of Law Raw Work Houss
- Oct. 7 John son of Leon<sup>d</sup> Hudson of Hagg near Fremington  
 12 John Robinson of Feetham  
 22 Betty dau. of Henrey Metcalfe of Law Raw  
 27 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Harker of Law Raw  
 30 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kilbran of Reeth  
 31 Sarah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunt, Law Raw

- Nov. 1 John Harlon of Reeth  
 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John Coates of Smarber  
 17 John son of John Littlefair of Fremington  
 19 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of Jam<sup>s</sup> Galoway of Reeth  
 22 Naney dau. of James Jonson of Fremington
- Dec. 10 Henrey Whitel near Read Hurst  
 24 Ann Walton of Fremington
- 1798
- Jan. 1 Fran<sup>s</sup> son of Marke Kendel of Harkerside  
 6 W<sup>m</sup> son of Geo: Coates of Gunerside  
 11 Jam<sup>s</sup> son of John Calvart of Blaides  
 13 Peggy wiff of Christ<sup>o</sup> Chapmand of Harkerside
- Feb. 1 Betty dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Grisdal of Grensikes  
 9 Marey Cherry of Thorlbey  
 11 Lenord Holmes of Grinton
- Mar. 13 Annas Raw of Crackpott  
 15 John Plant of Reeth Workhous  
 24 Tho<sup>s</sup> Duglas of Reeth
- Apr. 11 Tamar White of Kearton  
 14 Grace Stodart of Reeth  
 17 Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitel of Reeth  
 22 Sarah Ward of Healough  
 26 Cattran dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hutchinson, Reeth  
 30 Nansy wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hillary, Healough
- May 3 Elenor Outhwaite of Reeth Work House  
 15 Grace dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Scarr of Whitaside  
 16 Jane dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 30 Arthor Bland of Grinton
- Jun. 4 Rach<sup>l</sup> wife of Richard Braithwaite of Reeth  
 4 Hannah Hamwell of Healough  
 6 Chri<sup>s</sup> Hillary of Fremington  
 10 Sarah dau. of Fran<sup>s</sup> Ellirton of Healough  
 11 Jane Peacock of Reeth  
 13 Betty dau. of Easter Fawcitt of Fremington  
 13 Mary wife of Ja<sup>s</sup> Dinsdale of Reeth  
 22 Betty wife of Geo: Simpson of Feetholm  
 25 Jane Simpson of Reeth
- Jul. 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Geo: Simpson of Feetholm  
 15 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Peter Pedly of Healough  
 25 Eliz: Metcalf of Reeth  
 27 Isabela Broadbery of Reeth
- Aug. 2 Ja<sup>s</sup> son of Ja<sup>s</sup> White of Feetholm, kild in the Old gang minds  
 5 Ja<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunt of Feetholm  
 26 Nanny dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hewgill of Winterings  
 28 Jenny dau. of Ralph Spensley of Smarber
- Sep. 3 Peggy Gallaway of Reeth  
 16 Ja<sup>s</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hodgson of Reeth  
 21 Anth<sup>y</sup> Pratt of Reeth  
 23 Betty dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Heslop of Feetholm
- Oct. 14 Betty Pratt of Kearton

- Nov. 4 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Arendale of Healough  
 15 Geo: White of Smarber  
 29 Agnas dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Peacock, shoemaker, of Reeth
- Dec. 4 Joseph son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Craddock of Reeth  
 6 Rob<sup>t</sup> Brown of Reeth  
 21 Richard Kilburn of Reeth Laine
- 1799
- Jan. 10 Daniel Gallaway of Grinton  
 19 Monekay Thompson, Law raw  
 23 Peter son of Peter Pedley of Blades
- Feb. 3 Micha Bell of Low raw  
 13 Geo: son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Fawcitt, Gunerside  
 14 Catherine wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Dolphin of Reeth  
 27 Math<sup>w</sup> Bell of Reeth
- Mar. 1 Sarah Metcalf of Reeth  
 2 John Herrison jun<sup>r</sup> of Fremington  
 27 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Petty of Fremington  
 27 Mary dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Harker of Birkes End
- Apr. 6 Hannah dau. of John Race of Healough  
 13 Matthias Lee of Grinton  
 13 Hannah Frost of Reeth  
 21 Jane Wastell of Reeth
- May 9 Geo: son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Feetholm  
 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hanley of Grinton  
 12 James son of Henry Rodgers of Marrick  
 15 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Charls Thompson, Calvert House  
 17 Sarah Hird of Reeth  
 25 Eliz: wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilson of Grinton  
 26 Mally Chapman of Harkerside  
 28 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Close of Whita:
- Jun. 24 Sarah Hudson, Fremington
- Jul. 15 Mary Spensley, Grinton  
 22 Nanny dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Harker of Whitaside
- Aug. 20 Thomasin wife of Peter Pedley of Healough
- Oct. 5 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Coats of Smarber  
 26 Frances Harland of Reeth  
 29 Geo: Spensley, Law raw
- Nov. 30 Ja<sup>s</sup> White of Grinton
- Dec. 1 Will<sup>m</sup> Alderson of Reeth  
 8 Mark Kendale sen<sup>r</sup> of Reeth  
 15 Agnas Knowles of Reeth  
 19 Nanny wife of Ja<sup>s</sup> Nickelson of Whitaside
- 1800
- Jan. 25 James Close of Reeth Moor Laine  
 29 Mary Allinson of Reeth Workhouse  
 30 Ruth wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Watters of Lodg Green
- Feb. 5 Nanny dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hillary of Healough  
 6 Edmond Coates of Law Raw  
 15 Mary Alderson of Grinton
- Mar. 11 Geo: son of Joseph Simpson of Grinton



- Mar. 14 Mary dau. of James Nickelson of Whitaside  
 14 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cowling of Blades  
 15 Ann Bowes of Reeth  
 17 Mary wife of Edward March of Grinton  
 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> Nickelson of Reeth  
 25 Nanny dau. of Geo: Terry of Reeth  
 28 John Birkbeck of Low Houses, Whitaside  
 Apr. 1 John Robenson of Reeth  
 6 John Hird of Healough  
 6 Beety dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Wilson of Grinton  
 7 Isabella Smallman of Grinton  
 8 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson, Lodg Green  
 22 Mary wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Maxfield of Grinton  
 24 Peggy wife of James Garth, Low Raw  
 30 Eliz: Musgrove of Grinton  
 30 Betty dau. of Nan<sup>cy</sup> Emerson of Reeth  
 May 1 Antho<sup>y</sup> son of John Metcalf of Reeth  
 2 Joseph son of Joseph Simpson of Grinton  
 18 Ellin dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Fawcitt of Loodg green  
 30 Nanny wife of Geo: Pratt of Kearton  
 Jun. 4 Mary Jeffers of Reeth  
 5 Will<sup>m</sup> Carter of Reeth  
 7 Barbary Kendale of Reeth  
 18 Jane dau. of Jane Lee of Gunnerside  
 Jul. 4 Henry Metcalf of Law Raw  
 8 Mary Hodgson of Reeth  
 19 Ann Birkbeck of Low Houses, Whitaside  
 24 Mary dau. of Guy Harker of Law Raw  
 Aug. 5 Hannah wife of James White of Feetholm  
 10 Thomas son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tennant of Reeth Mill  
 10 James son of Geo: Kendale of Grinton  
 14 Tomeson wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Carter of Feetholm  
 25 Guy Harker of Law Raw  
 29 Jane dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> White of Feetholm  
 Sep. 16 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt of Feetholm  
 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Ja<sup>s</sup> Mason of Stainton, Parish of Down holm  
 Oct. 4 Tho<sup>s</sup> Colton of Reeth  
 13 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Harker of Loodg Green  
 16 Antho<sup>y</sup> son of Ralph Simpson ju<sup>nr</sup> of Feetholm  
 22 Ruben Forster of Reeth  
 Nov. 3 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dunn of Grinton  
 4 Betty Metcalf of Law Raw  
 11 Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson of Barf Head  
 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Wallor of Whitaside  
 Dec. 5 Dinah dau. of Edmond Mortan of Reeth  
 7 Rob<sup>t</sup> Buckel of Healough  
 9 Will<sup>m</sup> Dolphin of Reeth  
 12 Eliz: Lee of Grinton  
 15 John Thompson of Barf Head  
 29 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bowes of Grinton

1801

- Jan. 17 Ralph Peacock of Harkerside  
 18 Mary wife of Jo<sup>s</sup> Hurworth of Fremington  
 25 Mary dau. of Ralph Spensley of Smarber
- Feb. 4 Will<sup>m</sup> Heslop of Kearton  
 13 Ja<sup>s</sup> son of Geo: Harker of Green Sykes  
 14 Ja<sup>s</sup> Raw of Feetholm  
 15 Peter Pedley of Reeth  
 20 Eliz: wife of Francis Fryer of Reeth  
 26 Hannah dau. of Martin Raw of Cringley
- Mar. 7 Will<sup>m</sup> Musgrave of Grinton  
 7 Geo: Kendale of Grinton  
 31 John Metcalf of Reeth, barber
- Apr. 4 Nanny dau. of Geo: Cherry of Green Sykes  
 5 Geo: Hammond of Fremington  
 14 Jarvis Robenson of Feetholm  
 20 Eliz: dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Musgrove of Pithill Hill
- May 8 Jane dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Bagshaw of Healough  
 17 Sarah Cherrey of Crackpot  
 23 Ruth Pratt of Law Raw
- Jun. 3 Mary dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hillary of Ridings  
 27 Nany dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Musgrave of Grinton
- Jul. 7 Eliz: Morton of Reeth  
 7 Ann dau. of Chris<sup>r</sup> White of Feetholm  
 10 Ralph Garth of Law Raw
- Aug. 4 Elenor Birkbeck of Whitaside  
 13 Nancy dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Hurworth of Fremington  
 13 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Wallor of Whitaside  
 27 Alice Alderson of Reeth  
 28 Geo: son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Fawcit of Barfside near Gunnerside
- Sep. 23 Ruth dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Urwin of Reeth
- Oct. 1 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Wid<sup>w</sup> Spensley, Law Raw Worke House  
 7 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of D<sup>o</sup> of D<sup>o</sup>  
 13 Mark Raw of Healough  
 28 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Eleanor Kendale, widdow, of Grinton. **Church**
- Nov. 25 Jo<sup>s</sup> Atkinson of Grinton. **Church**
- Dec. 4 Chris<sup>r</sup> son of Geo: Lonsdale of Bank near Healaugh. **Church**  
 8 Matth<sup>w</sup> son of Naylor Alderson of Reeth  
 14 Mary wife of Geo: Lonsdale of Bank near Healough. **Church**  
 16 Mary Spence of Feetholm

1802

- Jan. 29 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Chris<sup>r</sup> White of Kearton  
 29 James Lonsdale of Reeth  
 30 Tho<sup>s</sup> Garthorn of Reeth. **Church**
- Feb. 2 Charles Raw of Kearton
- Mar. 7 Richard Braithwaite of Reeth. **Church**  
 7 Mary Stepinon of Fremington  
 15 Mary Hall of Reeth  
 24 Mary Raw of Feetham
- Apr. 11 Mary Heslop of Kearton

- Apr. 12 Dorathy Close of Law Whita:  
 17 Charls son of Wid<sup>w</sup> Raw of Kearton  
 22 Ralph son of Jackey Musgrave, Law Raw  
 22 Ann dau. of Geo: Watters of Kearton
- May 26 Mary Lupton of Reeth
- Jun. 6 Ralph Spensley of Blades  
 29 Leo: Hird of Reeth
- Jul. 2 Mrs. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Close of Reeth. **Church**  
 4 Ann wife of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Langhorn of Reeth  
 6 Mally dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> M'mellon of Grinton
- Aug. 11 Henry Forster of Cracpot  
 25 Peter son of Hannah Pedley of Smarber
- Oct. 1 Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 5 Ellenor dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilkinson of Reeth  
 21 Ann dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Urwin of Reeth  
 24 Margaret Gallaway of Healough  
 26 Mary wife of James Hird of Reeth Laine  
 27 Christobel Roberts of Low Whita:
- Nov. 7 Alice Arrandale of Healough, widdow, Aged 91 years  
 7 Margarit wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hutchinson of Reeth  
 14 Margarit Petty of Healough  
 17 Peggy wife of Andrew Talford of Arkengarthdale  
 25 Will<sup>m</sup> Bainbrig of Reeth  
 30 Mary dau. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Stephenson of Reeth
- Dec. 3 Hannah Raw of Kearton  
 9 Tho<sup>s</sup> Beckwith of Reeth  
 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> Morland of Reeth  
 21 Ja<sup>s</sup> son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Perkins, Feetholm
- 1803
- Jan. 8 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Ward of Reeth  
 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Peacock of Reeth  
 24 Will<sup>m</sup> March of Grinton, Aged 93 years, being Parish Clerk  
 of Grinton 52 years
- Mar. 9 Jane Fryir of Grinton  
 10 Ann wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hird of Reeth Work House  
 17 Nancy Harker, Birks End  
 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Wid<sup>w</sup> Musgrave of Grinton  
 26 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Whitehead of Reeth  
 27 Matty dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Raw of Feetholm
- Apr. 8 Henry son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Close of Reeth  
 9 Ralph Smith sen<sup>r</sup> of Reeth  
 19 Robeart Cleminson of Barf End near Blades
- May 13 Jane Terry of Reeth  
 16 John Carter of Feetholm  
 17 Isabel Marr of Low Whitaside  
 24 Matthew Harker of Smarber
- Jun. 9 Elizabeth Hesleton of Barff End  
 11 Margaret Buckle of Healaugh
- Jul. 18 Margaret dau. of Alexander M<sup>c</sup>Kenzie of Reeth  
 19 Margaret Harker of Kearton



- Aug. 9 Mary Robinson, widow, of Low Row  
 9 Margaret Emerson of Grinton  
 10 Ann wife of Robert Stephenson of Kearton  
 14 Henry son of Robert Whitel of Washfold, Marrick Parish  
 20 Edward son of John Bell of Riddings near Feetham  
 30 Mary wife of Francis Morland of Reeth
- Sep. 6 Peggy dau. of Betty Raw of Kearton  
 9 Thomas Coates of Feetham  
 12 Mark son of Betty Raw of Kearton  
 19 Sithe wife of George Scott of Crackpot side  
 19 Edmund Murton of Reeth  
 25 Jane dau. of John Lee, Brokle Bank  
 28 John Birkbeck of high Whiteside  
 29 Jane wife of William Bagshaw of Healough  
 29 William son of John Langstaff of Reeth
- Oct. 2 James son of John Lee of Brokle Bank  
 8 William Moreland of Reeth  
 16 George Scott of Crack Pott  
 26 John Langstaff of Reeth
- Nov. 10 Isabella wife of John Hillery of Reeth  
 12 Eleanor dau. of Robert Hird of Healough  
 15 James Dinsdale of Reeth  
 21 Jonathan Bell of Brockle Bank  
 23 Ann Arundale of Reeth  
 25 William Bowes of Grinton
- Dec. 6 Joseph son of Cuthbert Joplin of Reeth  
 10 John son of Cuthbert Joplin of Reeth  
 11 Ellen Metcalfe of Reeth  
 13 Hannah Scott of Whiteside  
 14 Reuben son of Joseph Bagshaw of Healough  
 22 Elizabeth Dunn of Fremington
- 1805
- Jan. 13 Ruth Clarkson of Harkerside  
 15 John son of Sarah Harker, widow, of Low Row  
 27 Anthony son of James Close of Low Whiteside
- Feb. 1 Margaret dau. of Mally Wilson of Grinton  
 7 Jinny Plant of Grinton, widow  
 9 John Wastle of Reeth  
 12 Jane wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Foster of Reeth  
 20 John Watters of Heights  
 21 William son of Jane Drummond of Reeth  
 21 Mary dau. of Jane Drummond of Reeth  
 24 John son of Jane Drummond of Reeth  
 27 Robert Thompson of Reeth, surgeon
- Mar. 5 Esther wife of Joseph Spence of Reeth  
 12 William Hodgson of Brock Bank  
 14 Thomas son of Jane Roberts of Low Whiteside, widow  
 16 Thomasin Hutchinson of Reeth  
 18 William son of George Heslop of Kearton

- Apr. 5 James Bell senior of Grinton  
 14 Sarah dau. of Thomas Hunt of Feetham  
 18 Phœbe Cumstone of Reeth  
 19 Mary dau. of William Waller of High Whiteside  
 22 Ruth dau. of Edward Fawcett of Brounsey  
 26 Thomas son of James Marr of Whiteside  
 26 Jacob Spence of Feetham
- May 1 Richard Grisdale of Low Raw  
 2 Mary dau. of James Harker of High Whiteside  
 4 Elizabeth Birkbeck, widow, of Feetham  
 6 John Pratt of Birk Park near Healough  
 24 Thomas son of Thomas Cherry of Harkerside  
 26 Ruth dau. of Ralph Fothergill of Reeth  
 30 Ruth Galloway of Healough
- Jun. 7 William son of John Lightbody of Robin Gate  
 11 Mary wife of Thomas Pattinson of Reeth  
 14 Mary Beattie of Reeth, widow
- Jul. 2 Lucy wife of George Hudson of Blades  
 26 Ellen wife of John Fawcett of Rucroft
- Aug. 1 Elizabeth wife of Leonard Allen of Whiteside  
 4 Robert Roberts of Low Whiteside  
 8 Mary wife of John Pratt of Reeth  
 31 Hannah wife of Frank Kendal of Grinton
- Oct. 5 Hannah wife of James Marr of Low Whiteside  
 25 Elizabeth dau. of James Spenceley of Feetham Holm
- Nov. 1 William son of Francis Moreland of Reeth  
 9 Sarah dau. of Matthew Cowling of Kearton  
 16 Mary dau. of George Heslop of Kearton
- Dec. 5 James son of John Tiplady of Reeth  
 6 Ann Pratt of Reeth, widow  
 20 Thomas White of Fremington  
 25 John illegitimate son of Jane Hall of Reeth
- 1806
- Jan. 5 Margaret dau. of Thomas Demain of Feetham  
 11 George son of Jane Musgrave of Low Row, widow  
 19 Nayler Alderson of Arkengarthdale Low Mill  
 26 Thomas son of Thomas Garth of Low Row
- Mar. 1 George son of Thomas Etherington of Reeth  
 13 Deborah dau. of George Hammond of High Fremington  
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel Musgrave of Grinton  
 21 George Gibson Esq<sup>r</sup> of Newcastle upon Tyne, A.E. 28
- Apr. 4 Ann Renoldson of Reeth, widow, aged 82  
 7 Elizabeth wife of George Coates of Gunnerside  
 7 Ann dau. of Hannah Petty, widow, Fremington  
 15 John son of Richard Kendal of Fremington  
 15 Margaret Close of Reeth, drowned in a Pool of water  
 21 Joseph son of Ralph Smith of Reeth, an infant  
 22 John son of Thomas Blenkiron of Ruddings  
 27 Sarah Spenceley, widow, of Blades
- May 1 Elizabeth dau. of Alexander McKenzie of Reeth

- May 2 John son of Thomas Emmerson of Reeth  
 3 Elizabeth dau. of John Langstaff of Reeth  
 8 Thomas son of Thomas Rowntree of Reeth  
 17 Charles Spenceley of Grinton  
 19 Elizabeth dau. of James Wilson of Grinton  
 20 Leonard illegitimate son of Eliz: Holmes jun<sup>r</sup> of Grinton  
 25 Ann dau. of John Orton of Grinton  
 27 William son of Thomas Alderson of Grinton  
 27 Mary Hunter of Reeth, widow  
 30 Thomas Marr sen<sup>r</sup> of West Grinton  
 Jun. 7 Thomas Pratt of Healough  
 Jul. 6 James son of Francis Kendal of Grinton  
 14 Peggy dau. of John Chapman of Reeth  
 Aug. 11 Thomas Close of Reeth, mason  
 Sep. 28 Thomas son of John Pratt of Birk Park  
 Oct. 11 Martha Alsop of Reeth, widow  
 24 John Coates of Low Row  
 Nov. 8 Sarah dau. of Ralph Beatty of Healough  
 9 George Emerson of Fremington  
 11 Ann Waine of Whiteaside, widow  
 21 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Beatty of Healough  
 Dec. 13 Sarah dau. of John Lightbody of Feetham  
 1807  
 Jan. 4 Thomas Walton of Fremington  
 5 John son of Christopher Metcalfe of Fremington  
 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Elliot of Reeth, widow  
 9 John son of William Urwin of Reeth  
 15 Henry Birkbeck of Winterings  
 18 Robert Hird sen<sup>r</sup> of Reeth  
 19 Mary wife of John Simpson of Reeth  
 Feb. 4 Margaret wife of Abel Dunn of Bleaberry Gill in the Parish  
 of Arkengarthdale  
 8 Margaret wife of Abraham Swinbank of Reeth  
 9 Joseph son of George Stevenson of Fremington  
 13 Jane Spenceley of Low Row, widow  
 15 Thomas son of Thomas Pattinson of Reeth  
 20 Mary wife of Christopher Heslop jun<sup>r</sup> of Kearton  
 28 Francis son of George Hutchinson of Reeth  
 Mar. 2 William Waller, of High Whiteaside  
 17 James son of Thomas Spence of Reeth  
 19 William Coates of Feetham  
 22 Margaret, dau. of George Henderson of Fremington  
 26 Mary wife of Thomas Raw of Feetham  
 28 Elizabeth dau. of George Hudson of Blades  
 30 William son of Francis Outhwaite of Fremington  
 Apr. 4 Henry son of Robert Metcalfe of Low Row  
 12 Thomas son of James Row of Cringley  
 20 Margaret Harker of Barden Dykes in the Parish of Hawxwell  
 22 Bella dau. of Thomas Spence of Reeth  
 29 Mary illegitimate dau. of Elizabeth Alderson of Reeth

- May 2 William son of George Hillery of Healough  
 4 Robert son of James Galloway of Healough  
 7 John son of John Bell of Kearton  
 15 Mary Liddle of Reeth, widow  
 22 Richard son of Ralph Peacock of Healough  
 23 John son of John Langstaff of Reeth  
 26 Susanna dau. of William Spenceley of Whiteaside  
 29 Mary dau. of Joseph Bagshaw of Healough  
 29 Esther dau. of John Tiplady of Reeth  
 29 Thomas son of Thomas Rowntree of Reeth  
 Jun. 3 Thomas Peacock of Reeth  
 5 Ann dau. of Richard Metcalfe of Reeth  
 6 Margaret dau. of John Nicholson of Reeth  
 21 Ann dau. of William Whitell of Reeth  
 22 Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Robinson of Low Row  
 30 Margaret dau. of Richard Garth of Crackpot  
 Jul. 25 Jane dau. of John Bell of Riddings near Feetham  
 27 Margaret dau. of Ralph Slack of Healough  
 Aug. 5 Eleanor wife of John Dolphin of Low Row  
 15 Eleanor wife of David Brown of Arkengarthdale  
 22 Simon Coates of Kearton, killed at the Lead Mines  
 Sep. 3 Isabella wife of John Tiplady of Reeth  
 6 Simon son of Reuben Alderson of Grinton  
 8 William son of James Spenceley of Feetham holme  
 26 Ann dau. of Ralph Simpson of Low Row  
 27 Maryann dau. of John Neesham of Reeth  
 30 John Pedley of Healough  
 Oct. 3 Margaret dau. of Christopher Hutchinson of Park Hall  
 4 Joseph son of Christopher Hutchinson of Park Hall  
 19 Elizabeth Margaret dau. of Henry Boker of Mounds Mill,  
 Walton le Dale, Lancashire  
 25 Henry Corner of Healough  
 Nov. 10 James March of Fremington  
 14 Margaret dau. of Simon Bradrake of Feetham  
 16 Margaret dau. of Thomas Bowes of Reeth, surgeon  
 Dec. 6 Thomas son of Thomas Peacock of Harkerside  
 7 George illegitimate son of Elizabeth Fawcet of Barden  
 Dykes in the Parish of Hawkswell  
 11 Elizabeth dau. of Mark Kendall of Harkerside  
 16 Thomas son of Thomas Hird of Heggis  
 17 Ambrose Robinson of Reeth



# INDEX.

The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the *name is repeated* that number of times in the same page.

## A

Addeson, *see* Addison

Addinson (Adinson), Bette, 230; Brian, 137, 141<sup>2</sup>; Bryan, 175; Christopher, 141; Danjel, 143; Danjell, 124, 131; Dinah, 234; Dorothy, 141; Elisabeth, 135, 183; Elizabeth, 154, 156, 256; Ellin, 124, 140; Ellinor, 183; Isabell, 48; James, 121, 154, 160, 165, 175<sup>2</sup>, 183, 184, 202, 230, 234, 244, 259, 269, 279, 280; Jane, 184, 275; John, 156, 159<sup>2</sup>, 167, 183, 189; Margaret, 109, 141; Margrett, 189; Marjery, 131; Mary, 165, 174, 259, 269, 280; Ralph, 70, 113, 120<sup>2</sup>, 131; Reganold, 156; Sara, 109, 146, 160; Sarah, 70, 143, 260; Susanah, 156; Thomas, 167; William, 48

Addison (Addeson, Adison), An, 71; Ann, 22, 31, 59, 63; Brian, 5, 43, 68, 132; Bryan, 40; Christopher, 3, 55; Daniel, 68, 69, 74, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81; Daniell, 95; Debrah, 94; Dorothy, 9, 29, 56, 80; Elezabeth, 27; Elizabeth, 6, 33, 42, 68, 69, 80, 87, 104; Ellen, 38; Giles, 7, 32, 80, 104; Gyles, 27, 29, 69; James, 4, 26, 28, 30, 31, 38, 61, 68, 70<sup>2</sup>, 71, 79, 82, 104, 105<sup>2</sup>, 114; John, 25, 56; Margaret, 26, 84; Margaret, 74; Margrett, 108; Mary, 7, 28, 33, 114; Ralfe, 87; Ralph, 20, 53, 75, 81<sup>2</sup>; Reginald, 69, 79, 80, 81, 82<sup>2</sup>, 84; Reignald, 79; Renold, 7, 9, 21, 55<sup>2</sup>; Reonald, 3, 56; Robert, 6, 7, 11, 33, 42; Sara, 11, 21, 55; Sarah, 30, 32, 61, 71, 77, 78; Sissille, 51; Stephan, 75; Steven, 4, 5, 33, 43<sup>2</sup>; Will, 25; William, 20, 22, 53, 56, 59, 78<sup>2</sup>; Willyam, 17<sup>2</sup>; ———, 95

Aderson, Ann, 6, 42; Joanna, 6; Simon, 6; Simond, 42

Ager, Ann, 314; John, 314

Airay, *see* Airey

Airey (Airay), Ann, 296; George, 296

Aiscough, *see* Ascough

Allond (Allond, Alond), Cudbard, 339; Dorathe, 334; Franceas, 339; Francis, 334; Mally, 339; Simond, 342; Thomas, 339, 342

Alcock (Allcock), An, 117, 122; Elizabeth, 280; John, 23<sup>2</sup>, 237, 280, 284, 289, 316; Mary, 237, Ralph, 117; Robert, 122; Ruth, 284; Sarah, 289, 301; William, 289, 316

Alderson (Aldeson, Aldrson, Allder-son), Agnes, 37, 124, 298; Agness, 127; Alese, 239; Alice, 83, 96, 140, 168, 178, 225, 262, 280, 282, 380; Alise, 248, 314, 365; Alleen, 57; Alice, 33, 34; An, 73, 90, 125, 134, 171, 185; Ann, 33, 44, 54, 106, 136, 145, 150, 170, 191, 240, 248, 250, 253<sup>2</sup>, 264, 274, 278, 279, 289<sup>2</sup>, 291, 303, 337, 365; Annas, 369; Anne, 5; Annice, 60; Anthony, 19, 22, 34, 57, 64, 65, 66, 70, 100, 102, 103, 107, 121, 133, 147, 149, 150, 156, 161, 164, 172, 181, 193, 195, 244, 287, 303; Barbara, 33; Barbary, 141, 187, 207; Barbra, 320; Bartholomew, 214, 299; Bella, 321; Benjamen, 163; Benjamin, 260; Betty, 225, 234, 311, 340; Bridgat, 52; Bridget, 214; Buck Simon, 258; Catherine, 356; Cathrine, 326; Christopher, 30, 44, 89, 94, 140, 141<sup>2</sup>, 145, 150, 158, 162, 167, 175, 176, 208, 214, 217, 220, 225, 229, 230, 235, 239, 245, 253, 264, 276, 317, 343, 371, 382; David, 298; Deborah, 172; Dorathe, 370<sup>2</sup>; Dorathy, 75, 156, 165, 188, 197, 253, 321; Dorothy, 39, 40; Dorothy, 13, 126, 140, 151; Doro- thye, 35; Edmond, 37; Edmund, 65, 124, 250; Edward, 46, 88, 129, 188, 247, 337; Edwardus, 5; Elce, 371; Elezabeth, 37, 38, 39; Elinor, 211, 263, 268, 329, 358; Elioner, 196; Elisabeth, 12, 120, 137, 151, 164, 180, 184, 191, 193; Elizabeth, 9, 34<sup>2</sup>, 41, 42, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77, 78, 86, 87, 90, 94, 102, 107, 149, 158, 210, 237, 242, 248, 261, 275, 279, 280<sup>2</sup>, 284, 285, 304, 309, 315, 316, 351, 354, 355, 357, 385; Ellen, 41; Ellin, 112, 155, 157; Ellinor, 193; Esther, 298; Georg, 75, 78, 81, 88; George, 22, 41, 47, 56, 71<sup>2</sup>, 96, 108, 119, 120, 148, 176, 189, 192, 230, 241, 265, 278, 282, 283,

284<sup>2</sup>, 309, 328; Rev. George, 279; Hanah, 370; Hannah, 145, 256, 281, 283, 297, 307; Henrey, 374; Henry, 191, 237, 238, 276, 278, 294, 296, 299, 302<sup>2</sup>, 316, 321, 326, 329, 330, 331, 352, 356; Hester, 161, 235; Isabel, 197, 235; Isabell, 33, 93, 94, 95; Isabella, 291; Isabil, 259; Jackey, 238, 262; James, 13, 14<sup>2</sup>, 17, 19, 40, 45, 54, 64, 66<sup>2</sup>, 69<sup>2</sup>, 70<sup>3</sup>, 73, 74<sup>2</sup>, 75, 77, 80, 81<sup>2</sup>, 82<sup>3</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>, 84, 85, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89, 91, 94, 95, 96, 100, 102, 119, 128, 161, 162, 168<sup>2</sup>, 225<sup>2</sup>, 229<sup>2</sup>, 235, 237<sup>2</sup>, 238<sup>2</sup>, 240, 244, 249, 257<sup>2</sup>, 262<sup>2</sup>, 263<sup>2</sup>, 264, 273, 276, 279<sup>2</sup>, 280, 282, 299, 301, 314, 315, 316, 323, 325, 329, 349<sup>2</sup>, 359, 365, 371; Jammima, 323; Jane, 3, 73, 82, 115, 127, 167, 193, 203, 329; Jean, 80; Jeane, 37, 58; Jeffrey, 9; Jennat, 84; Jennet, 87; Joanah, 181; John, 3, 5, 8<sup>2</sup>, 13, 19, 37, 47, 49, 52, 57<sup>2</sup>, 64, 66, 74, 86, 94, 96, 97, 98<sup>2</sup>, 100, 155, 175, 180, 182, 186, 191, 201, 205, 209, 220, 225, 227, 230, 234, 242, 245, 250<sup>2</sup>, 252<sup>2</sup>, 261, 264, 268<sup>2</sup>, 279, 280, 283, 289, 315, 318<sup>2</sup>, 319, 321, 324, 328, 330, 334, 337, 341<sup>2</sup>, 352, 353, 354, 357, 360, 361<sup>2</sup>, 366<sup>2</sup>, 370, 372; Jonathan, 234, 235, 263, 328, 336, 358, 369; Jonathon, 369; Joseph, 83, 100, 127, 149, 201, 207, 210, 214, 223<sup>2</sup>, 230, 248<sup>2</sup>, 267, 365<sup>2</sup>; Judith, 298; Kitty, 316, 341; Leonard, 155; Mally, 330; Marey, 338; Margaret, 10, 77, 82, 85, 86, 103, 182, 245, 261, 276, 279<sup>2</sup>, 311, 329; Margaret, 54, 74<sup>2</sup>, 75; Margarit, 348; Margret, 42, 181, 217; Margrett, 17, 100, 103, 186, 238, 273; Mark, 81, 82; Marry, 341, 372, 374; Martha, 175, 230, 331; Mary, 3, 37, 56, 79, 108, 112, 150, 158, 165, 173, 177, 192, 195, 227, 229, 230, 232, 250, 270<sup>2</sup>, 275, 276, 282<sup>2</sup>, 295, 296, 306, 311, 315, 317, 320, 354, 355, 357, 359, 360, 361, 378, 385; Mathew, 13, 30, 60, 94, 97, 112, 115, 157, 168, 175; Matthew, 1, 79, 245, 380; Michael, 94, 95; Morriah, 323; Nancy, 312; Nanny, 322, 328, 329<sup>2</sup>; Nayler, 384; Naylor, 208, 220, 245, 301, 336, 337, 340, 342, 343, 380; Nelly, 239, 263, 315; Nicholaus, 21; Paul, 225; Peggy, 218, 287, 321, 324, 334, 342, 360, 369; Philis, 100; Rachel, 139, 203; Rachil, 199, 242; Reuben, 325, 354, 386; Richard, 30, 33, 64,

100, 108, 121, 141, 197, 198; Robert, 30, 77; Rodgar, 370; Rodger, 94<sup>2</sup>, 102, 108, 121, 136, 170, 186, 211, 239, 242, 253, 263, 283, 315; Roger, 14, 46, 74, 76<sup>2</sup>, 78, 83, 91<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>; Rogerus, 42; Rosamond, 268; Rubin, 315, 359; Ruth, 144, 175, 189, 275; Sara, 118; Sarah, 269, 286, 301, 372; Simon, 19, 21, 28<sup>2</sup>, 225, 244<sup>2</sup>, 253, 261<sup>2</sup>, 264, 275, 289, 315, 319, 322, 325, 329<sup>2</sup>, 359, 361, 386; Simond, 1, 12, 58, 100, 338; Sisaley, 364; Sisaly, 232; Susannah, 273, 299; Symon, 62; Symond, 3, 10, 14; Thomas, 30, 49, 200, 230, 235, 291, 307, 308, 311<sup>2</sup>, 321, 325, 328<sup>2</sup>, 333<sup>2</sup>, 345, 348, 351, 369, 370, 385; Vincent, 84; Wilhelmus, 54; William, 60<sup>2</sup>, 61, 74, 78, 84, 86, 87, 91, 112, 125, 127, 129, 134, 136<sup>2</sup>, 139, 140<sup>2</sup>, 141<sup>2</sup>, 144, 145, 148, 149, 155<sup>2</sup>, 158, 163, 165, 170, 175, 177, 183, 186, 192<sup>2</sup>, 196, 198, 200, 218, 220, 224<sup>2</sup>, 232<sup>2</sup>, 234, 241, 245, 249, 250, 252<sup>4</sup>, 253, 256<sup>2</sup>, 267, 270, 279, 280, 281, 282, 298, 325<sup>2</sup>, 329, 341<sup>3</sup>, 345, 353, 357, 363, 375<sup>2</sup>, 378, 385; Xtopher, 83; ———, 60, 73, 78, 280

Alexander, Elezabeth, 37

Alkinson, Jane, 360; Samuel, 360, 364

Allan, Ann, 353; Elizabeth, 312;

James, 349; John, 81, 82, 349;

Joseph, 78; Leonard, 312; Marg-

aret, 357; Mary, 350; Richard,

78, 81, 82; Thomas, 308<sup>2</sup>, 311,

312, 350, 353, 357

Allen, Ann, 39, 163, 355; Anthony,

68; Elezabeth, 70; Elisabeth,

177; Elizabeth, 384; Esther, 308;

Francis, 210; Hannah, 279;

James, 163, 308, 351<sup>2</sup>, 355; Jane,

83, 177; John, 308, 352; Joseph,

279; Leonard, 75, 177, 307, 350,

352, 384; Margret, 39; Mary,

308; Mathew, 39; Michael, 112;

Nanny, 302; Rachel, 300; Richard,

39, 68, 70, 83; Robert, 308;

Thomas, 275, 278, 279, 284, 302,

350

Alleson, *see* Allison

Allinson (Alinson), Edward, 358, 372;

Hannah, 283; John, 283; Mary,

344, 360<sup>2</sup>, 378; Robert, 328<sup>2</sup>,

332<sup>2</sup>, 344, 358, 374; William, 374

Allison (Aleson, Alleson, Alison),

Edward, 202, 208, 214; Elisabeth,

118; John, 337, 361, 371; Joseph,

324; Maley, 336<sup>2</sup>; Margaret, 214,

290; Mary, 208, 325<sup>2</sup>; Robert,

- 324, 337, 341, 361, 371; Thomas, 118, 202, 290; William, 341
- Allon (Alon), An, 280; Ann, 256, 273, 315, 328, 361; Elizabeth, 278, 294; Francis, 255, 294, 327, 330; Henry, 90; Isabel, 327; James, 226, 233, 238, 250, 255, 260, 265, 280, 320, 328<sup>2</sup>, 346, 347<sup>2</sup>, 364<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 288; John, 222, 226, 231, 235, 273, 313, 315, 319, 320, 323, 330, 341, 344, 375; Joseph, 288, 324, 328, 361; Leonard, 231, 238, 260; Mally, 320, 323; Martha, 346; Peggy, 235; Rachel, 319; Rachil, 229, 320; Simon, 313; Thomas, 222, 229, 233, 324, 341, 344, 345<sup>2</sup>, 347<sup>2</sup>, 275; ———, 265
- Allond, *see* Aland
- Alsop (Alsope, Allsop), Ann, 125, 262; Bella, 232, 257; Catherine, 349, 382; Dorothy, 136, 171; Eastor, 340; Edward, 232, 256; Eizabeth, 340; Elinor, 257; Elisabeth, 132, 178, 179, 187; Elizabeth, 224, 282; Emmey, 204; Francees, 183; Frances, 182; Francis, 130, 136, 143, 149, 153, 160, 162<sup>2</sup>, 165, 168<sup>2</sup>, 178, 184, 192, 228, 261; Fransis, 364; Hanah, 166, 168; Hannah, 156; Isabell, 225; Jane, 188, 224, 261, 275, 288; Leonard, 143, 153, 184, 225, 275; Margaret, 247; Mark, 130, 166, 168, 182, 183; Martha, 385; Mary, 192, 288, 293, 311; Matthew, 311, 349, 354<sup>2</sup>, 382; Robert, 163, 232, 238<sup>2</sup>, 257, 261; Ruth, 182; Sara, 179; Sebella, 149; Sibbella, 160, 165, 168; Thomas, 86<sup>2</sup>, 122, 126<sup>2</sup>, 132, 163, 179<sup>2</sup>, 182, 188, 193, 228, 232, 237, 239, 256, 262, 321; ———, 237, 239, 321<sup>2</sup>
- Alton, Agnes, 291; Alice, 282, 301, 304, 305; Ann, 289; Betty, 296, 327, 329, 330<sup>2</sup>, 334, 344; Bill, 339<sup>2</sup>; Christopher, 239; David, 215, 342; Dinah, 239, 274, 343, 348; Eleanor, 286, 304; Elisabeth, 179; Elizabeth, 289, 311<sup>2</sup>; Ellen, 343; Hanah, 182, 185; Hannah, 295, 337; Henrietta, 354; Isabella, 345; James, 286, 313, 327<sup>2</sup>; John, 185, 206, 215, 274, 289, 305, 309, 325<sup>2</sup>, 329, 332, 334, 342, 343, 348, 350, 354; Margaret, 304, 352; Martha, 197, 353; Mary, 283, 291, 297<sup>2</sup>, 301, 305, 334; Nancy, 304; Ralph, 291, 332; Reuben, 289; Thomas, 295, 305, 311, 313, 327, 330, 334, 337, 342<sup>2</sup>, 343, 345, 348, 349, 350, 352, 353; William, 197, 296, 301, 304, 307, 330, 344, 348, 349
- Amerson, George, 27; Izabel, 29; Jeane, 37; John, 27, 29, 37
- Appleby (Apelby, Aplby, Apleby, Appelby, Applby, Applebie, Applebye, Appley), Alice, 296; Ann, 37, 45; Anne, 2, 49; Anthony, 46; Brian, 6<sup>2</sup>, 46, 52, 60, 121; Bryan, 2, 4, 47<sup>2</sup>, 51, 69; Elezabeth, 71; Elin, 32; Elisabeth, 49, 135; Elizabeth, 36, 47; Ellen, 2, 52, 60; Ellin, 95; Francis, 278; Isabell, 163; Izabell, 33, 39; Jane, 4; Jeane, 37, 55; Jenet, 45; Margaret, 245; Margary, 77; Margery, 51; Margreet, 56; Marjary, 109; Mary, 278, 288; Michael, 4; Michell, 52; Mihil or Michil, 2, 33; Philice, 41; Raphe, 4; Ralf, 77; Ralfe, 69; Ralph, 30<sup>2</sup>, 32, 39, 63<sup>2</sup>, 71, 86; Richard, 135; Richardus, 41; Thomas, 213, 292, 296, -329; William, 43, 45, 213, 229<sup>2</sup>, 245, 262, 273, 278, 329
- Arandill, *see* Arundel
- Aray, Christopher, 96; Margrett, 96
- Arendale, *see* Arundel
- Arindell, *see* Arundel
- Armistead (Armsteade), Frances, 374; Mary, 308; Richard, 308
- Armsteade, *see* Armistead
- Armitage, Margaret, 37
- Arndail, *see* Arundel
- Arnord, Jane, 107
- Arrandaile, *see* Arundel
- Arrandale, *see* Arundale
- Arrowsmith, Margaret, 293; John, 293
- Arrundaile, *see* Arundel
- Arrundale, *see* Arundel
- Arrundill, *see* Arundel
- Arthar, *see* Arthur
- Arther, *see* Arthur
- Arthur (Arthar, Arther), Abraham, 79; Abrham, 106; An, 79; Elizabeth, 102; Isaac, 105; Isac, 105, 106<sup>2</sup>
- Arundal, *see* Arundel
- Arundel (Arandill, Arendale, Arindell, Arndail, Arrandaile, Arrandale, Arrundaile, Arrundale, Arrundell, Arrundill, Arrundle, Arundal, Arundale, Arundall, Arundle), Alice, 159, 189, 287, 321, 381; Alise, 264, 314, 364; An, 103, 114; Ann, 34, 123, 178, 383; Cicely, 38; Elizabeth, 16, 35, 74, 79, 92; George, 84, 114, 119, 123, 130, 134, 141, 162, 184, 234, 257, 305, 308, 310; Hanna, 119; James, 14, 16, 19, 21, 29, 33, 49, 57, 101, 102, 107<sup>2</sup>, 109, 110, 141, 159, 161, 164<sup>2</sup>, 167, 170, 171, 174, 178, 184, 189, 230, 257, 369; Jeane, 21; John, 27, 109, 115,

- 134, 147, 174, 227, 234, 238<sup>2</sup>, 264, 272, 273, 275, 285, 287, 314, 317, 321, 326, 330, 364, 378; Joseph, 326; Katheran, 14, 19, 49; Katherin, 141; Katherine, 101, 161; Katy, 330; Leonard, 32; Margaret, 33; Margary, 63; Margret, 33; Margrett, 96, 102, 146; Marjary, 109; Marjery, 127, 130; Mary, 141, 185, 227; William, 25<sup>2</sup>, 27, 29, 32, 57, 60, 74, 79, 84, 109, 110, 151, 167, 170, 171, 230, 317, 378
- Asbridge, Ann, 353; George, 353
- Ascough (Aiscough, Askue), Francis, 23; James, 2, 23; Jane, 309; Mathew, 2
- Askney, An, 92; John, 92
- Askue, *see* Ascough
- Atkinson (Attkinson), Alleen, 57; Allicen, 19; Allya, 172; An, 77, 79, 85, 87, 96, 132, 168, 178, 271; Ann, 29, 143, 151, 189, 192, 315; Anne, 17, 51; Anthony, 39, 70, 75<sup>2</sup>, 76, 77, 79, 81, 88, 90, 94, 102, 105, 109, 117, 147, 156; Antony, 4, 90; Bella, 237, 305; Benjamin, 294; Christofer, 48; Dinah, 227, 371; Elezabeth, 20, 21; Elinor, 361, 366; Elisabeth, 135, 162, 183; Elizabeth, 35, 39, 62<sup>2</sup>, 63, 90, 92, 100, 150, 271, 275, 289; Ellin, 127, 143; Ellinor, 161; Rev. Francis, 20, 23<sup>2</sup>, 25, 27, 29, 35, 63; Georg, 50, 87; George, 24, 47, 65, 110, 135, 138, 143, 150, 188, 227, 237<sup>2</sup>, 284, 371; Grace, 8, 16, 47, 70, 75; Henry, 27, 81, 162, 188, 245, 249, 262; Isabel, 283; James, 98; Jane, 41, 270; John, 280, 312; Joseph, 90, 94, 123, 127, 132, 139, 144, 149<sup>2</sup>, 168, 175, 235, 237, 262, 283, 296, 298, 308, 320, 372, 380; Katherine, 87; Margaret, 203, 265; Margret, 166; Mark, 262, 320; Martha, 278, 312; Mary, 11, 35, 60, 108, 123, 138, 173, 180, 182, 262, 284; Mathew, 144; Peggy, 327; Peter, 75, 76, 102, 161, 162, 166, 175, 180, 189, 192, 268, 361, 366; Reuben, 270; Richard, 245; Robert, 166, 315; Samuel, 94, 107, 186; Sara, 105, 117<sup>2</sup>, 135, 139, 167, 175, 179; Sarah, 162, 192, 327; Tamer, 280; Thomas, 4, 8, 11, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 27<sup>2</sup>, 41, 42, 47, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88, 89<sup>2</sup>, 90, 94, 100, 105<sup>2</sup>, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107, 109, 112, 166, 167, 178, 186<sup>2</sup>, 187, 192, 235, 264, 265, 372; William, 25
- Aykroyd, Mary, 310
- B
- Baggshaw, *see* Bagshaw
- Bagshaw (Baggshaw, Ba[g]shaw, Bagshay, Bagshew, Bagshey), Bella, 342, 376; Francis (or Frances), 178; Jane, 270, 380, 383; John, 90, 230, 265; Joseph, 235, 311, 349, 353, 383, 386; Lawrence, 90, 132; Mary, 166, 218, 311<sup>2</sup>, 353, 386; Rachel, 305, 308, 376; Reuben, 305, 342, 383; Robert, 166, 225; Ruben, 349, 375; William, 218, 225, 230, 235, 265<sup>2</sup>, 270, 380, 383
- Bagshay, *see* Bagshaw
- Bagshew, *see* Bagshaw
- Bagshey, *see* Bagshaw
- Bailes (Bails, Bales, Balles), Christopher, 276; James, 201; John, 207, 214; Ralph, 201, 207, 214, 241; Simon, 241
- Bails, *see* Bailes
- Bailey (Baley), James, 73; Mary, 73; Rodger, 115; Roger, 147
- Bainbridge (Bainbrig, Bambridge), Ann, 276; Elinor, 313; Elizabeth, 36, 285; Henry, 79; Thomas, 79; William, 285, 313, 381
- Bainbrig, *see* Bainbridge
- Bales, *see* Bailes
- Baley, *see* Bailey
- Balife, Luce, 39; Roger, 39
- Ballance, Elizabeth, 57
- Balles, *see* Bailes
- Bambridge, *see* Bainbridge
- Banks, Nanny, 224; Robert, 224; Thomas, 229, 233<sup>2</sup>, 275; William, 229
- Barbar, *see* Barber
- Barber (Barbar), John, 198; Mary, 123, 129, 198; Sarah, 198; William, 123, 129
- Baringham, *see* Barningham
- Barker, Adam, 101, 156<sup>2</sup>, 159, 164, 167, 171, 174, 180, 184, 192, 209, 211, 241<sup>2</sup>, 251, 256, 358; Elisabeth, 167, 179; Elizabeth, 260, 285, 367; Ellinor, 179; Hanah, 368; Hannah, 297; James, 180, 256, 280; John, 159, 179, 180, 260, 271, 297, 300, 320, 362, 368; Katherine, 123; Mannuel, 285; Mary, 180, 276; Mercy, 192, 320, 358; Robert, 174, 297, 299, 300, 304, 358; Samuel, 184; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 171, 211; William, 164
- Barnagham, *see* Barningham
- Barnherd, John, 85; Thomas, 85
- Barnigham, *see* Barningham
- Barningham (Baringham, Barnagham, Barnigham), Ann, 253; Elizabeth,

- 295, 304; John, 305; Luke, 177, 263, 364; Mark, 177, 281; Martha, 263, 304; Ruth, 305; Sarah, 281
- Barnitt, Jennitt, 95
- Barras (Barrass), Ann, 364; Elizabeth, 207, 294; George, 227; Isabela, 363; Jsabel, 231; Mary, 219; Nancy, 299; Nanny, 315, 369; Thomas, 207, 219, 227, 231, 235<sup>2</sup>, 315, 363, 364, 365
- Barrot, Ann, 84
- Barrows, Nancy, 213; Thomas, 213
- Bateman, John, 118, 126, 127, 132; Thomas, 129; William, 118, 122<sup>2</sup>, 126, 127, 129, 132
- Batty, An, 92; Bella, 363; Elizabeth, 304; John, 304; Mary, 267, 292; Nancy, 316, 323; William, 267, 316, 323, 363
- Baxter, Marie, 75<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 74<sup>2</sup>, 75
- Bayles, *see* Baylis
- Baylis (Bayles, Bayls), John, 276; Levi, 119; Sarah, 101; Simon, 119; Simond, 101
- Bayls, *see* Baylis
- Bearpark, Henry, 355; John, 358; Leonard, 355, 358; Matthew, 302
- Beate, *see* Beatty
- Beattie, *see* Beatty
- Beatty (Beate, Beattie, Beaty), Elizabeth, 294, 385; George, 264, 368; Isabella, 289; Mary, 384; Ralph, 295, 368, 385; Sarah, 295, 385; William, 264, 289, 375
- Beaty, *see* Beatty
- Beck (Becke), Anthony, 11; Antony, 4; Aylis, 33; Elizabeth, 288; Francis, 14, 15, 33; Janne, 15; Margaret, 20; Richard, 17, 43; Robert, 4, 11, 14, 15<sup>2</sup>, 17, 20, 43; Thomas, 284, 285, 286, 288, 315<sup>2</sup>
- Beckitt, Bridget, 126; Robert, 126
- Beckwith, Ann, 333; Christopher, 315; Dorathy, 329; Isabel, 232; James, 319; John, 225; Margaret, 229; Mary, 238, 263, 276, 323; Thomas, 225, 229, 232, 235, 238, 263, 276, 293, 315, 319, 323, 329, 333, 381; William, 235
- Becworth, Ruth, 133
- Becroft, Alice, 84; Thomas, 84
- Beetham, Martha, 372
- Bell, Agnes, 114; Alice, 307, 334; Alise, 285; An, 108, 115, 119, 127, 131, 192; Ann, 23, 37, 41, 55, 162, 166, 177, 228, 255, 275, 283, 285, 286, 287, 292, 294, 339, 349, 356; Bella, 305; Betty, 235, 254, 300, 306, 340, 363; Canarey, 362; Canary, 359; Cannara, 294; Charles, 239, 265, 286, 369;
- Christopher, 23, 55, 220<sup>2</sup>, 224, 228, 338, 353<sup>2</sup>; Dinah, 259, 272, 312, 364; Dorathy, 361; Edmund, 223, 225, 231, 259<sup>2</sup>, 266, 285; Edward, 91, 94<sup>2</sup>, 98, 101, 104, 107, 112, 115, 119, 157, 160, 170, 223, 232, 235, 250, 251, 265, 272, 273, 278, 282, 283, 351, 364, 370, 383; Eleanor, 304, 353; Elinor, 239; Elisabeth, 195; Elizabeth, 104, 206, 240, 254, 282, 295, 298, 299, 304, 310, 311<sup>2</sup>, 351, 353, 366, 369; Elkanah, 271; Esther, 269; Ezra, 312; George, 98, 166, 170, 174, 264, 265, 298<sup>2</sup>, 334, 336, 340, 362, 366; Hannah, 223, 228, 250; Henry, 181; Iesabelah, 372; Isabel, 314; Isabella, 239, 300; Isaiah, 354; Isiah, 251; Israel, 311; James, 101, 130, 197, 198, 204, 209, 215, 228, 247, 251, 253, 254, 255, 262, 305, 337, 343, 345, 348, 354, 366, 368, 371, 384; Jane, 149, 213, 283, 351, 386; Jemm, 345; Joe, 334; John, 41, 112, 198, 204, 223, 239, 240, 285, 287<sup>2</sup>, 295, 298, 303, 310, 327, 331, 339, 340, 348, 351, 354, 363, 364, 366, 368, 369, 370, 383, 386<sup>2</sup>; Jonathan, 259<sup>2</sup>, 339, 363, 366<sup>2</sup>, 368, 369, 383; Joseph, 195<sup>2</sup>, 198, 206, 213, 221, 231, 248, 327, 354; Lazarus, 329; Lucy, 360; Mally, 334, 337; Marey, 344, 370, 375; Margaret, 283, 298, 308, 364; Margarit, 348; Margret, 154, 368; Margrett, 118, 179; Marmaduke, 269, 274; Marma Duke, 353; Marten, 300, 336, 370; Martha, 336; Martheaw, 342, 371; Martin, 174, 230<sup>2</sup>, 258<sup>2</sup>, 278, 364; Marry, 340, 342; Mary, 107, 153, 189, 192, 224, 225, 228, 248, 251, 253, 263, 270, 272, 274, 278, 296<sup>2</sup>, 301, 309, 312, 336, 339, 363, 364; Mathew, 337, 344, 375, 378; Matthew, 300; Micah, 174<sup>2</sup>, 187<sup>2</sup>, 218, 275; Micha, 177, 181, 192, 248, 378; Michael, 130, 149, 151, 153, 162, 225, 247, 248, 263, 272, 296, 301, 304, 312, 329; Michael, 108, 114, 118, 190; Michail, 349; Michail, 198; Michal, 221; Michall, 192; Mickel, 337; Mikel, 372; Nanny, 334, 368<sup>2</sup>; Peggy, 225, 262, 321, 329, 336; Rachel, 273; Rachil, 232; Rachill, 251; Ralph, 215; Richard, 301; Ruth, 195; Sally, 303; Sarah, 348; Sithe, 46; Tamar, 151; Tamer, 249; Thomas, 202, 204<sup>2</sup>, 228, 285, 286, 289, 343; Wilam, 275;

- William, 91, 263<sup>2</sup>, 269, 283, 285, 311, 312, 314, 321, 323, 329, 334, 336, 338, 353, 356; Willy, 323; —, 331
- Benanack, Peter, 182; William, 182
- Benn, Francelina, 297
- Benson, Hannah, 284; Richard, 284
- Benullock, William, 176<sup>2</sup>
- Bernard, Mary, 84; Thomas, 84
- Berry, Ellin, 109; Henry, 109
- Betson, Arthur, 41
- Bett, Rev. George, 38
- Beverley (Bevrlay), Elizabeth, 292; James, 206, 291, 360; Sara, 182; Sarah, 215, 246, 375; Thomas, 188; Tristram, 182, 188, 206, 215, 246, 360, 365; William, 308
- Beverly, *see* Beverley
- Bickerdike, Margaret, 103
- Bill, James, 256; Ralph, 256
- Binckes, *see* Binkes
- Binkes (Binckes, Bincks, Binks), Ann, 151, 252, 310; Annas, 279; Anne, 48; Benjamin, 268; Christopher, 258, 269; Elinor, 258, 269; Elizabeth, 99; John, 10, 15, 48; Margaret, 15; Mary, 269; Michael, 52; Nicholas, 10; Phillis, 36; Ralfe, 68, 69; Reuben, 270; Robert, 151, 252; Tamer, 270; Thomas, 10<sup>2</sup>
- Birbanke (Birkbancke), Thomas, 46; William, 46; Willyam, 51; —, 51
- Birbeck, *see* Birkbeck
- Birkbeck, *see* Birkbeck
- Bird, Adam, 289, 320<sup>2</sup>, 326, 376; George, 326; Margaret, 289
- Birkbancke, *see* Birbanke
- Birkbeck (Birbeck, Birckbeck, Birkbecke, Birkbeke, Burbeck), Agnes, 28; Alexander, 40, 45; Alice, 81; An, 83, 91, 101, 137; Ann, 91, 163, 195, 198, 230, 237, 260, 280, 307, 357, 379; Betty, 220, 317; Bryan, 91, 92; Cathrine, 220; Dinah, 239; Edward, 79, 86; Elenor, 380; Elezabeth (or Elizabeth), 20; Elisabeth, 124; Elizabeth, 8, 52, 282, 295, 346, 356, 357, 359, 384; Ellizabeth, 216; Emmanuel, 349; Georg, 17, 72; George, 8, 10, 12, 15, 52, 90, 102, 159, 227, 282, 284, 367; Hanah, 190, 373; Hannah, 141, 156, 232, 260; Henry, 150, 224, 276, 322, 350, 352, 356, 385; Isabell, 40; Isabella, 301; James, 91, 96<sup>2</sup>, 105, 140, 145, 171, 195, 198, 213, 371; Jane, 205; Jeane, 20; John, 141, 145, 152<sup>2</sup>, 156, 163, 169, 190, 198, 205<sup>2</sup>, 214, 216, 220, 232, 234<sup>2</sup>, 236, 237, 260, 267, 278, 280, 301, 307, 308, 338, 344, 346<sup>2</sup>, 349, 352, 355, 357, 359, 373, 379, 383; Joseph, 92; Marey, 344; Margaret, 70, 72, 355; Margaret, 272; Margret, 15; Margrett, 116; Marry, 340; Mary, 17, 105, 118, 146, 156, 180, 196, 207, 233, 275, 276, 296, 308, 350, 353; Nancy, 213; Nelly, 236, 302; Peggy, 307; Reuben, 272, 275, 307; Richard, 301, 338, 340; Robert, 150, 156<sup>2</sup>, 172, 180, 207, 211, 214, 215, 217<sup>2</sup>, 220, 223, 224, 230, 247, 346, 352, 359, 374; Ruben, 296; Rubin, 211, 220, 223, 227; Ruth, 100; Sara, 105; Sarah, 140, 150, 197, 274; Thomas, 12, 20, 28, 70, 75, 90, 146, 150, 156, 159, 169<sup>2</sup>, 172, 196, 206, 215, 220, 225, 233, 237, 239, 272, 275, 280, 282, 308, 317, 322, 352, 353, 357, 371; Tomme, 237; William, 10, 75, 79, 83, 86, 225; —, 90, 169
- Birkbeke, *see* Birkbeck
- Bishoprigg, George, 98<sup>2</sup>
- Blackburn (Blackburne), Ann, 28, 39; Annice, 42; Elezabeth, 21; Elizabeth, 85; Izabell, 43; John, 309; Roger, 2, 18; Thomas, 360; Timothy, 18, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21, 24<sup>2</sup>, 28, 53<sup>2</sup>, 58, 64, 65, 85, 98; Tymothy, 2
- Blades (Blaides, Blaidis, Blaydes), Agnes, 25; Alice, 89, 160; An, 14, 70, 72, 83; Ann, 24, 34, 135, 152, 173, 291; Anne, 50; Anthony, 22; Buckle, 57; Catherine, 26; Christopher, 247, 260, 291, 360, 362; Chrystibell, 47; Debarah, 158; Deborah, 112; Elezabeth, 25, 38<sup>2</sup>; Elisabeth, 130, 142, 185; Elizabeth, 3, 34, 36, 54, 73, 76, 83, 86, 94, 96, 106, 110, 151; Else, 20, 53; Francis, 7, 8, 10, 12<sup>2</sup>, 22, 28, 49<sup>2</sup>, 66, 117, 130, 134<sup>2</sup>, 137, 140<sup>2</sup>, 147, 181; George, 19, 32, 39, 44, 46, 51, 57, 58, 94, 100, 104; Henry, 14, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 36, 54, 62, 63<sup>2</sup>, 65, 66, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79<sup>2</sup>, 82, 84, 94, 101, 104, 167; Isabel, 61; Jacobus, 5; James, 3, 7, 8, 10<sup>2</sup>, 12, 14<sup>2</sup>, 16, 17<sup>2</sup>, 18, 19, 20, 22<sup>2</sup>, 24, 25, 27, 28, 32<sup>2</sup>, 33, 35, 40, 47, 50, 52, 53, 55, 58, 64, 75, 76<sup>2</sup>, 89, 97, 115; Jane, 154; Jean, 87; Joan, 55, 78; John, 9<sup>2</sup>, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11, 14, 17, 19, 22, 25, 34, 45, 54, 58, 64, 72, 82, 83, 98, 101, 111, 137<sup>2</sup>, 153; Jon, 45; Joseph, 98, 101; Katherine, 78; Lewis, 111; Luce, 18; Margaret, 260; Margaret, 38, 88; Margaritt, 7;

Margeri, 54; Margerie, 7, 11; Margery, 40, 73, 78; Margret, 376; Margrett, 48, 146; Mary, 10, 22, 33, 35, 39, 55, 74, 79, 112, 120, 137, 259; Margaret, 8; Nicholas, 30, 62; Nickhollas, 50; Nicolass, 106; Ralph, 27, 58; Richard, 16, 38, 89<sup>2</sup>, 93, 94, 96; Robert, 41; Sara, 140; Sarah, 28, 82; Simond, 47; Solomon, 19; Thomas, 12, 24, 167, 247, 360; William, 8, 70, 72, 75, 78<sup>2</sup>, 82, 83, 87, 88, 95, 145, 168, 175; Williamus, 5; Willim, 48; William, 17, 50; ———, 47, 51, 93

Blades, *see* Blades

Bland (Blande), Agnes, 180; Alia, 276; Alice, 84, 149, 356; Alise, 281, 325; An, 82, 83, 99; Ann, 93, 168, 244; Arther, 242, 341, 375; Arthor, 377; Arthur, 180, 188, 193, 195, 203, 227, 229, 356; Edward, 13, 82, 83, 85, 93, 109, 137, 141, 165, 168; Elezabeth, 58; Elisabeth, 156, 193, 195; Elizabeth, 8, 11, 33, 44, 231; Fitis, 72; George, 102, 151, 162, 163; James, 4, 95, 98, 188, 227, 231, 236, 277, 313<sup>2</sup>, 317, 322<sup>2</sup>, 325, 355, 364; Jane, 281; Jann, 375; Jennet, 73; Johannes, 4; John, 2<sup>2</sup>, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 20, 44, 49, 53, 58, 73, 84, 85, 137, 139, 140, 141, 149, 156, 162, 163, 165<sup>2</sup>, 205, 212, 216, 219<sup>2</sup>, 222, 226, 229, 231, 233, 244, 245, 248, 251, 259, 269<sup>2</sup>, 292, 361<sup>2</sup>, 372, 382; Marey, 368; Margrett, 112; Marry, 373; Mary, 9, 39, 149, 205, 212, 226, 277, 317, 382; Phillis, 15, 49; Richard, 222; Roase, 341; Rose, 216, 236; Rosemond, 203, 245, 251, 368; Sara, 20, 139; Sarah, 233, 259, 269; Thomas, 6, 57, 98, 102, 109, 112, 122; Willeam, 373; William, 231, 355; ———, 53, 140

Blaydes, *see* Blades

Blench, John, 181; Mark, 181

Blenck, *see* Blenk

Blenk (Blenck), Ann, 167, 197; Charles, 132, 186; Edward, 79<sup>2</sup>; Elisabeth, 189; Elizabeth, 84; Ellin, 121, 153; Francis, 174; Hanah, 174; Hugh, 84; John, 121, 123, 125, 163, 167, 191; Margaret, 163; Mary, 93, 125, 137, 186, 187; Robert, 123, 125, 129<sup>2</sup>, 131<sup>2</sup>, 132, 133, 170; Thomas, 93, 102, 133

Blenkarn, *see* Blenkern

Blenkern (Blenkarn, Blenkarne, Blenkearne, Blenkhorn), Edward, 18, 75, 83, 88; Ellin, 86, 88; Grace, 68,

73; Hellen, 75; Heugh, 63; Hugh, 72, 73, 75, 83; Isabel, 72; Isabell, 9; John, 9; Margret, 187; Mary, 68, 83; Thomas, 18, 68

Blenkearne, *see* Blenkern

Blenkiron (Blinkiron), Ann, 303; Bartholemew, 342<sup>2</sup>; Bartholmeaw, 336, 344; Bartholomew, 303, 305, 330, 333; Barthowmew, 303; Bella, 330; Catherine, 353; Elinor, 290; Elizabeth, 341; Hannah, 355; Henry, 342; John, 299, 303, 310, 319, 320, 325<sup>2</sup>, 336, 341, 342, 350, 355, 384; Kitty, 382; Mary, 333; Matty, 344; Nanny, 319; Thomas, 350, 353, 382, 384; Tommy, 320

Blink, John, 74; Robert, 74

Blinkiron, *see* Blenkiron

Blyth, Jeffrey, 344; Mary, 308; Thomas, 344

Boanson, *see* Bonson

Boarparke, Margrett, 94

Body, Henry, 138; William, 138

Boker, Elizabeth Margaret, 386; Henry, 386

Bolton (Boulton), Izabell, 56; Tomison, 53; William, 53, 56

Bones, Joseph, 224; Mary, 276; William, 224, 276

Boneson, *see* Bonson

Bonesons, *see* Bonson

Bonson (Boanson, Bones, Boneson, Bonesons), Alice, 264, 275; An, 177; Ann, 250; Dinah, 130, 177; Edward, 231, 303, 308; Frances, 118, 170; James, 57, 124, 166, 224; Malle, 237; Mary, 120, 308, 309; Nanne, 227; Nanny, 301; Richard, 181, 224, 227, 231, 264, 275<sup>2</sup>, 277, 296, 370<sup>2</sup>; Robert, 120, 124, 130, 166, 171, 177, 178<sup>2</sup>, 179<sup>2</sup>, 181, 184, 250, 309, 310, 365; Sarah, 57; Susanah, 171; Syndonia, 184, 277; William, 237

Borass (Borras, Borrass, Borros), Ann, 152, 257, 271, 292, 360; George, 157, 179; John, 122, 137, 152<sup>3</sup>, 157, 161, 179, 180, 193, 257; Mary, 161, 180, 283; Thomas, 122, 271, 273, 279, 283, 292, 296, 360, 365

Bore, Jane, 270

Borras, *see* Borass

Borrass, *see* Borass

Borrett, *see* Borrott

Borros, *see* Borass

Borrott (Borrett), An, 90<sup>2</sup>; Anthony, 75; Elizabeth, 109; Henry, 100

Boulton, *see* Bolton

Bow, *see* Bowes

Bowe, *see* Bowes

- Bowes (Bow, Bowe, Bows), Ales, 339; An, 113, 126, 135, 171, 186; Ann, 138, 140, 149, 168, 178, 181, 186, 198, 204, 205, 208, 212, 220, 250, 266, 275, 281, 282, 284, 298, 357, 362, 367, 369, 379; Betty, 263, 300, 314, 344; Catherine, 356; Edward, 130, 182, 183<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>, 186, 190<sup>3</sup>, 233, 240, 254, 258<sup>2</sup>, 262, 263, 282, 297, 314, 316<sup>2</sup>, 324, 361, 362, 364, 367; Elin, 97; Elis, 131; Elisabeth, 133, 135, 141, 183; Elizabeth, 82, 100, 148, 155, 212, 219, 269, 276, 349; Ellin, 107, 141, 183; Francis, 47; Georg, 75, 78<sup>2</sup>; George, 83, 85, 120<sup>2</sup>, 121, 126, 130, 138, 143, 148, 149, 159, 162, 165, 178, 181, 182, 190<sup>2</sup>, 199, 203, 212, 225<sup>2</sup>, 229, 246, 255, 276, 307, 346, 349, 353<sup>2</sup>, 357, 363; Hannah, 290; Henry Thomas, 356; Hugh, 328, 365; Isabel, 202; Isabell, 188, 193, 292; Isabella, 285; James, 121, 171, 174, 178, 181, 182, 186, 190, 204, 207, 219, 229, 241, 245<sup>2</sup>, 254, 255, 320<sup>2</sup>, 334; Jane, 181, 187, 203, 276, 288, 294, 363; Jann, 374; Jenny, 318, 332, 342; John, 148, 183, 202, 205, 208, 211, 253, 274, 276, 320, 324, 367; Jsabell, 133, 155; Malley, 262; Mally, 240; Margaret, 256, 272, 297, 386; Margrett, 118; Martha, 182, 204, 207, 241; Mary, 104, 141, 159, 162, 182, 233, 258<sup>2</sup>, 264, 272, 277, 290, 308, 321, 324, 330, 360, 361, 369; Mathew, 121, 152; Michael, 294<sup>2</sup>, 295, 324, 330, 342, 366; Michail, 360; Mickle, 339; Mikel, 334, 341; Nancy, 211, 324; Nanny, 307, 327; Nelle, 213; Neller, 208; Peggy, 337; Ralph, 134, 137, 182, 220, 256, 272, 276, 279, 298, 320, 324<sup>2</sup>, 328, 334, 337, 357<sup>2</sup>; Richard, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88<sup>2</sup>, 100, 107, 118, 125, 131, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141<sup>3</sup>, 148, 152<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>, 175, 194, 212, 267<sup>2</sup>, 290, 297, 304, 305, 307, 308, 318, 320, 323; Rodgar, 370; Rodger, 168, 198, 250, 281, 368; Rosamond, 165; Sara, 155, 174; Sarah, 269, 332; Thomas, 75, 143, 152, 188, 193, 194, 247, 267, 318, 334, 339, 346, 356, 386; Tommy, 335; William, 87, 138, 187, 192<sup>2</sup>, 199, 208, 212, 213, 243, 256, 267, 269, 285, 290, 293, 315<sup>2</sup>, 318, 320, 321, 323, 324, 327, 328<sup>2</sup>, 332<sup>2</sup>, 335, 337<sup>2</sup>, 339, 341, 344, 365, 366, 379<sup>2</sup>, 383
- Bowman, Elizabeth, 294; James, 324; Rev. Robert, 292, 324; Robert, 294
- Bows, *see* Bowes
- Bowsfelde, *see* Bowsfield
- Bowsfield (Bowsfelde), Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 106; Hanah, 182; John, 182; Robert, 106, 110
- Bowswell, Mergaret, 45
- Boyington, Bella, 303
- Boys, Hannah, 310
- Bradberrey, *see* Bradberry
- Bradberry (Bradberrey), Dorothy, 353; Elizabeth, 307; Henry, 321; Jane, 350; John, 282, 307, 321, 328, 344<sup>2</sup>, 363; Joseph, 276, 277, 321; Margret, 304; Marry, 341; Mary, 282, 309, 328, 367; Robeart, 278; Robert, 280, 286, 299, 300; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 304, 341; William, 309, 350, 353
- Bradderton, Alise, 233; William, 233
- Braderick (Bradrake, Bradrick, Braidrick, Braidricke), George, 1; Jane, 3; Jhon, 1; John, 13, 47; Margaret, 386; Siimon, 386; Thomas, 3, 13, 48<sup>2</sup>
- Bradington, Benjaman, 186; Mary, 186
- Bradley, Cath<sup>m</sup>, 202; Thomas, 202
- Bradrake, *see* Braderick
- Bradrick, *see* Braderick
- Bradrigg, *see* Braidrigg
- Braidrick, *see* Braderick
- Braidrig, *see* Braidrigg
- Braidrige, *see* Braidrigg
- Braidrigg (Bradrig, Bradrigg, Braidrig, Braidrige), Ann, 33, 78; Christian, 25; Cicely, 62; Edward, 23, 26; Elezabeth, 27, 29, 37, 38; Elizabeth, 34, 50; Ellen, 37; George, 24, 28, 34, 55, 57, 59; Gilljan, 100; Henrye, 49; Izabell, 58; James, 25, 26, 27; Janne, 49; John, 52, 55; Margaret, 61; Margarett, 38; Margary, 62; Mary, 26; Mark, 24, 28, 29, 55, 59, 78, 86; Simon, 26, 58; Symon, 37, 61, 63; Symond, 49<sup>2</sup>; Thomas, 58; William, 23, 55
- Braithid (Brathid), Edward, 125; Ellin, 116; Florance, 103; Richard, 101, 103, 111, 113, 116, 125, 130, 140; Sara, 133<sup>2</sup>; Sarah, 130; William, 101, 111, 113
- Braithwaite (Braithwait, Braithwate, Braitwait, Braithwait, Brathwate), Alise, 281; Ann, 166, 167, 171, 235, 302; Annis, 36; Christopher, 281; Edward, 166, 167, 170, 171, 261, 272; Elisabeth, 183; Elizabeth, 76, 143; Florence, 255; Malle, 232; Mary, 84, 164, 198, 273, 304; Judith, 143; Rachel, 281, 331, 372, 377; Richard, 71<sup>2</sup>, 76, 84, 89, 90, 91, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110, 170, 182, 232, 235, 266, 281, 293, 299,



- 301, 302, 306, 307, 308, 317, 321, 331, 372, 377, 380; Sally, 310, 317, 321; Sara, 172; Sarah, 91, 177, 266, 281; Simond, 90; Symond, 89; William, 172<sup>2</sup>, 177, 182, 273, 295, 309, 371
- Braithwate, *see* Braithwaite
- Braitwait, *see* Braithwaite
- Brakenfeld, An, 92; Francis, 92
- Bramley, Betty, 235; William, 235
- Brass, Mary, 169
- Brathericke, Alison, 40; Elizabeth, 41
- Brathid, *see* Braithid
- Braithwaite, *see* Braithwaite
- Brathwate, *see* Braithwaite
- Breckon, Jane, 309; Ralph, 309
- Breconfield, *see* Breconfield
- Breconfld (Breconfield, Breconfld, Brickinfield), Ann, 172, 265; Francis, 88, 99, 100, 105, 113, 172; John, 88; Margrett, 112; Robert, 99, 100, 105, 113; Thomas, 99, 100
- Breconfld, *see* Breconfield
- Brecks, Elizabeth, 159
- Brian, Margaret, 87
- Brickinfield, *see* Breconfield
- Bridberry, *see* Brodberry
- bridge, Peter, 67; ———, 67
- Brigham, Ann, 321; Betty, 341; Fanny, 324, 367; Franceas, 337; Francis, 329; George, 375; Hannah, 332; John, 317, 319<sup>2</sup>, 321, 324, 327, 329, 332, 337, 339, 341, 367, 375; Rachel, 327; Robert, 317; Thomas, 339
- Brignell, Thomas, 58
- Brimil, Dorathy, 238; ———, 238
- Brindle, Ann, 283; William, 283
- Brinkery, Mary, 98; ———, 98
- Brinskill, *see* Brunskill
- Britch, Nicholas, 47
- Broadrak, *see* Brodberry
- Broaderick, *see* Broderick
- Broadley, An, 85; James, 85; Kathron, 198; William, 198
- Broadrak, *see* Broderick
- Broadrake, *see* Broderick
- Broadridge, An, 119
- Broadrigg, *see* Brodrigg
- Broadrigg, *see* Brodrigg
- Brodall (Brodhall), John, 163; Mary, 146, 163
- Brodberry (Broadberry, Bridberry, Brodbery), An, 129; Ann, 315; Betty, 216; Charles, 238; Elizabeth, 274, 277, 292; Gerbas, 266; Isabela, 377; Jane, 134; John, 123<sup>2</sup>, 124, 125<sup>2</sup>, 129, 134, 143, 233, 234, 235, 239<sup>2</sup>, 315; Joseph, 224, 226, 234, 238, 277, 318<sup>2</sup>; Margrett, 123; Mary, 123, 124, 143, 347, 362; Phebe, 151; Robert, 226, 233; Thomas, 216, 220<sup>2</sup>, 224, 235; William, 347
- Broderick (Broaderick, Brodrak, Broadrake, Brodrick, Brodrake, Brodrick, Brodrock), Ann, 297; Garth, 291; Genney, 295; George, 164, 171, 181, 183; Isabell, 181; James, 171, 192, 220, 222, 226, 253, 272, 291, 295, 297, 305; Jane, 163, 182, 362; Jenny, 220; John, 192, 193; Margaret, 356; Mary, 164, 183, 253, 272, 291, 353; Nanny, 222, 295; Simon, 163, 182, 184<sup>2</sup>, 192<sup>2</sup>, 193, 226, 245<sup>2</sup>, 353, 356, 362, 364
- Broderton, Henery, 268
- Brodhall, *see* Brodall
- Brodie, Mary, 30; Thomas, 30
- Brodhill, Ruth, 83; Thomas, 83
- Brodrake, *see* Broderick
- Brodrick, *see* Broderick
- Brodrigg (Broadrigg, Brodrigg, Brodrig), An, 80; Ann, 59; Elezabeth, 38; Ellin, 106; Mark, 80
- Brodrock, *see* Broderick
- Brodwell (Brodwill), John, 221, 223; Joseph, 223; William, 221
- Brodwill, *see* Brodwell
- Brofham, John, 326; M<sup>r</sup>, 326
- Brougham, Ann, 329; Edward, 298, 299, 318, 320, 324, 329, 334, 359; Jane, 320; Joseph, 334; Matthew, 324, 359; Robert, 318
- Broun, *see* Brown
- Broune, *see* Brown
- Brown, *see* Brown
- Brown (Broun, Broune, Browen, Browne), Agnas, 349; Ann, 11, 37, 126, 140, 252, 310, 315, 341; Benjamen, 278; Betty, 239; Cathrine, 278; Charles, 110; Christian, 287, 303; Christopher, 126, 240, 264<sup>2</sup>, 315, 349, 351, 369; David, 386; Eleanor, 386; Elizabeth, 159; Francis, 24, 26, 29, 37; George, 224, 257, 294<sup>2</sup>, 310<sup>2</sup>, 316, 326, 338, 341, 359, 371, 375, 382; Hannah, 311, 326; Isacky, 273; Isiah, 159, 189, 244; James, 257, 284, 351, 357; Jane, 251; Jeane, 26; John, 252, 338, 359; Joseph, 164; Leonara, 227; Leonora, 253; Lidia, 230; Mary, 375; Margaret, 204, 284; Margaret, 372; Margrett, 118, 127; Mary, 182, 189, 244, 272, 284, 294, 345; Michael, 24; Michael, 118; Nanny, 326, 332, 361; Pegge, 315; Rachel, 164; Rachell, 303; Robart, 372; Robert, 11, 13, 138, 237, 240, 265<sup>2</sup>, 316<sup>2</sup>, 322<sup>2</sup>, 326, 332, 338, 361, 365, 369, 378; Ruth, 138, 345; Thomas, 13,

- 29, 182, 227, 228, 230, 239, 253, 278, 284<sup>2</sup>, 287, 311, 338, 357, 365, 371, 373; William, 110, 237
- Browne, *see* Brown
- Brunskell, *see* Brunskill
- Brunskil, *see* Brunskill
- Brunskill (Brinskell, Brunskel, Brunskell, Agnes, 286; David, 286; Joseph, 272; Margaret, 79; Margrett, 36, 96; Mary, 227, 269; Rouland, 36; Rowland, 72; William, 227, 269
- Bucclle, *see* Buckle
- Buck, Alice, 135; Ann, 354; John, 354; Margarett, 25; Margrett, 104; Richard, 25
- Buckden, *see* Buckton
- Buckel, *see* Buckle
- Buckell, *see* Buckle
- Buckil, *see* Buckle
- Buckle (Bucclle, Buckel, Buckell, Buckil), Agnes, 2; Agnis, 22, 54; Ann, 39, 274, 322; Christopher, 357; Dorothy, 7, 38; Elizabeth, 46, 107, 108, 158, 267; Elizabetha, 4; Emme, 33; Emmye, 45; Francis, 7, 26, 51; Hanah, 89, 163, 174; Hanna, 116; Hannah, 156, 272, 295; Henry, 30; Isabel, 62; Isabell, 13, 48; James, 13; Jeffray, 60; John, 163, 193, 227, 232, 254, 267, 362; Joseph, 156, 158, 164, 174, 178, 198; Joshua, 116; Jsabel, 270; Margaret, 281, 322, 381; Margery, 5, 41, 52; Margrett, 115; Mary, 6, 24, 42, 107, 140, 164, 193; Nicholas, 14; Nicolas, 107, 131; Palley, 267; Polly, 240; Rachel, 87; Ralph, 7, 9<sup>2</sup>, 11, 13, 14, 19, 22, 24, 26, 30, 45, 46, 48, 52, 54<sup>2</sup>, 60<sup>2</sup>, 64, 65; Raph, 5, 33, 41; Raphe, 17, 18, 51<sup>2</sup>; Richard, 11, 14, 46, 51; Robert, 2<sup>3</sup>, 6, 7, 9<sup>2</sup>, 13, 14, 17, 18, 42, 46, 51, 64, 65, 71, 87, 89, 100, 107, 108, 116<sup>2</sup>, 131<sup>2</sup>, 140, 168, 227, 232, 236, 240, 254, 267, 270, 281, 322, 330<sup>2</sup>, 357, 379; Robertus, 4; Sara, 178; Sarah, 100, 199; Thomas, 236; William, 19, 54
- Buckston, *see* Buxton
- Buckstone, *see* Buxton
- Buckten, *see* Buckton
- Bucktin, *see* Buckton
- Buckton (Buckden, Buckten, Bucktin, Buctin, Bucton), Alice, 75; An, 82; Ann, 116; Christopher, 10; Dorothy, 140; Elezabeth, 37; Elizabeth, 41<sup>2</sup>, 288; Grace, 10; Jane, 82; John, 70, 73, 75; Margarett, 109; Margret, 73; Mathew, 109; Phillis, 73, 117; Rowland, 73, 165; Ruth, 110; Thomas, 70
- Buctin, *see* Buckton
- Bucton, *see* Buckton
- Bukstone, *see* Buxton
- Bulay, Elizabeth, 252
- Bullock, Ann, 164; Hanah, 161; Margrett, 162; William, 161, 162
- Bulmer, Isabel, 231; Isabell, 248; Isble, 235; Jane, 257; John, 223, 227<sup>2</sup>, 231, 235, 240, 245, 248, 257, 263, 274, 302; Margaret, 245; Nancy, 223; Northanyal, 340; Susanna, 274; Thomas, 240, 263, 340
- Bunting, Hannah, 140
- Burad, An, 136
- Burbeck, *see* Birkbeck
- Burnet (Burnit, Burnitt), Alice, 136; Christopher, 98, 125, 129, 131; John, 98; Marey, 375; Mary, 125, 129
- Burnit, *see* Burnet
- Burras, Ann, 164; John, 164; Mary, 157
- Burrell, Richard, 301, 302, 303
- Burton, Elizabeth, 110
- Busby (Bussbye), Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 6, 32, 51; James, 6; Richard, 31<sup>2</sup>, 32, 60, 62<sup>2</sup>; Robert, 234; Thomas, 234
- Bushbey, *see* Bushby
- Bushby (Bushbey), Alice, 270, 382; Elizabeth, 220; George, 218, 247; James, 239<sup>2</sup>, 261<sup>2</sup>, 285; Jane, 285; William, 218, 220, 247, 270, 372
- Bussbye, *see* Busby
- Buterfield, *see* Butterfield
- Butson, Margaret, 305; Peter, 305
- Butterfeild, *see* Butterfield
- Butterfeld, *see* Butterfield
- Butterfeylid, *see* Butterfield
- Butterfield (Buterfield, Butterfeild, Butterfeld, Butterfeylid), Agnes, 127; An, 271; Elisabeth, 32; Elizabeth, 34, 37; Francis, 214; Georg, 86; George, 11, 13, 19, 21, 24, 26, 29, 32, 44, 46, 56, 64, 86, 119, 153; Isaac, 100; Isaack, 21; James, 24; Jane, 113, 214; John, 9, 11, 13, 17, 34, 43, 46, 51, 63, 93; Joseph, 19, 26, 56, 90, 103; Margaret, 9, 90; Margarett, 29; Margrett, 51, 89; Ruth, 100, 168; Stephen, 271; Susan, 80; Susanie, 17; —, 43, 44, 93
- Butler, —, 203
- Buxten, *see* Buxton
- Buxtin, *see* Buxton
- Buxton (Buckston, Buckstone, Bukstone, Buxten, Buxtin, Buxtone), Alice, 304; Ann, 354; Betty, 329, 339; Dinah, 334; Elisabeth, 197; George, 336; Hanah, 343; Hannah, 273, 344; Jenny, 338; John, 197, 273, 338; Joseph, 302, 307, 338,

341, 343, 348; Mary, 296, 302, 310, 365; Nanny, 365; Richard, 298, 299, 302, 310, 336, 339, 343, 354; Sarah, 293, 299; Susanah, 298; Thomas, 296, 298, 305, 329, 334, 335, 338, 341, 344, 351<sup>2</sup>, 365; Wileam, 335; William, 304, 343, 348

Buxtone, *see* Buxton

Byarlay, Francis, 18; Thomas, 18

Bywell (Bywill), Catherin, 167; George, 167, 171<sup>2</sup>, 178, 188, 192, 216, 361<sup>2</sup>, 365; Jane, 188; John, 192; Margaret, 272; Marmaduke, 178

Bywill, *see* Bywell

## C

Calough, Robert, 293

Calvart, *see* Calvert

Calvert (Calvart), Alice, 156; Alise, 358; An, 92; Ann, 284, 294, 308, 354, 357; Bernard, 137, 158; David, 357; Elezabeth, 38; Elezabeth, 158, 264, 276, 298; Ellin, 171; Hannah, 137, 271; Isabell, 181; James, 38, 205<sup>2</sup>, 219, 221, 260, 264, 271, 280<sup>2</sup>, 289, 294, 326, 328, 332<sup>2</sup>, 357, 358, 363, 366, 377; Jane, 73, 260; John, 73, 219<sup>2</sup>, 353, 354<sup>3</sup>, 357, 377; Katharine, 292; Margaret, 289, 363; Margaret, 109; Mary, 301, 354; Nanny, 328; Ralph, 353; Rubin, 221; Salamon, 219, 226<sup>2</sup>; Sarah, 299; Thomas, 276; ———, 280, 326

Candler, Cant, 3; Elizabeth, 3

Cannon, An, 103

Cansick (Cansik), Elizabeth, 233; James, 247; Jane, 151; John, 151, 247<sup>2</sup>, 269; Nathan, 233

Cansik, *see* Cansick

Cant, An, 135

Canterall, *see* Cantril

Canteril, *see* Cantril

Cantral, *see* Cantril

Cantrall, *see* Cantril

Cantril, *see* Cantril

Cantrill, *see* Cantril

Cantril (Canterall, Canteril, Cantral, Cantrall, Cantril, Cantrill), Ann, 354; Barnagham, 316, 323, 358; Dinah, 286; Elizabeth, 285, 304, 309, 348, 370; George, 237, 240, 285, 286, 309, 316, 319<sup>2</sup>, 323, 325, 330, 333, 354, 358, 370, 375; Godfrey, 286, 317, 321, 325, 330, 334, 338; Hannam, 298; Harry, 334; Henry, 193, 227, 237, 240<sup>2</sup>, 304, 309, 352<sup>2</sup>, 354<sup>2</sup>; John, 193<sup>2</sup>,

227, 309, 325, 330, 339; Mally, 240; Marey, 375; Margaret, 298; Margrett, 193; Mary, 309, 338, 351; Michael, 309; Michael Coowper, 348; Michael Cowper, 351; Nanny, 330, 339; Peggy, 321; Ralph, 325; Sarah, 354; Thomas, 333

Cantrill, *see* Cantril

Car, *see* Carr

Carleton, An, 165; George, 165

Carr (Car), Edward, 141<sup>2</sup>; Elezabeth, 37; Elin, 82; Katherine, 91; Mr———91; Richard, 63; Thomas, 37; William, 63

Carter (Cartor), Agnes, 171; An, 69, 78; Ann, 56<sup>2</sup>, 68, 91, 163, 182, 205, 273, 290; Anne, 16; Annis, 13; Anthony, 1, 72; Betty, 235, 304, 324; Cathrine, 72; Christopher, 180, 255; Eden, 184; Edward, 6, 13, 54, 74, 76, 101, 103, 122, 165, 308, 311; Elezabeth, 30, 37; Elisabeth, 137, 139, 165, 174, 180, 188, 193, 195; Elizabeth, 3, 5, 8, 18, 33, 36, 39, 41, 51, 86, 88, 89, 145, 219, 251, 263, 275, 376; Elizabeth, 92; Ellin, 135; Emma, 268; Francis, 1, 3, 41, 60, 308; Franciscus, 5; Georg, 18<sup>2</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>, 88, 92; George, 7, 11, 13, 23, 26, 34, 38, 54, 133, 137, 139, 143, 149<sup>3</sup>, 153, 160, 191; Hanah, 160, 173, 376; Hannah, 91, 183, 266, 284, 327; Ihon, 33; James, 2, 6, 10<sup>2</sup>, 14, 19, 21, 23, 30, 38, 43, 57<sup>2</sup>, 62, 106, 153, 183, 190, 210, 212; Jane, 74, 156, 178, 215, 241, 243, 308; Jeane, 10, 19, 22, 36; Jenett, 51; Jenny, 263; Joan, 19, 54, 112; John, 2, 4<sup>2</sup>, 7, 8, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 13, 16, 62, 66, 68, 69, 71<sup>2</sup>, 77, 90, 112, 113, 136, 171, 177<sup>2</sup>, 179<sup>2</sup>, 180, 184, 210, 224, 229, 235, 263, 280, 290, 304, 310, 376, 379, 381; Joseph, 209, 241; Katherine, 24; Luce, 38; Margaret, 26, 33, 34, 57, 82, 101, 103, 171; Margarett, 6, 54, 95; Margery, 77; Margret, 131, 187, 196, 200; Mary, 16, 38, 76, 84, 271; Mr———, 206, 212; Nelly, 310; Peter, 143; Rachil, 286; Robert, 10, 12, 173, 175<sup>2</sup>, 180, 186, 224, 255, 266, 275, 324, 338; Ruth, 126; Sarah, 327; Simon, 156, 171, 174, 182, 187, 193, 194, 200, 206, 215, 219, 229, 241, 243; Simond, 194; Thomas, 21, 42, 91<sup>2</sup>, 142, 163; Tomeson, 379; William, 6, 7, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12, 18, 19, 22, 24, 45, 54, 56, 60, 64, 72, 186, 206, 258, 338, 379; Willim, 14; Willyam, 16; ———, 60, 206

- Cartor, *see* Carter  
 Cassen, Jane, 137; Thomas, 137  
 Catterson, Edward, 86; Leonard, 83;  
 Thomas, 81, 83, 86; ———, 81  
 Celley, Ann, 72  
 Chalder (Chaulder), Frances, 372<sup>2</sup>;  
 Francis, 2, 299; George, 2, 299;  
 Ruth, 299  
 Chaldrion, Jane, 40; Mathew, 40  
 Chalmery, Alexander, 260; Isabella, 260  
 Chamber, *see* Chambers  
 Chambers (Chamber, Chamers, Cham-  
 mers), Alexander, 360; Alice, 26;  
 Alicen, 57; Anthony, 12, 47;  
 Arthur, 31, 117; Christopher, 1<sup>2</sup>,  
 3, 7, 9, 13, 26, 28<sup>2</sup>, 38, 41, 42, 47,  
 57, 59, 68, 70, 71, 75, 94, 100, 102;  
 Cristofer, 12; Elezabeth, 28, 59;  
 Elisabeth, 118, 172; Elizabeth, 3,  
 41, 46, 70, 100, 254; Else, 9;  
 Georg, 17, 51<sup>2</sup>, 68; George, 8, 9,  
 13, 17, 20, 46, 52, 62, 152, 155,  
 158, 176, 178; Isabell, 42; Isbell, 3;  
 Izabell, 60; Jhon, 2<sup>2</sup>; Johannes, 5;  
 John, 3, 41<sup>2</sup>, 47; Jonhn, 8;  
 Margaret, 38, 163; Margret, 3;  
 Margrett, 110, 114, 122; Mark,  
 75, 110, 116, 122, 176, 178; Mary,  
 107, 108, 116, 126; Peter, 152;  
 Richard, 7, 28, 57, 94<sup>2</sup>, 102, 107,  
 108, 114, 122, 172, 173; Sara, 155;  
 Thomas, 5, 20, 158; Xpofer, 3;  
 Xtpher, 31, 79<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>; ———, 52  
 Chambers alis Wood, George, 48; *see*  
*also* Wood  
 Chamers, *see* Chambers  
 Chammers, *see* Chambers  
 Chapellow, *see* Chappelow  
 Chapman (Chapmand, Chapmond),  
 Agnas, 208; Alice, 275; Ann,  
 249, 267, 275, 361; Betty, 327;  
 Christopher, 280, 288, 294, 309,  
 327, 349, 359, 377; Dinah, 177;  
 Dorothy, 165, 302; Edward, 118,  
 231, 255, 266, 313, 353, 361;  
 Elisabeth, 169, 196, 198; Elizabeth,  
 206, 229, 275, 286, 311, 344, 374;  
 Faith, 178; Francis, 296; George,  
 190<sup>2</sup>, 330, 365; Henry, 184, 289;  
 James, 224, 227, 228, 231, 238<sup>2</sup>,  
 255<sup>2</sup>, 272, 286, 313, 318, 322, 325,  
 330, 343, 346, 353, 364, 365, 366;  
 Jane, 301, 309; John, 173, 213,  
 262, 301, 303, 309, 337, 340, 343,  
 344, 346, 355, 358, 376, 385;  
 John Harker, 224; Mally, 227, 378;  
 Marey, 376; Margaret, 246, 249,  
 255, 294, 358; Margret, 40, 179;  
 Martha, 296; Mary, 207, 223, 272,  
 288, 294, 297, 301, 303, 306, 344,  
 349, 355, 359; Nanne, 226; Nanny,  
 298, 340; Nathan, 322, 366; Peggy,  
 318, 337, 377, 385; Philip, 165,  
 169, 173, 178, 184, 206; Phillip,  
 196, 198, 207; Richard, 208, 213,  
 225, 229, 249, 275, 306, 364;  
 Susannah, 299; Thomas, 118, 177,  
 223, 226, 267, 272, 274, 275<sup>2</sup>, 284,  
 289, 297, 298, 301, 325, 372, 374;  
 William, 225  
 Chapmand, *see* Chapman  
 Chapmond, *see* Chapman  
 Chappelow (Chapellow, Chappilow),  
 Ann, 52; Anne, 42; Annis, 49;  
 Dorothy, 47; Johannes, 42; John,  
 49, 56; Margerie, 37; Sithe, 33;  
 ———, 47  
 Chappilow, *see* Chappelow  
 Charder, Ann, 331; Elis, 132; Elisa-  
 beth, 133; Elizabeth, 36, 44, 110;  
 Ellen, 21; Ellin, 153; Francis,  
 25, 27, 37, 42, 57, 124, 144, 338;  
 Francis, 29; George, 25, 48;  
 Henry, 29; Isabell, 48; Izabell, 23;  
 John, 132, 133, 137, 138, 140<sup>2</sup>, 144,  
 149, 153<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>; Joseph,  
 278, 338; Margaret, 25, 37, 57,  
 149, 278; Margaret, 19, 43, 53;  
 Margery, 27; Margret, 153; Mar-  
 jary, 185; Mary, 137, 138; Mathew,  
 19, 21, 23, 25, 27<sup>2</sup>, 36, 43, 51, 53,  
 142; Matthew, 331; Sarah, 103  
 Charlton, Abraham, 333; Barbary, 345;  
 Barbra, 333; Mary, 345  
 Charles II, King, 64  
 Chatterton, William, Bishop of Chester,  
 63  
 Chaulder, *see* Chalder  
 Chawder, Ann, 68, 69; Francis, 69<sup>2</sup>;  
 Isabell, 72; John, 32; Matthew,  
 32, 68, 69, 72  
 Cheire, *see* Cherry  
 Chery, *see* Cherry  
 Cherie, *see* Cherry  
 Cherre, *see* Cherry  
 Cherrey, *see* Cherry  
 Cherry (Cheire, Chery, Cherie, Cherre,  
 Cherrey, Chery, Chirrie, Chirry,  
 Chiry), Alice, 152; Allice, 1; An,  
 123, 135, 182; Ann, 33, 38, 93,  
 197, 200, 230, 245, 255, 288, 306,  
 349; Annice, 7; Deborah, 87, 134,  
 185; Debroah, 335; Edward, 31,  
 32, 39, 63, 71, 77, 87, 142, 157,  
 272; Elisabeth, 124, 181, 191;  
 Elizabeth, 10, 50, 71, 311, 350,  
 357, 382; Ellin, 125, 142, 165;  
 Elsey, 345; Genney, 295; Georg,  
 87; George, 5, 71, 141, 145, 162,  
 185, 186, 197, 201, 206, 208, 211,  
 215, 217, 222<sup>2</sup>, 226<sup>2</sup>, 230, 253<sup>2</sup>,  
 302, 338, 347, 349, 356, 376, 380;  
 Gine, 333; Hanah, 306, 335;  
 Hanna, 123; Hannah, 143, 196,

- 307, 337; James, 16, 77, 98, 102<sup>2</sup>, 119, 139, 141, 157, 189, 196, 199, 200<sup>2</sup>, 207, 210, 213, 214<sup>2</sup>, 217, 221<sup>2</sup>, 222, 227, 233, 237, 245, 258, 264, 274, 297, 300, 302, 323, 334, 337, 340, 345, 356, 368; Jane, 33, 193, 286, 301; Jean, 39; Jeane, 11; John, 215, 258, 295, 300, 315, 327, 328<sup>2</sup>, 330, 333, 335, 337, 340, 342<sup>2</sup>, 347<sup>2</sup>, 350, 353, 357, 374, 382; Joseph, 233, 237, 264; June, 210; Lucie, 3; Mally, 314; Marey, 335, 377; Margaret, 81, 87, 208, 300; Margret, 165; Margrett, 206, 210; Margretta, 5; Marjary, 193, 262; Marry, 337; Mary, 13, 39, 52, 87, 134, 156, 186, 189<sup>2</sup>, 198, 201, 207, 280, 292, 297, 315; Nancy, 302<sup>2</sup>, 331, 338, 342; Naney, 376; Nanne, 227; Nanny, 335, 380; Pegge, 211; Rachel, 300; Robert, 1, 3, 42, 98, 148, 193, 198, 202, 227, 262; Robertus, 5; Ruth, 100; Sara, 185, 193; Sarah, 199, 227, 272, 301, 310, 320, 340<sup>2</sup>, 380; Simon, 353; Sissile, 51; Tamar, 151; Thoma, 5; Thomas, 4, 7, 9<sup>2</sup>, 10, 11, 13, 16, 31, 32, 33, 52, 57, 63, 69<sup>2</sup>, 71, 77, 81, 87, 123<sup>2</sup>, 125, 129<sup>2</sup>, 134<sup>2</sup>, 135, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 148, 152<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>, 162<sup>3</sup>, 164<sup>2</sup>, 187, 191, 200, 202, 204, 210, 213, 222, 255, 258, 286, 288, 292, 301, 303, 311, 314, 320, 323, 327, 330, 331, 334, 335, 339<sup>2</sup>, 342, 347, 349<sup>2</sup>, 384<sup>2</sup>; ———, 4, 77, 245
- Chery, *see* Cherry  
 Chester, Bishop of, 63  
 Chipindale, *see* Chippendale  
 Chippendale (Chipindale), Ann, 295;  
 Thomas, 295, 326; William, 326  
 Chirrie, *see* Cherry  
 Chirry, *see* Cherry  
 Chose, Martin, 74; Richard, 74;  
 Wastell, 74; *see also* Close  
 Cilburne, Henry, 60; Marland, 60  
 Clarkson, *see* Clarkson  
 Clark (Clarke, Clarks), An, 69; Ann,  
 52<sup>2</sup>; Annis, 15; Dene, 50;  
 Frances, 50; Isabell, 13, 57;  
 John, 13, 15, 48; Mary, 308, 312;  
 ———, 50  
 Clarke, *see* Clark  
 Clarkson, *see* Clarkson  
 Clarks, *see* Clark  
 Clarkson (Clarckson, Clarkeson), Agnes,  
 20; Alice, 78, 84, 114, 287;  
 Allicen, 59; An, 80, 84, 90, 98,  
 108, 110, 118, 122, 178, 198;  
 Ann, 70<sup>2</sup>, 87, 168, 182, 287, 294,  
 314; Betty, 360, 365; Bryan, 15;  
 Christian, 303; Christopher, 56;  
 Danjell, 169, 170; Darathy, 318;  
 Deborah, 123; Deborahah, 170;  
 Debrah, 232; Dorothy, 153, 199,  
 266; Edmond, 20, 22; Edmund,  
 18, 143, 151, 157, 165, 166, 191;  
 Edward, 49; Elezabeth, 38;  
 Elinor, 195, 203; Ellin, 143, 166;  
 Ellinor, 193; Elisabeth, 118, 129,  
 143, 146, 171, 174<sup>2</sup>, 182, 184, 190,  
 191, 203; Elizabeth, 2, 4, 32, 42,  
 70, 86, 103, 107, 145, 151, 157,  
 204, 243, 285, 291, 322; George,  
 23, 107, 122, 123, 130<sup>2</sup>, 141, 197,  
 317; Grace, 331; Hannah, 143,  
 200, 207, 256, 270, 279, 286, 293,  
 339, 382; Henry, 21, 23, 26<sup>2</sup>, 30,  
 31, 32, 57<sup>2</sup>, 60, 61, 70, 80, 101,  
 124; Henrye, 18; Isabell, 171;  
 Jaimes, 367; James, 2, 21, 25,  
 26<sup>2</sup>, 38, 42, 50, 52, 53, 56, 66, 99,  
 100, 129, 139, 167, 190, 191, 193,  
 194, 200<sup>2</sup>, 203, 243, 285, 287, 288,  
 295, 313<sup>2</sup>, 317, 323, 327, 333, 335,  
 339, 360, 365; Jane, 60, 114, 203,  
 243, 248, 267, 291, 331; Jean, 30;  
 Jeane, 22, 54, 59; Jeff, 187;  
 Jefferey, 145, 150, 153, 159,  
 162, 169, 170, 174, 176, 177;  
 Jeffery, 143, 183, 293; Jeffrey,  
 145, 146, 167, 180, 191, 195, 198,  
 200, 203, 208, 214, 216<sup>2</sup>, 217, 241,  
 243, 245, 248, 279, 370; Jefray,  
 194; Jenkin, 119; Jenny, 344;  
 Jhon, 2; Joel, 180; Joell, 174, 177,  
 183; John, 15, 25, 32, 37, 54, 62,  
 70<sup>2</sup>, 100, 118<sup>2</sup>, 123, 130, 134<sup>2</sup>,  
 135, 139, 142, 143, 145, 153, 155,  
 162, 165, 190, 197, 217, 253, 335;  
 Joseph, 70, 91, 155, 174, 176, 182,  
 207, 233, 293, 300, 301, 303, 309,  
 322; Leonard, 200; Marey, 344,  
 376; Margaret, 22, 62, 82, 217,  
 289, 293; Margarett, 38, 110;  
 Margerie, 37; Margret, 145, 174,  
 187; Margrett, 50, 112, 123, 150,  
 208; Mary, 130, 135, 165<sup>2</sup>, 177,  
 195, 196, 200, 203, 208, 245, 256,  
 274, 307, 314, 327; Mathew, 208;  
 Matthew, 211; Micha, 323;  
 Michall, 195; Peggy, 298; Ralph,  
 53, 124; Ralphe, 2; Raph, 4;  
 Richard, 32, 38, 70, 78, 88;  
 Robert, 336; Rubin, 242; Ruth,  
 145, 383; Sara, 143, 151; Sarah,  
 272, 301, 336; Thomas, 70, 104<sup>2</sup>,  
 129, 159, 177, 178, 182, 184, 190,  
 191, 196, 204, 208, 211, 214, 217,  
 233, 238, 243, 246<sup>2</sup>, 266, 270, 290,  
 294, 303, 314, 318, 333, 367, 373;  
 William, 22, 64, 65, 66, 70, 84,  
 87, 91, 98, 107, 110, 129, 178,

- 232, 238, 267, 285, 287, 300, 303, 306, 314; ———, 72
- Claton, *see* Clayton
- Clayton (Claton), An, 92; Ann, 82, 91; Constance, 58; Elezabeth, 58; Elin, 104; Elizabeth Margaret, 91, 92; Ellin, 108; Margaret, 38; Marmaduke, 92, 131; Mary, 80; Thomas, 58, 91, 92<sup>2</sup>, 98, 104, 131, 136, 164; Tobias, 98, 164<sup>2</sup>, 177
- Cleasby, David, 287
- Clemenson, *see* Cleminson
- Clemeson, *see* Cleminson
- Clemeson, *see* Cleminson
- Clemingson, *see* Cleminson
- Cleminson (Clemenson, Clemeson, Clemeson, Clemingson, Clemison, Clemmeson, Clemminson, Clemson, Climmsion), Agnes, 98, 159; Agness, 99; Aley, 306; Ambros, 103, 113, 118, 122; Ambrose, 28; Ambross, 99, 102, 109, 142; An, 102, 103; Ann, 95, 137, 139, 149, 163, 180, 232, 256, 272, 279; Benjamin, 205; Bette, 231; Betty, 330; Bille, 319; Edward, 200, 334; Elin, 208; Elisabeth, 141, 173, 195; Elizabeth, 23, 92, 146, 152, 252, 253, 258; Ellin, 113, 163; Hannah, 140, 149; Isiah, 338; James, 77, 115, 140<sup>3</sup>, 152, 158, 160, 170, 190, 191, 192, 196, 226, 230<sup>2</sup>, 234, 252, 279, 290, 331; Jane, 258<sup>2</sup>, 277, 311; Jennitt, 95; Jervice, 85; John, 23, 25, 28, 30<sup>2</sup>, 61, 77, 92, 93, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96, 98, 102, 118, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149<sup>2</sup>, 152, 159, 174, 205, 216, 221<sup>4</sup>, 226<sup>2</sup>, 232<sup>2</sup>, 238, 251, 256<sup>2</sup>, 257, 258, 261, 269, 272, 277, 326, 334; John or James, 144; Joseph, 103; Loveia, 168, 170; Margrett, 251; Martha, 288; Mary, 25, 61, 77, 103, 118, 140, 143, 152, 158, 169, 170, 198<sup>2</sup>, 322, 330; Mathew, 109, 115, 137, 141<sup>2</sup>, Matthew, 85, 92; ———, 93
- Cleminson, *see* Cleminson
- Clemmeson, *see* Cleminson
- Clemminson, *see* Cleminson
- Clemson, *see* Cleminson
- Clerkeson, *see* Clarkson
- Clarkson (Clerkeson, Clerson), Ann, 74, 75; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 34, 43, 76; Elizabetha, 5; Henry, 27; Isabell, 46; Jacobus, 5; James, 7, 8, 11, 43, 58<sup>2</sup>; Margaret, 27; Margarett, 75; Simond, 44; Simonel, 43; William, 11, 74
- Clerson, *see* Clarkson
- Climmsion, *see* Cleminson
- Cloass, *see* Close
- Close, *see* Close
- Close (Cloass, Clos, Cross), Alice, 74, 89, 107, 151; An, 72, 77, 85, 100, 102, 109, 110, 112, 114, 126, 127, 137; Ann, 10, 14, 33, 53, 57, 69, 71, 73, 74, 135, 140, 150, 155, 160<sup>2</sup>, 161, 175, 190<sup>2</sup>, 197, 201<sup>2</sup>, 228, 251, 253, 261, 278, 281, 283, 289, 300, 310, 354, 382; Anna, 118; Anne, 13, 14, 41; Annice, 19; Annis, 8, 23; Anthony, 12, 25, 28, 37, 65, 102, 142, 158, 220, 224, 229, 237, 265<sup>2</sup>, 268, 271, 316<sup>2</sup>, 323<sup>2</sup>, 335, 341, 359<sup>2</sup>, 362, 383; Antony, 30, 41; Beatrix, 31; Bella, 219; Betty, 219, 225, 237, 238, 310<sup>2</sup>, 311, 322, 326, 327<sup>2</sup>, 330, 357; Bridget, 72; Christopher, 6; Daniel, 53; Daniell, 6, 9, 10, 14, 17, 18<sup>2</sup>, 45, 128; Danjell, 138, 140; Deborah, 71, 78; Dorathy, 26, 28, 53, 164, 173, 181, 211, 205<sup>2</sup>, 381; Dorothy, 14, 17, 95, 110, 111, 149; Edman, 367; Edward, 88, 113, 198, 285, 362; Elezabeth, 21, 27, 37, 58; Elibeth, 359; Elisabeth, 12, 116, 118<sup>2</sup>, 119, 120, 126, 137, 138, 139, 163, 185, 191; Eliza, 32; Elizabeth, 6, 11, 17, 18<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>, 35, 42, 45, 46, 51, 53<sup>2</sup>, 70, 71<sup>2</sup>, 72, 76, 79, 80<sup>2</sup>, 85<sup>2</sup>, 86, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88, 94, 95<sup>2</sup>, 146, 154, 159, 197, 246, 259, 271, 286, 292, 299, 335, 360, 373, 378, 381; Elinor, 256; Ellin, 161; Else, 21, 33, 51, 53; Emma, 169; Esabel, 316; Ester, 257; Faith, 33; Francis, 148, 256<sup>2</sup>, 257, 263; George, 2<sup>2</sup>, 15, 40<sup>2</sup>, 125, 126, 131, 143, 186, 188, 190<sup>2</sup>, 197, 198, 201, 213<sup>2</sup>, 219, 243, 246, 252, 259, 365; Giles, 71; Hannah, 318; Henary, 194; Henry, 158, 159<sup>2</sup>, 164, 172<sup>2</sup>, 230, 246, 249, 272, 353, 381; Herry, 331; Isabel, 315; Isabell, 101, 107, 108, 129, 158, 166, 170, 185; Isabella, 302, 310, 357, 382; Isbel, 4; Isshell, 346; Izabell, 56; Jain, 336; Jaine, 17, 50, 336; James, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8<sup>3</sup>, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15, 16<sup>2</sup>, 17, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20, 21, 24, 26, 27, 29<sup>2</sup>, 30, 32, 35, 38, 40, 41, 50, 51, 52<sup>2</sup>, 55, 56, 58<sup>2</sup>, 60, 64, 70, 71, 72, 73<sup>2</sup>, 74<sup>3</sup>, 77, 80, 81<sup>3</sup>, 82, 83, 85<sup>3</sup>, 86, 87, 88, 89<sup>3</sup>, 91, 97, 100, 102<sup>2</sup>, 106, 107, 108, 112, 113, 127, 131<sup>2</sup>, 140, 141<sup>2</sup>, 143, 145, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 169, 170<sup>2</sup>, 172, 175, 178, 180<sup>2</sup>, 185, 186, 187<sup>2</sup>, 190, 191, 201<sup>2</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>, 212<sup>2</sup>, 215, 219, 220,

- 223, 244, 246, 259, 267, 281, 286, 289, 292, 296, 299, 300<sup>2</sup>, 307, 313, 314, 320<sup>3</sup>, 323, 326, 327, 329, 332, 335<sup>2</sup>, 338, 340, 342, 344<sup>2</sup>, 364, 366, 370, 374, 378, 382, 383; Jams, 137; Jane, 100, 120, 188, 191, 259; Jenny, 300, 363; Jerves, 328; Johannes, 41; John, 5, 8, 11, 15, 16<sup>3</sup>, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21<sup>2</sup>, 23, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 69, 70<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>2</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 76, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89<sup>2</sup>, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 100<sup>2</sup>, 102, 107, 112, 113, 121, 126, 127, 128, 129, 139, 150, 153, 168, 172, 196, 197, 229, 238, 283, 284, 291, 292, 294, 298, 299, 302, 307, 320<sup>2</sup>, 322, 326, 330, 334, 337, 338, 342, 352, 354, 370, 374; Joseph, 83, 97, 131, 185, 186, 194, 197, 311, 349, 351, 354, 356; Isabel, 207; Isabella, 288; Judith, 78; Lenard, 16, 50; Leonard, 6, 8, 11, 13, 44, 47, 61; Maley, 344; Mally, 334, 335; Marey, 336; Margaret, 34, 45, 55<sup>2</sup>, 74, 81, 92, 103, 161, 171, 176, 223, 247, 272, 328, 336, 356, 384; Margary, 83; Margerie, 45; Margery, 9; Marggett, 112; Margret, 41, 134, 151, 153; Margrett, 3, 15<sup>2</sup>, 16, 38, 49, 99, 116, 125; Margrey, 49; Marjary, 109; Mark, 63, 64, 65, 69; Marke, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 5, 9, 10, 41, 43, 66; Marmaduke, 108; Marry, 338, 372; Martha, 17, 102; Martin, 74, 82; Mary, 12, 16<sup>2</sup>, 17, 19, 73<sup>2</sup>, 78, 88, 89, 90, 95, 101, 109, 110, 115, 116, 121, 129, 135, 143, 148, 149, 159, 165<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>, 249, 267, 278, 289, 291, 317, 319, 328, 351; Miles, 31, 74, 88, 113, 138, 160<sup>2</sup>; Nance, 234; Nancey, 340; Nancy, 224; Nancy, 307; Nanny, 238, 294, 296, 320, 322; Parcivell, 12, 15; Peggy, 238, 337; Persevell, 10<sup>2</sup>, 17, 19; Phillis, 173; Phillis, 18, 35; Ralfe, 85; Ralph, 14, 20, 25, 27, 94<sup>2</sup>, 104, 133, 209, 302, 338; Raphe, 15, 18; Renold, 18, 51; Richard, 6, 28, 44, 53, 69, 74, 78, 82, 85<sup>2</sup>, 88, 91, 92, 354; Rosamond, 157, 161, 268; Rosamund, 81; Rose, 323; Ruth, 285, 287, 292, 326, 329, 362; Salley, 340; Sara, 161; Sarah, 95, 215, 305, 352; Sicely, 20; Simon, 154, 157; Simond, 46, 102; Symond, 17; Thomas, 8<sup>2</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21<sup>2</sup>, 23, 27, 28, 30<sup>2</sup>, 33, 47, 48, 51, 61<sup>3</sup>, 62, 74, 88, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110, 112, 116, 119, 129, 131, 137, 138, 143, 145, 148<sup>2</sup>, 153<sup>2</sup>, 155, 168, 169, 170, 172, 178, 190, 193, 194, 201, 207, 211, 219<sup>2</sup>, 221<sup>2</sup>, 225, 246<sup>2</sup>, 251, 261, 281, 282, 287, 288, 291, 313, 317, 319<sup>2</sup>, 320<sup>3</sup>, 322, 327<sup>2</sup>, 331, 332, 335, 340, 341, 344, 346, 353, 357, 363<sup>2</sup>, 364, 366, 372, 381, 382, 385; Trinian, 23, 86; Wastell, 74; William, 9, 20, 21, 24, 46, 69, 72<sup>2</sup>, 131, 135, 149<sup>2</sup>, 150, 154, 156, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>, 164, 171, 186, 194, 201, 211, 228, 230, 234, 238, 253, 268<sup>2</sup>, 278, 286, 300, 310, 311, 314, 315, 316, 318, 319, 323<sup>2</sup>, 325<sup>2</sup>, 327, 328, 332<sup>2</sup>, 336<sup>2</sup>, 349, 365, 368, 369; William, 15<sup>2</sup>; Willyam, 17, 49; ———, 9, 50<sup>2</sup>, 52, 91, 93, 102, 243
- Closs, *see* Close  
Coat, *see* Coates  
Coate, *see* Coates  
Coates (Coat, Coate, Coatt, Coats), Agnes, 127, 269; Alice, 114; An, 114, 117, 141, 154; Ann, 56, 116, 139, 153, 158, 167, 182, 187, 189, 199, 241, 247, 282, 283, 289, 305, 355; Anthony, 105, 108; Betty, 319; Christopher, 13, 43, 44, 288, 291; Dolly, 340; Dorathy, 20, 53, 161, 189, 206, 284, 365; Dorothy, 126; Edmond, 24, 139, 157, 189, 216, 254, 256, 330, 335, 373, 378; Edmund, 108, 116, 117, 120, 123, 126, 129, 130, 131, 141, 143, 148<sup>2</sup>, 151, 153, 187, 188, 197, 199<sup>2</sup>, 201, 206<sup>2</sup>, 221, 250; Elezabeth, 28; Elisabeth, 108, 120, 130, 135, 173, 181, 189, 190; Elizabeth, 13, 40, 86, 201, 259, 265, 277, 286, 308, 309, 384; Ellen, 22; Els, 44; Fanny, 291; Francis, 123, 179, 180, 182, 188, 190, 197, 206, 354; Georg, 74<sup>2</sup>; George, 114, 125, 129, 131, 136, 141, 154, 157, 168, 169, 173, 174, 176, 180, 191, 259, 288, 292, 311, 331, 336, 338, 365, 369, 370<sup>3</sup>, 377, 384; Gervise, 269; Hanah, 188; Hannah, 143, 279, 287, 295<sup>2</sup>, 347; Henry, 13; Isabell, 99; Jaime, 249; James, 7<sup>2</sup>, 24, 40, 74, 95, 120, 136, 165, 167, 174, 184, 191, 221, 222, 249, 250, 259, 261, 265, 282, 283<sup>2</sup>, 290, 304, 342, 349, 359, 361, 369, 371; Jane, 174, 279, 294, 311; Joan, 173; Joanah, 179; Joe Inmond, 374; John, 83, 85<sup>2</sup>, 86, 87, 91, 95, 104, 105, 106, 108, 117, 151, 166, 168<sup>2</sup>, 180, 181, 194, 200<sup>2</sup>, 206, 252, 259<sup>2</sup>, 265, 268, 275, 279, 294, 301, 302<sup>2</sup>, 304, 305, 308, 309, 319, 325, 328, 331, 337, 345, 349, 351, 355, 356, 361, 369, 370, 371, 377, 378, 382,

- 385; Joseph, 231; Luce, 223; Lucy, 215, 243; Luke, 106, 226, 257; Manuel, 231; Marey, 336, 369, 370; Margaret, 43, 174, 261, 275, 282, 283<sup>2</sup>, 288, 290<sup>2</sup>, 304, 309, 311, 365, 382; Margret, 48, 165; Margrett, 179, 180, 193, 211; Marry, 374; Mary, 44, 45, 90, 91, 95, 104, 106, 157, 181, 193, 194, 197, 199, 212, 254, 268, 271, 278, 280, 283, 286, 288, 308, 319, 326, 335, 346, 367; Marthay, 372; Matthew, 334; Micail, 206; Michael, 331; Nanny, 259, 296, 302, 304, 308, 331; Peggy, 328; Phillice, 33; Rachel, 293; Ralf, 83; Ralfe, 85; Ralph, 13, 20, 22, 28, 31, 53, 61, 87, 193, 194, 200, 206, 211, 215, 219, 223, 234, 243, 260, 305, 308, 365, 371; Richard, 44<sup>2</sup>; Ruth, 197, 200, 260, 308, 373; Sara, 125, 141, 189; Sarah, 219, 284, 292, 356; Simon, 126, 189<sup>2</sup>, 194, 199, 207<sup>2</sup>, 216<sup>2</sup>, 256, 261, 294, 295<sup>2</sup>, 326, 330, 347, 354, 386; Simond, 340, 342, 345; Sisaly, 257; Thomas, 126<sup>2</sup>, 157, 161, 166, 169, 172, 184, 191, 194<sup>2</sup>, 234, 268, 269, 282, 284, 290, 292, 302, 306, 309<sup>2</sup>, 314, 319, 325, 334, 338, 351, 367, 369, 371<sup>2</sup>, 372, 374, 377, 382, 383; Tomme, 314; Vincent, 172; William, 44, 114, 127, 135, 216, 222, 226, 240<sup>2</sup>, 247, 252, 257, 271, 273, 280, 308<sup>2</sup>, 346, 371, 377, 378, 382, 385; Willy, 337; ———, 31, 126, 206
- Coatt, *see* Coates  
Coattes alis Clarke, Dene, 50; *see also* Clark  
Coats, *see* Coates  
Cock, Charles, 148; Susanah, 148; William, 90  
Cockerell, Dorothy, 135  
Colbeck, *see* Coldbeck  
Colcison, *see* Colsison  
Coldbeck (Colbeck, Couldbeck), Elinor, 257; Elizabeth, 257, 271, 285; George, 219, 247, 271; John, 219  
Coldsison, *see* Colsison  
Coldsisson, *see* Colsison  
Colebridge, Elizabeth, 277  
Colesiseon, *see* Colsison  
Coleson, *see* Colsison  
Colin, *see* Collins  
Collier (Collyer, Colyer), Ann, 62; Anthony, 4, 83, 137, 193, 244, 290; Barbary, 25; Bartholomus, 5; Cicely, 62; Cutbert, 40; Cutbertus, 41; Dennie, 41; Elizabeth, 6, 52, 78; Else, 18; Francis, 46; Isabell, 9, 60; Johannes, 5; John, 202; Joseph, 83; Margret, 193; Mar- maduke, 16, 51; Mary, 2, 12; Mergaret, 11, 46; Peter, 14; Ralph, 6, 62; Raphe, 4, 52; Sicely, 59; William, 2, 9, 11, 12, 14, 25, 46, 60; Willyam, 16, 18, 51  
Collins (Colin, Collin, Colling), An, 116, 202; Elizabeth, 272; Henry, 116; Jane, 294; John, 139, 300; Mary, 202, 300  
Colling, *see* Collins  
Collough, Isabel, 297; Robert, 297  
Collyer, *see* Collier  
Colsiseon, *see* Colsison  
Colsison (Colcison, Coldsison, Coldsis- son, Coleson, Colesiseon, Colsiseon, Colsisson, Colsison, Colsizeon, Colsizon, Colsyson, Couleison, Coulesison, Coulsison, Coulsisson, Cowlesison, Cowlision, Cowslison), An, 68, 91, 183; Ann, 153, 206, 255, 293, 310; Barbra, 210; Bella, 256; David, 195; Dorathy, 197; Elisabeth, 166; Elizabeth, 104, 414, 214, 293; Izabell, 37, 97; James, 115, 258, 293, 363; Jane, 222; Jemima, 286; John, 31, 144, 186<sup>2</sup>, 195, 197, 199, 206, 210, 214, 217, 220, 222, 232, 246, 248, 255, 256, 258, 259; Margrett, 95; Mary, 28, 57, 110; Peter, 25, 56, 93; Richard, 105; Robert, 232; Sarah, 199; Thomas, 25, 27<sup>2</sup>, 28, 31, 37, 68, 73, 91, 109<sup>2</sup>, 115, 154, 163, 217, 220, 246, 248  
Colsisson, *see* Colsison  
Colsisson, *see* Colsison  
Colsizeon, *see* Colsison  
Colsizon, *see* Colsison  
Colsyson, *see* Colsison  
Coltard, *see* Coltherd  
Coltherd (Coltard, Colthird), James, 322; John, 178, 181; Mary, 178, 181; William, 322  
Colthird, *see* Coltherd  
Colton (Coulton), Anas, 196; Ann, 350; Askbridge Harrison, 350; Betty, 239; Catharine, 284; Dorothy, 119; Edward, 237, 239, 284, 315, 319; Elizabeth, 274, 362; George, 251; Isabel, 296; Jane, 284; John, 223<sup>2</sup>, 259, 274, 349, 362; Malley, 347; Margaret, 237; Margret, 373; Mary, 268, 319; Thomas, 251<sup>2</sup>, 315, 347, 349, 373, 379; Rev. William, 38  
Colvil, Elizabeth, 7; Katherina, 4; Roger, 7; Rogerus, 4  
Colyer, *see* Collier  
Constantine (Constanttine), Cathrine, 278; Elizabeth, 285, 359; Isabel, 281; James, 210<sup>2</sup>, 215, 219, 243, 266, 285, 290, 359, 371; Margaret,



- 266; Martha, 369; Mary, 237; Pegge, 219; Richard, 274, 276; Thomas, 215; William, 237, 279, 281; ———, 243
- Constantine, *see* Constantine
- Cooke (Cook), Elizabeth, 303, 310; George, 303, 310, 311
- Cookson, Rev. ———, 227; Rev. James, 273, 274, 275, 277, 279, 282, 283
- Cooling, Absalom, 150, 151; Absollam, 176; Absollom, 116, 134; Absolom, 123; An, 116; Ann, 150; Christopher, 143; Dinah, 132, 183; Elisabeth, 123, 151, 173; Ellin, 124; Hanah, 167; James, 140; Joseph, 119, 122, 143; Joshua, 136, 155; Jsabell, 136; Margrett, 151; Mathew, 116, 118, 122, 126, 132, 140, 179; Mary, 163; Nathan, 126; Richard, 116; Ruth, 134, 188; Sara, 116<sup>2</sup>; Thomas, 118
- Cooper, Alice, 101, 296; An, 100; Ann, 303; Dinah, 286; Dorothy, 271, 276; Edward, 97; Elisabeth, 185; Elizabeth, 6, 69, 243, 272, 298; Henry, 6, 10; Isabell, 10; Margaret, 279; Margret, 181; Mary, 279, 286, 301; Matthew, 286; Michael, 254, 298; Richard, M. A., 45; Samuel, 268; Thomas, 185, 219<sup>2</sup>, 243, 254, 271, 272<sup>2</sup>, 276, 282; William, 181
- Cootes, John, 16; Mary, 18; Raphe, 16, 18
- Copelan, *see* Copeland
- Copeland (Copelan, Coplan, Copland), Agnes, 70; Alice, 183; Allecen, 54; Ann, 72, 161, 166, 180; Christopher, 150; Dinah, 154; Dorothy, 143; Elezabeth, 27; Elisabeth, 150, 161, 170; Elizabeth, 143, 146; Else, 24; James, 70, 130, 133, 146, 150, 154, 189; Joan, 12; John, 12, 19, 24, 27, 30, 44, 170; Jone, 70; Margery, 30; Mary, 130, 133; Nicholas, 155; Nicholaus, 19; William, 180
- Coperthawite, *see* Coperthwaite
- Coperthwaite (Coperthawite, Coperthwate, Copertwhaite, Copertwhate, Coperthwaite), Allesen, 9; Alice, 62; Ann, 39<sup>2</sup>; Christopher, 4, 39; Elisabeth, 48; Elizabeth, 35; Ellen, 11, 58; Robert, 54; William, 4, 6<sup>2</sup>, 9, 11, 43<sup>2</sup>, 54, 58, 62
- Coperthwate, *see* Coperthwaite
- Copertwhaite, *see* Coperthwaite
- Copertwhate, *see* Coperthwaite
- Copland, *see* Copeland
- Copperthwaite, *see* Coperthwaite
- Cor or Car, Elin, 82; *see also* Carr
- Corker, Isiah, 360; Margaret, 289; Peggy, 359; Thomas, 289, 259, 360
- Corner, Henry, 219, 348, 271, 298, 386; James, 248; Mary, 271; Richard, 219
- Corter, Jane, 137
- Cote, *see* Cotes
- Cotes (Cote), Abraham, 3; James, 3
- Cotesworth, Jonathan, 163; Nicholas, 163
- Cottingham, Jane, 278; John, 278; Joseph, 308
- Couldbeck, *see* Coldbeck
- Coulcison, *see* Colsison
- Couleison, *see* Colsison
- Coulesison, *see* Colsison
- Couling, Elizabeth, 373; James, 373; Jeney, 344; Marey, 344; Martha, 373
- Coulsison, *see* Colsison
- Coulsisson, *see* Colsison
- Coulson, Dorathy, 27, 58; Georg, 58; George, 27
- Coulton, *see* Colton
- Coulthard, *see* Coulthard
- Coultert (Coutert, Couterts), Ann, 326; Hester, 244; James, 244, 362; Mary, 275; William, 326, 362
- Coulthard (Coulthard, Coultherd), Ann, 292; Jane, 310; John, 126, 193; Mary, 126; William, 292
- Coultherd, *see* Coulthard
- Couper, *see* Cowper
- Coupland, *see* Cowpland
- Coupur, *see* Cowper
- Coutert, *see* Coultert
- Couterts, *see* Coultert
- Covile, *see* Covill
- Covill (Covile), Elizabeth, 46; Roger, 18, 46, 54, 64, 65
- Cowlesison, *see* Colsison
- Cowlin, *see* Cowling
- Cowling (Cowlin, Cowlling), Absolom, 81, 116; An, 114; Ann, 106, 290, 297; Dinah, 256, 287; Ellin, 106; Elisabeth, 197, 199; Elizabeth, 105, 110, 112, 293, 360, 379; Emma, 292; Isabell, 101; James, 191, 241, 256, 267, 296, 359; Jane, 296; John, 102, 198, 297; Joseph, 106, 245, 267, 272, 275, 287, 290, 293; Joshua, 77, 100, 101<sup>2</sup>, 102, 105, 109, 114, 118; Margaret, 269; Margrett, 116, 118; Martha, 267; Mary, 100, 101, 109, 295, 331; Matthew, 204, 295, 331, 360, 384; Nathan, 204, 242, 266; Nancy, 372; Nanny, 267; Richard, 77, 81, 85<sup>2</sup>, 110, 112; Ruth, 191, 245, 267<sup>2</sup>, 272, 291, 362; Sarah, 359, 384; Thomas, 199, 258; ———, 241
- Cowlling, *see* Cowling
- Cowlsison, *see* Colsison
- Cowlsison, *see* Colsison

- Cowper (Couper, Coupour), Edwardus, 5; Elezabeth, 39; Georg, 39; Henricus, 5; Henry, 13; Henrye, 49; Michall, 186; Phillis, 13; Thomas, 186, 370; ———, 296
- Cowplan, *see* Cowpland
- Cowpland (Couplan, Coupland, Cowplan), Alice, 81; An, 81; Anne, 17; Bessy, 260; Dinah, 208, 215, 244; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 205, 215, 244; Franceas, 256; James, 208, 233; Joana, 106; John, 14, 17, 49, 82, 215, 219, 223, 233, 255, 256, 283; Mary, 215, 219; Nicholas, 14; Nickhollas, 49; Nicolas, 81; Richard, 255
- Cowthart (Cowthurt), Elezabeth, 37; Isbell, 5; Steven, 5
- Cowthurt, *see* Cowthart
- Cradack, *see* Craddock
- Cradak, *see* Craddock
- Craddak, *see* Craddock
- Craddock (Cradack, Cradak, Craddak, Cradduck, Cradock), Abraham, 218; Alice, 188; Alise, 221; Ann, 202, 262, 350; Anthony, 188, 212<sup>2</sup>, 214, 216, 219, 223, 241<sup>2</sup>, 251, 268, 280; Catherine, 306, 310; Cathrine, 275, 309; Christopher, 202, 210, 212, 214<sup>2</sup>, 222, 225, 255, 262, 276; Elizabeth, 241, 307, 355; Emmer-son, 223; Hannah, 280; Henry, 233, 352, 357; Isaac, 236, 259; James, 357; Jane, 302, 348; John, 204, 210, 211, 212, 219, 222, 224, 228, 230, 302, 339, 341, 348, 378; Joseph, 180, 194, 225, 226, 230, 235, 240<sup>2</sup>, 241, 275, 317, 378; Martha, 225; Mary, 191, 192, 197, 200, 228, 233, 236, 259, 282, 285, 292, 339, 350, 352; Nancy, 216, 317; Sara, 179; Sarah, 235, 306; Thomas, 179, 180, 185, 221, 225, 355; Tobias, 188<sup>2</sup>, 192, 197, 200, 211, 215<sup>2</sup>, 221, 274; William, 191, 214, 216<sup>2</sup>, 218, 221, 224, 226, 252, 341; Willuam, 194
- Cradduck, *see* Craddock
- Craddock, *see* Craddock
- Cragg, An, 163
- Crake, Ann, 171, 268; Mary, 175, 252, 272; William, 171, 175, 249, 252
- Crathorne, *see* Craythorne
- Crawford, Mary, 137
- Craythorne (Crathorne), Els, 36; James, 36, 73; Margaret, 36
- Creton, David, 105, 257; Thomas, 105
- Croft, Elisabeth, 163; Elizabeth, 154; Isabell, 158; Jane, 349; Margaret, 154; Margaret, 154; Thomas, 349
- Crookey, James, 186, 205; Thomas, 186; . . . . ., 205
- Cross, An, 111, 133; Elisabeth, 115; Elizabeth, 109; George, 116, 117; John, 118; William, 109, 111, 116, 117, 118
- Crossland, Ann, 302; James, 302
- Crumpton, Elizabeth, 361
- Cumston, *see* Cumstone
- Cumstone (Cumston), Cudbart, 144, 185, 190; Cutbart, 138; Dorothy, 144, 197; Elisabeth, 189; Hanah, 185; John, 189, 196<sup>2</sup>; Jonathan, 202; Joseph, 138; Pheba, 273; Phoebe, 384; Thomas, 258, 273
- Cuningham, An, 127
- Cyplin, Margaret, 74; Tobias, 74
- D
- Dackin, *see* Daykin
- Dagget, Jhon, 1; Henry, 1; Elizabeth, 3; Robert, 3
- Dakeing, *see* Daykin
- Dalton, Mary, 168; Mr. ———, 209
- Darby, Peggy, 297; William, 297
- Darcy, Dorothy, 95
- Dargue, James, 324; John, 293, 324; Rachel, 293
- Darlin (Darline), An, 98; Margrett, 96; Nicholas, 96, 98
- Darnaly (Darnaley, Darneley, Darnill, Darnily), Dinah, 130, 208; Isiah, 130, 181, 208, 212; John, 122, 130, 248; Judith, 254; Margret, 181; William, 122, 212
- Darneley, *see* Darnaly
- Darnill, *see* Darnaly
- Darnily, *see* Darnaly
- Davies, *see* Davis
- Davis (Davies), David, 98; John, 302, 356<sup>2</sup>; Margaret, 294; Mary, 356; Nanney, 302
- Dawson, Ann, 265; Martha, 360; Mary, 189
- Daykin (Dackin, Dakeing, Dakin), Dorathy, 32; Elisabeth, 197; Elizabeth, 307; Frances, 279; Hannah, 159; James, 322; John, 32, 237<sup>2</sup>, 278, 279, 307, 312, 313, 318, 322; Jonathan, 343; Joseph, 313; Marey, 343; Mary, 275, 302; Metcalfe, 312, 318; Susanah, 298; Thomas, 279
- Deacon (Deackon, Deakon), Ann, 347; Eleanor, 356; George, 234, 305, 307, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 350, 352, 354, 357; Henry, 234, 350, 354; Jane, 346; John, 343, 352; Joseph, 348; Marey, 344; Mary, 305; Matthew, 348, 357; Robert, 346<sup>2</sup>, 348, 352, 356<sup>2</sup>; William, 352
- Deakon, *see* Deacon

- Deighton (Dighton), Ann, 350;  
 Anthony, 11; Eleanor, 350; Elizabeth, 15, 53, 309, 353; John, 309, 350, 353; Miles, 11, 53; Milles, 15
- Demain, Margaret, 384; Mary, 309;  
 Thomas, 309, 384
- Denby, An, 171
- Denis, Allecen, 56
- Dent, Ann Moor, 337; Bella, 315;  
 Betty, 328; Charles, 224, 239, 253<sup>2</sup>, 274, 286, 318; Charls, 239;  
 Elisabeth, 193; Elizabeth, 253, 259, 274, 368; George, 301, 307, 324, 328, 333<sup>2</sup>, 337, 339; Hanah, 339; Isiah, 224, 235, 253; Jane, 92; Jemima, 238; John, 193, 227, 230, 236, 238, 239, 253, 257, 262, 278, 315, 216; Malle, 230; Mally, 257; Margaret, 276; Mary, 227, 236, 253, 324; Matthew, 260; Rachil, 262, 286; Sarah, 278, 316; Thomas, 239, 262, 276, 286, 318; ———, 239, 259
- Deton, Margery, 72; Myles, 72
- Dickson (Dickenson), Mr. . . . ., 210;  
 Rev. Timothy, 209, 274, 276, 281, 288; Timothy, 221
- Dickson, Francis, 86; Mary, 86
- Dighton, *see* Deighton
- Dinsdale (Dinsdall, Dinsdill), Alese, 223; Alixander, 228; Ann, 217, 291; Elizabeth, 213, 247; George, 217, 220, 223, 228, 232, 236, 250, 270; Hannah, 292, 373; James, 207<sup>2</sup>, 212<sup>2</sup>, 213, 215, 218<sup>2</sup>, 225, 247<sup>2</sup>, 377, 383; John, 225, 287; Mary, 215, 236, 270, 287, 299, 300, 377; Ralph, 293, 366; Rose, 220; Rosemond, 232, 250
- Dinsdill, *see* Dinsdale
- Dixon, Hannah, 290
- Doding, Mergret, 34
- Dodsworth, Hannah Moria, 213; Janne, 373; Mary, 279; Robert, 213, 219, 243; Ruth Temple, 243; Thomas, 219
- Dofin, *see* Dolphin
- Dolfin, *see* Dolphin
- Dolphin (Dofin, Dolfin, Dolphing, Douphin), Alice, 325, 356; Ann, 135, 217, 297; Bella, 239, 311; Betty, 236, 330, 334; Catherine, 356, 378; Chi<sup>s</sup>, 336; Dorothy, 269, 364; Edmond, 311, 354, 357; Eleanor, 386; Elinor, 248; Elisabeth, 138; Elizabeth, 284, 288, 307, 350, 363; Else, 59; George, 141, 222, 247<sup>2</sup>, 251, 261, 288, 320, 326, 363; Hannah, 320, 363; Henry, 358; James, 284; Jane, 226, 302, 308; John, 248, 320, 346, 357, 386; Joseph, 294; Mally, 314; Marey, 369; Margrett, 224; Marmaduke, 333; Mary, 322; Nelly, 333; Nicholas, 222, 251; Nicolas, 138; Rachel, 261, 288, 305; Richard, 141, 217, 224, 233<sup>2</sup>, 248, 255, 269, 274, 364; Thomas, 59, 236<sup>2</sup>, 239, 291, 305, 306, 308, 310, 325, 326, 330, 334, 336, 346, 347<sup>2</sup>, 350, 354, 358; William, 226, 229<sup>2</sup>, 236, 292, 314, 322, 369, 378, 379
- Douglas (Douglass, Douglis, Dowglas, Dowglass, Duglas, Duglass), An, 124; Ann, 140; Chamley, 71<sup>2</sup>; Chalmely, 5; Cholmly, 86; Cholmney, 29; Chomeley, 99, 141, 152; Chomley, 82, 84<sup>2</sup>, 103, 140, 145, 155; Dorothy, 156; Easter, 256; Elizabeth, 97, 197, 222, 249, 275; Florance, 78; Francis, 164; Gyles, 82; Isabell, 90; Iszabell, 60; Izabell, 56; Jaine, 50; Jane, 246, 276; Janne, 15; Jefery, 15; Jeffray, 12; Jeffery, 5; Jeffery, 2; John, 97, 111, 119, 124, 145, 153, 156<sup>2</sup>, 166, 222, 246, 249, 256, 260; Margaret, 160; Margret, 151; Marmaduke, 95, 100, 151, 153, 156, 160; Martha, 106, 145, 181; Mary, 13, 56, 79, 93, 94, 141, 197, 218, 246; Nicholas, 56; Sarah, 18, 20, 86, 218, 246; Simon, 20, 23<sup>2</sup>, 56, 59, 66<sup>2</sup>, 137; Symond, 12, 13, 15, 18, 50, 51; Thomas, 93, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95, 97, 100, 103, 106, 111, 152, 164, 181, 184, 225<sup>2</sup>, 276, 377; William, 1, 29, 119, 145, 150, 166; ———, 51, 66, 93
- Douphin, *see* Dolphin
- Douson, *see* Dowson
- Dowglas, *see* Douglas
- Downs (Downes), Elisabeth, 193;  
 Elizabeth, 357; John, 119, 357;  
 Walter, 193
- Dowson (Douson), Edward, 85; Eliza, 90; Elizabeth, 81; Henry, 70; James, 89; Jane, 76; John, 62, 68<sup>2</sup>, 70, 76, 81, 89, 90; Margrett, 113; Mary, 357; Matthew, 357; Robert, 357; Thomas, 62; ———, 287
- Douglis, *see* Douglas
- Doyle, Mary, 312
- Drummer, *see* Drummond
- Drummond (Drummer), Jane, 231, 383;  
 John, 383; Margaret, 355; Mary, 383; Michael, 235, 280, 284, 312, 350, 355; Michal, 231; Tamcr, 280; Thomas, 350; William, 235, 383
- Duglas, *see* Douglas
- Dun (Dunn), Abel, 263, 277, 279, 372, 385; Abell, 227, 230, 302; Abil, 276, 315; Abill, 234, 313; Abraham, 224, 228, 230, 237, 254, 267,

275, 285, 313, 318, 325, 328, 364; Alexander, 76, 80, 81<sup>2</sup>, 91, 102, 104, 106, 110, 112, 115, 119, 121, 126, 139, 155, 185, 202, 238, 239, 285, 286, 288, 291, 316, 320, 331; Alice, 82, 119; Alick, 239; Ann, 80, 144, 161, 285, 351, 352, 356; Betty, 227<sup>2</sup>, 237, 316, 363, 372; Cuthbert, 216, 249; Dorathy, 92, 214, 367; Dorothy, 197; Dinah, 211, 253; Edward, 222; Elisabeth, 144, 167, 168; Elizabeth, 76, 84, 98, 274, 275, 285, 302, 305, 323, 340, 350<sup>2</sup>, 354, 356, 357, 363, 367, 379, 383; Elinn, 71; Ellin, 102, 110; Francis, 151; George, 82; Hanah, 174, 186; Hannah, 200, 281; Hannam, 323; Isabel, 290; Jackey, 313; James, 340; Jane, 80, 123, 139, 171, 214, 245, 354; Jennitt, 102, 106; Jenny, 313; John, 126, 127, 154, 180, 221<sup>2</sup>, 223, 227, 233, 236, 244<sup>2</sup>, 260, 263, 265, 272, 274, 276, 301, 305, 313<sup>2</sup>, 315, 317, 319<sup>2</sup>, 320, 337<sup>2</sup>, 340, 345, 347, 351, 356, 357, 358, 367, 373; Jonathan, 219; Leonard, 233; Mally, 362; Margaret, 163, 254, 277, 385; Margaret, 104; Margarit, 347; Margret, 223; Margrett, 112, 113, 114, 115; Mary, 76, 91, 109, 176, 181, 272, 301, 318, 319, 351, 362; Nanny, 323; Pegge, 228, 230, 234; Peggy, 340; Ralph, 120, 192; Richard, 69, 101, 102, 116, 121, 203, 206, 214, 265, 289, 290, 317, 319, 323, 335; Robert, 31, 32, 103, 106, 107, 156, 163, 167, 171, 174, 180, 186, 192, 201, 238, 349<sup>2</sup>, 352, 356; Robin, 236; Ruth, 224, 230, 299, 305, 320, 351, 373; Sara, 151; Sarah, 267, 313; Thomas, 31, 32, 69, 71, 76, 80, 84, 102<sup>2</sup>, 108, 109, 114, 119, 127, 154, 181, 185, 197, 200, 202, 205, 206, 211, 214, 216, 219, 222, 238, 245, 249, 253, 266<sup>2</sup>, 267, 272, 275, 280, 285, 313, 316<sup>2</sup>, 318<sup>2</sup>, 320, 323, 325, 328, 331, 335, 345, 356, 373; Tommy, 323; William, 98, 103, 106, 107, 116, 120, 137, 156, 161, 201; ———, 108, 238

## E

Eales (Eals, Eeles, Eells, Eels, Eills, Eils, Eyles), Ann, 274, 298; Ellinor, 193; George, 196, 203; John, 174, 193, 196, 200<sup>2</sup>, 203, 288, 298, 315<sup>2</sup>, 319; Margaret, 278, 288; Mary, 295; Peggy, 319; Ruth, 174, 278

Eals, *see* Eales  
Earll, John, 341; Richard, 341  
Ebinson (Ebison), Adam, 184<sup>2</sup>, 244; Ann, 236, 256, 362; James, 236; Jane, 256  
Ebison, *see* Ebinson  
Eden, James, 285, 290, 291, 368; Nanny, 302; William, 306  
Ederington, *see* Edrington  
Edmondson, Rev. T., 309, 310, 311, 312  
Edrington (Ederington, Edrinton), Christopher, 76; Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 70, 75, 76; Jane, 14; John, 14, 16, 18, 70; Margaret, 108; Margrett, 16; Michell, 18; Richard, 75  
Eeeles, *see* Eales  
Eellie, Francis, 348; John, 348  
Eells, *see* Eales  
Eglin, *see* Egdon  
Egdon (Eglin, Egglon), Dorothy, 299; Jonas, 291; John, 335; Margaret, 291; Nancy, 332; William, 291, 332, 335  
Eills, *see* Eales  
Ele, John, 310; Mary, 310  
Elerton (Ellerton, Ellirton), Ann, 250, 274, 291; Bartholomew, 205<sup>2</sup>, 269, 302; Christopher, 193, 198, 207, 211, 250, 265, 274; Elizabeth, 154; Francis, 285, 291, 319, 323, 328, 332, 376, 377; James, 323; Jeney, 376; Kitty, 332; Marjery, 127; Mary, 276, 281; Mathew, 127; Nanny, 332; Peggy, 328; Ruth, 198; Sara, 193; Sarah, 211, 319, 377; Thomas, 207; William, 281  
Ellat, *see* Elliot  
Ellet, *see* Elliott  
Ellershaw, Elizabeth, 76; William, 76  
Elliot (Ellat, Ellatt, Elliott, Elliott, Ellitt, Elliot, Elott, Elotts), An, 109, 115, 118, 179, 185; Ann, 76, 126, 139, 172, 175, 294; Anna, 125, 173; Annas, 134, 142; Annis, 12, 123; Anthony, 10; Betty, 233, 362; Dorothy, 39; Edward, 98, 165, 169, 171, 175, 180, 182, 184, 188, 211, 239, 262, 279, 280, 297, 374; Elenor, 369; Elisabeth, 164; Elizabeth, 105, 255, 373; Ellin, 157; Francis, 11; Georg, 39; George, 8, 12, 31<sup>2</sup>, 61<sup>2</sup>; Hanah, 166, 169, 177, 195; Hanna, 126; Hannah, 172, 297, 317; James, 31, 120, 122, 123, 125, 128, 133, 134, 169, 173, 175; Jane, 165; John, 109, 111, 114, 120, 123, 125<sup>2</sup>, 150, 175, 316; Judah, 154; Margaret, 70, 280; Margret, 136, 166; Mary, 42, 84, 95, 100, 109, 128, 129, 131, 134, 151, 152, 154, 163, 168, 170, 231,

- 243, 280; Ralf, 70, 84; Ralph, 30, 31, 38, 76, 81, 151; Raphe, 3; Robert, 102, 111, 115, 128, 149, 152, 157, 161, 164, 168, 169<sup>2</sup>, 172, 175<sup>2</sup>, 180, 183<sup>2</sup>, 256, 369; Sara, 122, 130, 159, 185; Sarah, 38, 385; Thirstin, 42; Thomas, 2<sup>2</sup>, 3, 8, 10, 11, 30, 49, 81, 95, 96, 97, 98, 102, 105, 109, 113<sup>2</sup>, 114<sup>2</sup>, 118, 123, 126, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136, 149, 150, 154, 163, 166, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173<sup>2</sup>, 177<sup>2</sup>, 182, 184, 188, 195, 196, 209, 211, 231, 233, 236<sup>2</sup>, 239, 243, 264<sup>2</sup>, 275, 277, 280, 282, 283, 284<sup>2</sup>, 290<sup>2</sup>, 291, 292, 294, 316, 317, 362, 365; William, 161, 168; ———, 96, 97
- Ellirton, *see* Elerton
- Ellis, Sara, 158
- Ellitt, *see* Elliot
- Ellot, *see* Elliot
- Elotts, *see* Elliot
- Else, Elinor, 268; Godfrey, 268
- Elwood (Ellwood), Elisabeth, 128; Jane, 291; John, 291, 319<sup>2</sup>
- Emerson (Emmerson, Emmirson), Alice, 101; An, 163, 185, 196, 202, 247; Ann, 154, 155, 162, 164, 167, 170, 228, 248, 262, 270; Arthar, 98, 102; Arthur, 90, 109, 114<sup>2</sup>, 117<sup>2</sup>, 118<sup>2</sup>, 166, 308, 324; Athur, 25; Barbara, 293; Bella, 265, 313; Betty, 363, 379; Dorathy, 92, 158; Elisabeth, 194, 202; Elizabeth, 32, 76, 229, 264, 288, 359; George, 92; George, 94<sup>2</sup>, 96, 98, 102, 110, 111, 145, 146, 152, 154, 155, 157, 160, 164<sup>2</sup>, 167, 170, 172, 185, 186, 194, 196, 198, 202, 218, 224, 229, 233<sup>2</sup>, 242, 247<sup>2</sup>, 262, 264, 265, 271, 275, 281, 293, 324, 328, 330, 356, 360, 371, 382, 385; Isabel, 63; Isabla, 329; James, 152, 154, 216, 270, 355; Jane, 90, 96, 98, 110, 113, 232, 258; John, 25, 32, 63, 70<sup>2</sup>, 76, 98, 145, 152, 157, 158, 185, 186, 194, 202, 210<sup>2</sup>, 216, 218, 219, 243, 247, 248, 295, 299, 300, 301, 303, 329, 353, 371<sup>2</sup>, 385; Joseph, 330, 382; Margaret, 228, 232, 241, 258, 265, 313, 356, 383; Margret, 172; Marianne, 356; Mary, 109, 146, 158, 160, 166, 171, 219, 224, 264, 265, 275, 306, 354; Nancy, 379; Rachell, 190, 194; Sarah, 242; Susanah, 152; Susance, 266; Thomas, 110, 111, 164, 185, 198, 288, 306, 312, 315<sup>2</sup>, 353, 354, 355, 359, 363, 385; William, 154, 155<sup>2</sup>, 160, 162, 163, 164<sup>2</sup>, 166, 190
- Emmerson, *see* Emerson
- English, Thomas, 199<sup>2</sup>, 201<sup>2</sup>
- Escue, Charles, 3; Francis, 3
- ...eson, Elizabeth, 17; Thomas, 17
- Etherington (Etherinton, Ethrington), Ethrinton), Bartholemew, 112; Christopher, 11, 157, 160; Elizabeth, 97, 112, 157, 264; George, 384; Jane, 264; Jeane, 38; Johannes, 5; John, 5, 7, 9, 11, 52, 97<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 29, 220; Michael, 52; Phillis, 9; Richard, 7, 29, 38; Sara, 116; Thomas, 220, 264, 265, 384
- Ethrington, *see* Etherington
- Euart, *see* Ewart
- Eward, Annis, 13; James, 13
- Ewart (Euart), Barbary, 8; Elezabeth, 27, 37; Else, 37; Izabell, 38; James, 6, 8, 27, 37, 54; Mary, 6, 38, 54
- Eyles, *see* Eales
- ### F
- Face, An, 81; Elizabeth, 81
- Fakes (Faux), Fillis, 60; Giles, 44
- Falconbridge, Thomas, 146
- Farcet, *see* Fawcet
- Farset, *see* Fawcet
- Fathergill, *see* Fothergill
- Faucet, *see* Fawcet
- Faux, *see* Fakes
- Favell, Edward, 191; Mary, 191
- Fawcet (Farcet, Farset, Faucet, Fawcett, Fawcit, Fawcitt, Fawssett, Fawsit, Fowcet), Agnes, 41, 308; Alice, 173, 268; An, 118, 163; Ann, 211, 223, 284; Alise, 215, 265; Betty, 235, 318, 328, 377; Dinah, 186, 193, 373; Easter, 328, 377; Edward, 118, 125, 130, 187<sup>2</sup>, 190, 235, 283, 314, 363, 371, 384; Eleanor, 283; Elinor, 363; Elisabeth, 182; Elizabeth, 95, 261, 309, 365, 386; Ellen, 384; Ellin, 345, 379; Esther, 300; George, 238, 314, 343, 347, 371, 378, 380, 386; Heaster, 200; James, 182, 184, 186, 190, 193, 194, 200, 208, 211, 223, 261, 263, 305, 343, 345, 347, 349<sup>2</sup>, 353, 378, 379, 380; John, 125, 215, 268, 307, 353, 384; Mary, 271; Morrel, 309; Nanny, 208, 305, 323, 337, 367; Ruth, 384; Susana, 280; Susanah, 184; Thomas, 194, 238, 271, 284, 313<sup>2</sup>, 318, 323, 337, 365, 367, 372; William, 130
- Fawcit, *see* Fawcet
- Fawssett, *see* Fawcet
- Fawsit, *see* Fawcet
- Featherstone (Fetherston, Fetherstone), Elisabeth, 116; John, 114, 116; Margratt, 99; Margrett, 98, 114; Ralf, 86, 98; Sarah, 87

- Feauler, *see* Feawler  
 Feawlar, *see* Feawler  
 Feawler (Feauler, Feawlar, Fewler),  
   Barnard, 335<sup>2</sup>, 338; Edward, 340;  
   George, 303, 340; James, 338;  
   Mary, 303  
 Felton, George, 13; John, 13  
 Ferray, Ann, 38; Edward, 43  
 Fetherstone, *see* Featherstone  
 Fetherstonhaugh, Ralph, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Fewler, *see* Feawler  
 Fingill, Nanny, 306  
 Firby (Firbey), Christabell, 191; Elinor,  
   291; Elizabeth, 285; Mariah, 286;  
   Nanny, 373; Thomas, 212, 286;  
   William, 191, 250  
 Fisher, Elisabeth, 132; William, 132  
 Fletcher, Isbell, 4; Robertus, 4  
 Forster, Ann, 221, 242, 282, 349;  
   Betty, 264, 324; Elizabeth, 240;  
   Henry, 330, 381; James, 169, 174,  
   179, 213<sup>2</sup>, 217, 219, 224, 231, 236;  
   Jane, 174; Jemima, 219; John,  
   164<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>, 170, 209, 217, 218,  
   221, 225, 242, 267; Joseph, 169,  
   170, 245, 277; Kisiah, 224; Mar-  
   garet, 179, 277; Margret, 225;  
   Mary, 275, 307; Ruben, 379;  
   Rubin, 231; Robert, 307, 349;  
   Thomas, 218, 234, 237<sup>2</sup>, 240, 245,  
   264, 282, 288, 324; Tomey, 236;  
   William, 234  
 Forsyth, George, 125; John, 125  
 Foster, Agnes, 303; Ann, 367; Eliza-  
   beth, 33, 101, 358; James, 303,  
   367; Jane, 383; Janie, 35; John,  
   33, 316; Mary, 354; Phillis, 43;  
   Robert, 354, 358; Thomas, 316, 383  
 Fothergill (Fathergill, Fothergil,  
 Futhergill), Agness, 99; Alice, 36;  
 Alis, 72; An, 92, 123, 170; Ann,  
 96, 186, 289, 294, 296; Anthony,  
 115; Antony, 41; Brian, 105, 121;  
 Christofer, 15; Christopher, 117;  
 Edmund, 15; Edward, 55, 90;  
 Elisabet, 177; Elizabeth, 33, 63<sup>2</sup>,  
 72, 80, 102, 146, 153, 156, 253,  
 270, 303; Else, 18, 45; Faith, 105,  
 113<sup>2</sup>; Hannah, 281; Isabell, 50;  
 James, 16, 80, 83, 90, 122, 123,  
 155, 258, 296; Jane, 40; Jenny,  
 341; John, 96; Joseph, 80<sup>2</sup>, 99,  
 100, 103, 107, 111, 115, 136, 176,  
 222, 225, 273, 339; Katherine, 123;  
 Leonard, 207, 258<sup>2</sup>; Margaret, 80,  
 82, 83; Margrett, 118, 127, 136,  
 207; Mary, 100, 105, 121, 140, 152,  
 172, 225, 252, 264, 270, 276, 365;  
 Michael, 152, 248, 252, 253, 264,  
 270, 276; Nanny, 346; Nichlas, 21;  
 Nicholas, 18, 21, 23, 33, 54<sup>2</sup>;  
 Nickhollas, 16; Nicolas, 55, 61;  
 Philis, 155; Rachel, 344; Rachell,  
 109; Rachill, 273; Ralph, 111,  
 170<sup>2</sup>, 172, 176, 186, 203, 289, 302,  
 303, 305, 339, 341, 344, 346, 348,  
 352, 355<sup>2</sup>, 382, 384; Richard, 45,  
 50, 51, 60, 103, 203; Robert, 258;  
 Ruth, 222, 348, 352, 382, 384;  
 Sara, 107, 116, 170; Sarah, 136,  
 268, 271; Thomas, 91<sup>2</sup>, 92, 96, 102,  
 105, 109, 113, 123, 153, 177, 243;  
 William, 23; Xtopher, 82  
 Fowcet, *see* Fawcet  
 Fowler (Fowlor), Barnabas, 287;  
   Elizabeth, 33, 272, 306, 345;  
   George, 345, 347; Hannah, 287;  
   James, 272; John, 33; Mary, 347  
 Fowlor, *see* Fowler  
 Frankand, Elisabeth, 133; *see also*  
   Frankland  
 Frankland (Frankand), Betty, 346;  
   Elisabeth, 133, 134, 140; Elizabeth,  
   370; Florance, 116, 117; John,  
   140, 346; Sara, 122; Sarah, 374;  
   William, 116, 117, 118<sup>2</sup>, 121<sup>2</sup>,  
   122, 134  
 Frear, *see* Fryer  
 Freeman (Freman), Agnes, 26, 37<sup>2</sup>;  
   Anne, 16, 49; Dorathy, 23, 55, 59;  
   Edmond, 26, 58; Elizabeth, 2;  
   Em, 31; Eme, 40; Emmot, 62;  
   Francis, 30; Georg, 71; Henry, 15;  
   Isabell, 7; James, 37, 71; John, 25;  
   Leonard, 40<sup>2</sup>; Peter, 163; Phillis,  
   24, 56; Richard, 3, 21, 28;  
   Thomas, 15, 18<sup>2</sup>, 20, 24, 26, 28,  
   56, 58<sup>2</sup>, 59; Timothy, 20, 23, 26,  
   31, 37, 55, 58, 62; William, 2, 3,  
   7, 14, 21, 25, 30, 40, 49, 57, 60;  
   Willim, 14; Willyam, 16; ———, 60  
 Freer, *see* Fryer  
 Freyar, *see* Fryer  
 Friar, *see* Fryer  
 Frost, Ann, 161, 376; Elisabeth, 221;  
   Emey, 372; Fanny, 321; George,  
   221, 374; Hanah, 376; Hannah,  
   295, 378; James, 328, 374; Jane,  
   325; John, 232, 238, 333, 367;  
   Jonathan, 221<sup>2</sup>, 232, 237, 315, 363;  
   Joseph, 161, 295, 325, 331<sup>2</sup>; Joshua,  
   282; Marey, 369; Margaret, 237,  
   282; Mary, 146, 249, 300, 333;  
   Nanny, 315; Thomas, 321;  
   William, 146  
 Fryar, *see* Fryer  
 Fryear, *see* Fryer  
 Fryer (Frear, Frecar, Freer, Freyar,  
 Friar, Friear, Frier, Fryar, Fryear,  
 Fryir), Abraham, 121, 176, 196;  
   Agnes, 69; Alise, 281; Allecen, 55;  
   An, 75, 91; Ann, 63, 75, 124, 142,  
   158, 233; Annice, 28; Anthony,  
   9, 116, 128, 147; Austin, 281, 315;

Betty, 315; Caleb, 94; Christopher, 180; Christabel, 33; Christable, 101; Corneilius, 88; Cornelius, 25, 91, 101, 109, 152, 172, 175; Cornelus, 96<sup>2</sup>, 105, 113, 117, 118, 121; Dinah, 88, 276; Edward, 34; Elinor, 34, 326; Elezabeth, 29, 38<sup>2</sup>; Elisabeth, 116, 140, 163, 166; Elizabeth, 2, 7, 42, 76, 82, 92, 255, 353, 362, 380; Ely, 101; Elizabeth, 99; Frances, 344; Francis, 228, 346, 375, 380; George, 28, 180, 267, 344, 369; Hanna, 105, 151; Isabell, 171; James, 14<sup>2</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>, 21, 23, 25, 28, 30, 32, 56, 66, 69, 84, 85, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88, 105, 166, 271, 281; Jane, 101, 118, 127, 150, 151, 161, 172, 267, 381; Jean, 87; Jeane, 23, 56; Johannes, 5; John, 2, 7, 9, 10, 12, 32, 33, 42, 49, 71, 85, 86, 137, 142, 150<sup>2</sup>, 151, 152, 157<sup>2</sup>, 193, 256, 313; Joseph, 30, 92; Joshua, 183; Margaret, 84, 150<sup>2</sup>, 256, 281, 283; Margerie, 33; Margery, 59; Margret, 12, 375; Margrett, 181; Mary, 10, 39, 69, 74, 268, 271, 274, 277; Mathew, 113, 117; Miles, 5, 31<sup>2</sup>, 32, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 82, 86; Mules, 70; Myles, 28, 29, 38, 71; Nancey, 375; Ra, 147; Ralf, 77, 78, 84, 87; Ralph, 21, 32<sup>2</sup>, 76, 88, 94, 109, 179, 181, 277; Robert, 33, 47; Simon, 237, 359; Tamar, 84; Thomas, 222, 228, 233, 237, 254, 267, 268, 274, 297, 313, 318, 326, 359, 362; William, 43, 222, 254, 267, 318, 346, 353; ———, 32, 43

Fryir, *see* Fryer

Fuler, Alise, 229; Ann, 240; Barnabas, 276, 366; Barnard, 226, 232, 259; Barnet, 366; Barnit, 331<sup>2</sup>; Betty, 226; Dinah, 259, 276; Elinor, 219; Freyar, 342; George, 223, 232, 342; John, 316; Ruth, 233; William, 219, 223, 229, 233, 240, 316

Fulthrop, Elizabeth, 93; Mr ———, 93

Furby, Dorothy, 274; George, 274

Furnace (Furnas, Furnesh, Furness, Furnice, Furnise, Furnish, Furniss), Alice, 151; Alise, 245; An, 190; Ann, 252, 317; Bellah, 371; Bellay, 329; Cicely, 92; Elizabeth, 78, 83; George, 84; Henry, 114, 123, 145, 151, 186, 239, 286, 299, 314, 317, 321, 325, 329; Isabell, 114; James, 196, 201; Jane, 85, 181, 198, 213, 239, 254, 299; John, 198; Joseph, 91, 123, 181, 186, 198, 190, 201, 203, 213, 252, 254, 260, 271, 367; Isabell, 145; Margret, 131; Martin, 90; Mary, 73, 286, 314, 376; Marry, 373;

Matthew, 71, 73, 78, 83, 85; Michael, 91, 92; Miles, 97; Rosamond, 99; Ruth, 260, 321; Thomas, 325; William, 71, 84; ———, 201

Furnas, *see* Furnace

Furnesh, *see* Furnace

Furness, *see* Furnace

Furnice, *see* Furnace

Furnise, *see* Furnace

Furnish, *see* Furnace

Furniss, *see* Furnace

Futhergill, *see* Fothergill

## G

Gaile, *see* Gale

Gaill, *see* Gale

Gale (Gail, Gaile, Gaill, Gayle, Gayll), Alice, 84; Alise, 227; An, 118, 171; Ann, 266; Elisabeth, 178, 184; Elizabeth, 274; Jane, 112, 172, 194, 219, 289; John, 188, 189, 193, 219, 227; Lenoard, 168<sup>2</sup>; Leonard, 151, 171, 172, 177, 184, 185, 188, 189, 193, 194, 196; Margaret, 151; Margret, 168; Mary, 177, 185; Susan, 80; Xtopher, 80

Galloway (Galaway, Galawey, Gallawawe, Gallay, Galloway, Galoway), Agnes, 3; Alecen, 38; Alice, 38, 136, 144, 270; Alleen, 57; An, 93, 124, 125, 241; Ann, 28, 71, 72, 124, 130, 156, 159, 186, 201, 202, 221, 247, 268, 275, 289, 291, 295, 304, 310, 317, 323, 350, 365, 366, 375; Annis, 45; Averill, 47; Betty, 329, 376; Charles, 94, 160, 164, 169, 176, 182, 196; Daniel, 93, 211, 255, 271<sup>2</sup>, 275, 301, 366, 378; Danjel, 143, 148<sup>3</sup>, 149, 165; Danjell, 112, 152, 167, 175; Deborah, 152, 175, 181; Dinah, 167; Dorathy, 9, 182, 204, 246; Dorothy, 123, 133; Elisabeth, 127, 128<sup>2</sup>, 135, 139, 151, 162, 165<sup>2</sup>, 169, 202; Elizabeth, 4<sup>2</sup>, 33, 37, 43, 68, 69, 73, 86, 93, 99, 110, 146, 157, 223, 249<sup>2</sup>, 274, 282, 285, 304, 368; Ellin, 102, 160; Else, 37, 58; Ester, 243; Francis, 126, 175, 178, 290, 310; George, 151, 156, 160, 165, 181, 184, 238, 240, 246, 268, 272, 285, 291, 304, 317, 320, 323, 325, 329, 332<sup>2</sup>, 361, 366, 370, 375; Hanah, 166, 169; Hannah, 98, 196, 202, 256; Heester, 164; Isabella, 300; Izabell, 23, 55; James, 1, 3, 4, 5<sup>2</sup>, 8, 27<sup>2</sup>, 28, 29, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31, 37, 38<sup>2</sup>, 39, 46, 57, 58<sup>2</sup>, 64, 70, 71, 72<sup>2</sup>, 75, 86, 87, 104<sup>2</sup>, 111, 119,

- 120, 121, 124<sup>4</sup>, 125<sup>8</sup>, 128<sup>8</sup>, 130, 136, 139, 142, 144<sup>2</sup>, 146, 148, 152<sup>2</sup>, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 165, 169, 170, 172, 175, 177, 178<sup>2</sup>, 184, 186, 189, 194, 196, 202<sup>2</sup>, 210<sup>3</sup>, 212, 214, 215<sup>2</sup>, 218<sup>8</sup>, 221, 222, 227, 232, 241, 247, 248, 249, 252, 259, 264, 283, 299, 303, 310<sup>2</sup>, 320, 325, 329, 332, 334, 335, 337<sup>2</sup>, 347<sup>2</sup>, 350<sup>3</sup>, 356<sup>3</sup>, 360, 362<sup>2</sup>, 375<sup>2</sup>, 376, 377<sup>2</sup>, 386; Janc, 177, 214, 285, 366; Jeane, 56; Jenny, 238; Jhon, 40; Jo, 205; Joab, 210; John, 4, 41, 63, 128, 142, 144, 154, 194, 201, 210, 218, 231, 264, 288, 325, 329, 331, 333, 350, 362, 365; Joseph, 73, 86, 126, 127, 135, 136, 139, 141, 144<sup>2</sup>, 145<sup>2</sup>, 148, 149, 154, 156<sup>2</sup>, 161, 196, 210, 249, 251; Leonard, 1, 4, 15<sup>2</sup>, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28<sup>2</sup>, 36, 47, 52, 54, 55, 58, 60<sup>2</sup>, 63, 86, 87, 92<sup>2</sup>, 94, 98<sup>3</sup>, 102, 105<sup>2</sup>, 111, 116, 123, 133, 147, 156, 158, 172, 177, 232, 254; Marey, 376; Margaret, 36, 160, 169, 272, 299, 301, 356, 381; Margret, 1, 40, 48, 156, 370; Margrett, 49, 104, 108, 116, 125, 137, 193, 198; Marjary, 161; Marjery, 127; Marry, 370; Martha, 152, 165, 358; Mary, 22, 27, 31, 36, 39, 46, 54, 58, 72, 86, 121, 135, 139, 141, 143, 148, 156, 163, 172, 173, 177, 185, 189, 190, 204, 205, 255, 285, 310, 325, 334, 361; Mergaret, 29; Nance, 231; Nanny, 332, 364; Peggy, 240, 376, 377; Rachel, 356; Ralfe, 254; Ralph, 13, 24, 63; Ralphe, 1; Richard, 4, 6<sup>2</sup>, 8, 9, 13, 227; Robert, 189, 350, 386; Ruth, 70, 72, 384; Siceley, 87; Sisile, 96; Sisily, 123; Susance, 243, 260; Susanah, 160; Thomas, 68, 108, 112, 120, 125, 127, 169, 175, 176, 201, 222, 274, 277, 287, 295, 298, 300, 301, 335, 369; William, 27, 58, 68, 72, 93<sup>2</sup>, 120, 125, 172, 173, 176, 181, 190, 198, 201, 202, 212, 223, 255, 256, 259; ———, 120
- Galaway, *see* Galloway  
 Galwey, *see* Galloway  
 Gallowawe, *see* Galloway  
 Gallay, *see* Galloway  
 Galloway, *see* Galloway  
 Garbell, George, 174; William, 174  
 Garbet (Garbut), Ann, 41; Anne, 33; Mary, 274; Roger, 33  
 Garbut, *see* Garbet  
 Gardiner, Mr, 156; Thomas, 156  
 Garrett, Margrett, 100  
 Garskin, Agnes, 70; Ann, 72; Garskin, 70, 72; George, 70, 72
- Garstall (Garstdale, Garstell, Garstil, Garstill, Gastell), Ann, 27; Elizabeth, 92; George, 22<sup>2</sup>, 24, 25, 27, 29, 36, 55<sup>2</sup>, 61<sup>2</sup>, 80, 96; Izabell, 36; Jane, 288; John, 25, 92, 96, 105; Margaret, 39; Margarett, 29; Margrett, 98; Mary, 24, 55, 61, 105; Samuell, 102  
 Garstdale, *see* Garstall  
 Garstell, *see* Garstall  
 Garstill, *see* Garstall  
 Garth, Alice, 91, 93, 139; Alices, 47; Ambras, 369; Ambros, 16, 50, 65, 167; Ambrose, 19, 20, 21, 64; Ambross, 55, 89, 90, 139, 146, 147; An, 85, 106, 113, 142; Ann, 40, 52, 69, 84, 115, 134, 150, 170, 172, 195, 212; Anne, 18<sup>2</sup>; Annice, 37; Annis, 16<sup>2</sup>; Anthony, 4, 6, 26, 40<sup>2</sup>, 45, 46, 48, 55, 58, 63, 64, 69, 135, 137, 141, 144, 145<sup>2</sup>, 150, 155, 167, 170, 171, 175, 181, 197, 199, 200, 207<sup>2</sup>, 212, 213, 215, 221, 225, 230, 236, 247, 251, 260, 261, 277; Antony, 65; Bette, 232; Betty, 218, 311; Christopher, 62; Cornelious, 257; Cornelius, 180; David, 89; Dorathy, 61, 197; Elezabeth, 21, 29, 37, 56; Elinor, 162; Elisabeth, 119, 141, 167, 168, 171, 173, 193; Elizabeth, 2, 12, 14, 19, 46, 50, 76, 81<sup>2</sup>, 85, 88<sup>2</sup>, 97, 105, 107, 111, 114, 148, 152, 154, 200, 271, 277, 283, 298; Frances, 27; Francis, 159, 225, 232, 249, 269, 273, 319; George, 162; Hanah, 89; Hanna, 155; Hannah, 141, 246, 247, 251, 336; Jains, 370; James, 8, 9, 12, 18, 20<sup>2</sup>, 23, 25, 27, 33, 43, 48<sup>2</sup>, 52, 55, 61, 62, 75, 77, 79, 83, 86, 87<sup>3</sup>, 89<sup>2</sup>, 91, 93, 97, 115, 147, 151, 152, 155, 158<sup>2</sup>, 161<sup>2</sup>, 167, 168, 170, 171, 180, 195, 213, 215, 230, 245, 246, 248, 249<sup>2</sup>, 298, 301, 303, 336, 357, 379; Jane, 13, 21, 89, 101, 103, 141, 158, 161, 163, 167, 171, 179, 181, 276; Jaques, 8, 16, 42, 46; Jean, 86; Jeane, 26, 56, 60; Jeffrey, 42; Joan, 50; John, 9, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19<sup>2</sup>, 21, 23, 42, 65, 72, 82, 85, 87<sup>2</sup>, 103, 111<sup>2</sup>, 113, 129, 134, 141, 148, 152<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158, 160, 161, 162, 193, 209, 247, 258, 269, 271; Joseph, 98, 152; Lawrence, 61; Luce, 38, 93; Lucie, 40; Margaret, 33, 63, 85, 88, 160, 301, 386; Margarett, 6, 108<sup>2</sup>; Margery, 45; Margret, 15, 39, 107, 135, 160, 164, 195, 246; Margrett, 99, 106, 127, 137, 243; Mary, 35, 55, 145; Mergret, 11; Michaell, 37, 56;



- Nicholas, 46, 47; Nicholaus, 21; Nickhollas, 16, 18; Nicolas, 41; Peggy, 319, 379; Phebe, 151; Pheby, 245; Phillis, 140; Phillis, 80; Ralf, 88; Rallfe, 12; Ralph, 11<sup>2</sup>, 14, 20, 21, 23<sup>2</sup>, 26, 29, 31, 42, 46, 47, 48<sup>2</sup>, 55, 60, 61<sup>3</sup>, 65, 66, 67<sup>2</sup>, 69, 76, 80, 81, 93, 108<sup>2</sup>, 110, 115, 144, 146, 160, 170, 175, 215<sup>4</sup>, 218, 245, 246, 276, 277, 288, 297, 380; Raph, 2; Raphe, 16<sup>2</sup>, 18, 50, 51; Richard, 16, 25, 26, 27<sup>2</sup>, 29, 37, 43, 55, 64, 75, 76, 77<sup>2</sup>, 81, 83, 87, 89, 98, 107, 142, 146, 150<sup>2</sup>, 155, 159, 160, 185, 204, 225, 243, 247, 251, 264, 302, 386; Ruth, 129, 146, 160, 199, 225, 247<sup>2</sup>; Sarah, 29, 55, 61, 101, 260; Saray, 4; Thomas, 17, 56, 58, 68, 69, 93, 101, 111, 162, 166, 167, 215, 221, 227<sup>2</sup>, 236, 251, 252, 277, 311, 352<sup>2</sup>, 357, 384<sup>2</sup>; William, 84; Willyam, 18; ———, 46, 47, 51, 73, 111, 245, 251
- Garth aliz Teasdaile, James, 21<sup>2</sup>; *see also* Teasdaile
- Garthorne (Garthorn, Garthren, Garthrin, Garthrine, Gartren), Anthony, 214; Cathrine, 364; Christane, 212; Cristin, 220, 248; Eleanor, 307; John, 303; Kathrine, 217; Margaret, 231, 299; Sally, 239, 262; Thomas, 212, 214, 217, 220, 222<sup>2</sup>, 227, 231, 239, 248, 262, 307, 364, 380; William, 227
- Garthren, *see* Garthorne
- Garthrin, *see* Garthorne
- Gartren, *see* Garthorne
- Gastell, *see* Garstall
- Gatis, Henry, 352; John, 352, 382; Luke, 382; William, 382
- Gayle, *see* Gale
- Gayll, *see* Gale
- Gibson, Alice, 61; An, 97; Ann, 82, 130, 152; Dorathy, 203; Dorothy, 127; Elezabeth, 21; Ellzabeth, 6, 40, 97, 321; George, 384; James, 340; Jo, 105; John, 2, 6, 9, 11, 14<sup>2</sup>, 23, 24, 49<sup>2</sup>, 55, 82, 83<sup>2</sup>, 97, 100, 102<sup>2</sup>, 117, 127, 136, 203, 246; Margaret, 58; Margrett, 136; Michael, 11; Moses, 243; Rosamond, 27, 58; Richard, 21, 23, 24, 27, 55, 58, 61, 99, 136, 340; Simond, 9; Tabatha, 141; Tabitha, 100, 105; Thomas, 321; ———, 2, 61
- Gifferson (Giferson), Faith, 116; Ralph, 128; Thomas, 128; William, 95
- Gill, Agnas, 210; Ann, 279; Betty, 318; Elisabeth, 195; Elizabeth, 291, 351, 354; Francis, 239, 278, 279, 307, 317, 325; George, 91; Isabella, 348; Isaac, 210, 291, 295, 305, 318; Isac, 195, 198; Jane, 307; Jenny, 316; John, 198, 239, 284, 289, 316, 351<sup>2</sup>; Margaret, 289; Mary, 91, 235; Mr, 131; Nancy, 307; Nanny, 295; Peggy, 317; Ralph, 307, 348, 351, 354
- Gladdin, *see* Gladding
- Gladding (Gladdin, Glading), Elisabeth, 144; Ellin, 107, 121; Ellinor, 161; Hanna, 131; John, 89, 116, 117, 121, 126, 131, 138<sup>2</sup>, 144, 155, 161, 181, 183, 184; Mary, 116, 117, 120, 193; Sara, 126; Sarah, 91; Susana, 155; Thomas, 91, 107, 161, 184; William, 89
- Glading, *see* Gladding
- Gladwin, Ann, 293; Elizabeth, 238; George, 238, 267; Hannah, 243; John, 293, 322, 326, 360; Mally, 322; Mary, 360; Susance, 267; Susanah, 238; Susanna, 264; Tommy, 326; William, 242
- Glandining, *see* Glendinning
- Glass, Ellin, 109; Francis, 109<sup>2</sup>, 111
- Glendinnin, *see* Glendinning
- Glendinning (Glandining, Glendinnin), Elizabeth, 273; John, 254; Petor, 371; Robart, 371; Robert, 254, 273
- Glenton, An, 116; Ann, 161, 173; Christopher, 133; Dinah, 191; Dorathy, 193; Elisabeth, 192; Hanora, 202; Henry, 194, 201, 208; James, 206; John, 190, 210; Joseph, 124; Mary, 191, 244; Mathew, 191, 192, 206; Matthew, 195, 209, 210, 244, 248; Micaill, 215; Michael, 208; Michael, 172, 194; Michal, 201, 202; Michale, 191; Michall, 190; Richard, 116, 124, 133<sup>2</sup>, 134, 172, 173, 187; Thomas, 133
- Goodwill, Ann, 84; John, 85; Nicol, 85; Nicolas, 84
- Goodwin, Georg, 72
- Gracan, *see* Grayson
- Granger, Ann, 145
- Grasan, *see* Grayson
- Grason, *see* Grayson
- Graysan, *see* Grayson
- Grayson (Gracan, Grasan, Grason, Graysan), Abell, 128; An, 84; Charraty, 256; Christopher, 22, 24, 26, 29, 37, 58, 61, 94, 150; Elezabeth, 29; Elizabeth, 37; Loveia, 168; Mary, 112, 170; Permenas, 242; Ralph, 24; Richard, 58; Robert, 22, 112, 128, 162; William, 26, 61; Xtpher, 32<sup>2</sup>
- Greathead, Ann, 149, 288; Elisabeth, 191; John, 191; Mary, 285; Thomas, 299

Green, Elezabeth, 37; Georg, 37;  
Richard, 275, 310  
Greggery, *see* Gregory  
Gregory (Greggery), Mary, 179;  
Richard, 372; Robart, 372  
Gregson, James, 301; Rev. James, 288,  
290, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298,  
300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307,  
308, 309; M<sup>r</sup>, ———, 335  
Gresdall, *see* Grisdale  
Grieves, Adam, 285  
Grisdaile, *see* Grisdale  
Grisdal, *see* Grisdale  
Grisdale (Gresdall, Grisdaile, Grisdal,  
Grisedale), Alice, 269; Alise, 231,  
258; Ann, 159, 216; Anthony,  
230, 236, 262; Betty, 219, 377;  
Elinor, 263; Hannah, 222, 303,  
382; Jaine, 369; James, 351; Jane,  
287; Peggy, 236; Richard, 263, 287,  
303, 351, 368, 369, 377, 382, 384;  
Timathe, 368; William, 159, 216,  
219, 222, 226<sup>2</sup>, 230, 231, 258, 269  
Grisedale, *see* Grisdale  
Grisewaitt, Elizabeth, 101  
Guy, Alice, 294; Alise, 325, 360, 361;  
An, 39; Elizabeth, 15; George,  
268, 277; James, 302; John, 15,  
61, 191; Margret, 195; Margrett,  
191; Mary, 161, 277; Phillis, 289;  
Richard, 289; Thomas, 360;  
Tommy, 325

## H

Hagston, Elizabeth, 84  
Haiken, *see* Haken  
Haiker, Ruth, 152; William, 152  
Haken (Haiken, Hakin, Haking, Hay-  
ken, Haykens, Haykin, Hayking,  
Haykins), Agnes, 171, 193; Ann,  
156; Chirstine, 21; Christopher,  
138; Elisabeth, 166<sup>2</sup>; Elizabeth,  
68, 106, 109, 111; Emma, 154;  
Hanah, 174, 185; Hanna, 120;  
Hannah, 75; James, 92, 105, 106,  
138, 139, 185; John, 21, 92<sup>3</sup>, 104,  
105, 111, 120, 129, 137, 140, 143;  
Joseph, 92, 111; Margret, 78, 93,  
151, 169; Margret, 185; Margrett,  
36, 109, 123; Mary, 140; Phaeba,  
180; Pheaba, 177; Phoebie, 92;  
Richard, 146; Samuell, 174, 180,  
185; Sara, 129, 146; Sarah, 143;  
Thirstin, 36; Thistin, 68; Thristin,  
93; Thomas, 75, 78, 116, 120<sup>2</sup>,  
192; William, 104, 105, 106, 109,  
111, 112, 116, 120, 122<sup>2</sup>, 169,  
188<sup>2</sup>, 192  
Hakin, *see* Haken  
Haking, *see* Haken

Hall, Alice, 41, 101; An, 82, 90, 119,  
126, 128, 171; Ann, 39, 53, 58<sup>2</sup>,  
94, 126, 139, 168, 191; Anne, 16,  
17; Christian, 52; Christofer, 16, 36;  
Christopher, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12, 14, 17, 18,  
19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26<sup>2</sup>, 28, 48, 55,  
57, 62, 83<sup>2</sup>, 89, 97<sup>2</sup>, 102, 103<sup>3</sup>,  
107, 109, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119,  
120<sup>2</sup>, 121, 126<sup>2</sup>, 129, 132<sup>2</sup>, 139,  
142, 156<sup>2</sup>, 162, 169, 184, 198, 217,  
219, 227, 231, 236, 245; Cutchbert,  
36; David, 76, 125, 128, 134, 144,  
148, 152<sup>2</sup>, 156, 172; Dorothy, 24,  
80; Elezabeth, 21; Elisabeth, 117,  
121, 134, 137, 142, 166, 174, 179,  
196; Elizabeth, 20<sup>2</sup>, 85, 101, 102,  
107, 114, 204, 206, 211, 212, 217,  
245, 296, 354; Elin, 132; Elinor,  
236, 267; Ellin, 92, 107, 141;  
Ellinor, 170; Emme, 149; Francis,  
14, 19, 45, 49, 80, 81, 82, 85, 89,  
94, 97, 104, 117, 119, 120, 151;  
Georg, 92; George, 18, 25, 29, 34,  
56, 60, 111, 156; Gilbert, 42;  
Grace, 26, 35, 62; Henry, 46, 58;  
Isabell, 36, 45; Izabell, 56; James,  
23, 28, 92<sup>2</sup>, 94, 98, 103, 107, 114<sup>2</sup>,  
119, 121, 122, 124, 128, 148, 174,  
184, 201, 264, 296; Jaine, 17;  
Jane, 109, 113, 188, 270, 384;  
Jeane, 29, 34, 60; John, 102, 124,  
125, 129, 132, 139, 170, 176, 384;  
Jonathan, 28, 107; Joseph, 132;  
Katherin, 13; Kerchin, 47; Kil-  
burn, 242; Leonard, 24, 41, 49,  
62; Margaret, 28, 36, 52, 92, 242,  
255; Margaret, 7, 88; Margret,  
39, 166<sup>2</sup>, 194; Margrett, 16, 49,  
112, 116, 120, 227; Mary, 25, 56,  
80, 81, 82, 94, 97, 102, 104, 128,  
152, 153, 170, 190, 194, 204, 241,  
259, 380; Miles, 107, 166, 169,  
174, 179, 184, 188, 190, 206, 211<sup>2</sup>,  
212<sup>2</sup>, 231, 242, 243; Mills, 194;  
Nathan, 305, 311; Nicholas, 20;  
Phillis, 46; Richard, 13, 14, 16, 17,  
18, 20, 24, 26, 28, 47, 49, 52, 62,  
88, 106, 149, 201, 204<sup>2</sup>; Robert,  
7, 128, 129; Sarah, 203, 242;  
Sibbell, 89; Sibble, 97; Simon,  
18, 52; Sissele, 45; Sith, 120;  
Susanah, 98, 160, 219; Syth, 168;  
Thomas, 12, 28, 42, 76, 102, 111,  
113, 117, 119, 120, 121, 129, 132,  
133, 144, 161, 165, 184, 185, 190<sup>2</sup>,  
194<sup>2</sup>, 198, 201, 203, 204, 211,  
242<sup>2</sup>, 354, 358<sup>2</sup>; William, 14, 22,  
48, 52, 55, 101, 102, 105<sup>2</sup>, 111,  
152, 160, 161, 250; Xtopher, 82,  
89, 113, 133  
Hallam (Hallom, Hallome, Hallum),  
Alice, 77; Ann, 130<sup>2</sup>, 196; Elin,

- 117; Ellin, 93, 134; Ellinor, 198; Godfrey, 22, 24, 26, 57; John, 24, 57, 70; Margaret, 22; Margery, 26; Robert, 70, 77, 86, 92, 93, 98, 130<sup>2</sup>, 134, 141; Thomas, 98, 99, 141, 198, 242; ———, 92
- Hallom, *see* Hallam
- Hallome, *see* Hallam
- Hallum, *see* Hallam
- Halyday, *see* Holaday
- Haman, *see* Hammond
- Hamell (Hammel, Hammell, Hammil, Hammill), Alice, 228; Benett, 177; Bennet, 174; Elizabeth, 234, 257, 278; Elinor, 314; Isabel, 256; James, 167, 171, 174, 176, 177, 179, 223, 239, 250, 253, 256, 277, 314; Mary, 171, 271; Nelly, 345; Peter, 167, 176, 179, 223, 228, 234, 236<sup>2</sup>, 239, 257, 259<sup>2</sup>, 278, 321, 345; Thomas, 253, 321
- Hammill, *see* Hamell
- Hammon, *see* Hammond
- Hammond (Haman, Hammon, Hamon, Hamond), Alice, 14, 48; Ann, 67, 306, 350; Betty, 227, 347, 364; Bryan, 200; Christopher, 218, 298, 299, 345, 353, 356; David, 200; Deborah, 384; Elezabeth, 38, 57; Elin, 197; Elisabeth, 127; Elizabeth, 12, 34, 73, 299; Ellen, 353; Else, 11; Hannah, 346, 356; George, 12, 14, 16, 19, 57, 61, 167, 213, 215, 218, 223, 229, 234, 248, 263, 271, 290, 300, 304, 341, 350, 352, 357, 358, 380, 384; Grace, 141, 157, 168, 215, 298, 353; Henry, 154, 215, 358; Isabel, 195; James, 59, 234, 306, 344, 346, 347, 350, 353, 357<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 197, 201; Jeney, 344; John, 229, 335<sup>2</sup>, 352; Joseph, 352; Margaret, 353; Margaret, 33; Martha, 296; Mary, 13, 91, 108, 156, 213, 271, 277, 304, 345, 347, 363; Peter, 235; Richard, 11, 13, 16, 33, 48, 54, 57, 59, 64, 65, 99, 141, 143<sup>2</sup>, 148, 151, 154, 157, 167, 168, 209, 213, 217, 244, 263, 271, 278, 306, 353; Robert, 357; Sarah, 16, 86; Simon, 147, 151, 197, 201, 213, 215; Simond, 151; Sith, 33; Symond, 16, 91; Sythe, 54; Thomas, 19, 341, 347, 350, 352, 353, 357; William, 148, 197, 223, 227, 231<sup>2</sup>, 235, 248, 269, 277, 285, 357, 362, 363, 364
- Hamwell, Hannah, 377
- Hancock (Hancok), Elisabeth, 161; Elizabeth, 277; Ester, 260; Hannah, 276; James, 170, 177, 213, 226, 229, 233<sup>2</sup>, 277<sup>2</sup>, 282, 314; Margaret, 231; Margret, 141, 226; Margrett, 193; Marjary, 148, 193; Mary, 171, 226, 277; Matthew, 314; Ruth, 157, 270; Sara, 141, 152; Sarah, 216, 222, 230, 247, 254, 260, 269; Thomas, 141<sup>2</sup>, 148, 152, 157, 161, 165<sup>2</sup>, 170, 171, 177, 213, 216, 222, 226, 229, 230, 231, 242, 247, 254, 260<sup>2</sup>, 269; Timothy, 142; William, 276
- Hancok, *see* Hancock
- Hanley (Hannley), Ann, 152, 166, 208, 242; Jane, 270; John, 153, 208, 213, 214, 216, 220, 229<sup>2</sup>, 242, 252<sup>2</sup>, 255<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 220; Richard, 152, 153, 158<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>, 166, 201, 213, 242, 245; Sarah, 214, 216; Thomas, 245, 269, 270, 378
- Hannley, *see* Hanley
- Hannam (Hannom, Hannum), Ann, 305; Christopher, 52; Elizabeth, 52, 294, 298; Hannah, 331; Isabel, 290; Joseph, 229, 234, 290, 294, 299; John, 295, 296, 298, 301, 331; Jane, 301; Margret, 39; Mary, 38, 299; Nancy, 234; Peggy, 229
- Hannom, *see* Hannam
- Hannum, *see* Hannam
- Harcastle, *see* Hardcastle
- Hardcastell, *see* Hardcastle
- Hardcastle (Harcastle, Hardcastell, Hard Castell, Hard Castle, Hardcastles), Alice, 173, 260; Ann, 144, 214, 253, 287; Avrey, 204; David, 183, 202; Elinor, 202; Elisabeth, 134; Elisha, 186; Elizabeth, 98, 154, 156, 269, 374; Ellinor, 181; Frances, 174, 177; Gibby, 182; Hanna, 109; Hannah, 165; Hester, 208, 212; Isaac, 198; Isabell, 92, 191; James, 172, 218, 262, 269; Jane, 152, 157; Job, 199, 208, 212, 214, 252, 253, 255; John, 165, 174, 245, 249, 270; Joseph, 178, 183, 242; Joshua, 114, 183, 202, 204; Judith, 149; Lenoard, 125, 126, 129<sup>2</sup>, 134, 139, 173, 179, 189; Leonard, 89, 144, 156, 159, 165, 177, 182, 186, 198, 202, 211, 241, 243; Margret, 179; Margrett, 126; Martha, 144, 218; Mary, 125, 129, 177, 191, 199, 252; Matty, 304; Ruth, 159; Siscily, 113; Samuel, 92, 149, 152; Samuell, 89, 95, 114, 144, 157, 165, 167<sup>2</sup>, 172, 174, 175, 177, 181, 190; Samwell, 95, 109; Sara, 139; Sarah, 197, 211, 241; Tamar, 277; Tamer, 270; Thomas, 129, 173, 245, 260, 261; William, 173, 178, 183
- Hard Castle, *see* Hardcastle
- Hardcastles, *see* Hardcastle

- Hardy, Ann, 264, 273; Alice, 269; Barbra, 236; Elisabeth, 166<sup>2</sup>, 185; Elizabeth, 222; Gideon, 166<sup>2</sup>, 175; Jedion, 185; John (or Robart), 228; John, 253; Margret, 225; Nanny, 314; Robert, 175, 222, 225, 228, 233<sup>2</sup>, 236, 253<sup>2</sup>, 257<sup>2</sup>, 264, 272, 273, 314, 365
- Hareson, *see* Harrison
- Harrison, *see* Harrison
- Hark (Harker), George, 292; *see also* Harker
- Harker, Adam, 218, 269; Agnes, 182; Alice, 282, 293; An, 109, 125, 163, 181, 183, 188, 189, 252, 270, 280; Ann, 130, 173, 177, 207, 256<sup>2</sup>, 262, 272, 284<sup>2</sup>, 298, 300, 301<sup>2</sup>, 305, 308, 312, 318, 343, 376; Annas, 304; Anthony, 300, 358, 367; Anty, 331; Bette, 230; Betty, 238, 296, 302, 304, 306, 313, 323, 340, 368; Christopher, 136, 147; Dinah, 187, 199, 236, 279, 328, 352; Dinnah, 330; Dorathy, 257; Easter, 215, 265; Edmond, 368, 370; Emma, 173; Elinor, 195, 269, 328; Elisabeth, 120, 141, 164, 173, 190, 193, 195; Elizabeth, 98, 112, 145, 246, 248, 253, 268, 270, 276, 289, 292, 294, 304, 308, 309, 354; Ellen, 382; Ellin, 112, 187; Gey, 376; George, 120, 130, 166, 180, 183, 194<sup>2</sup>, 195, 200, 207, 218, 224, 228, 232, 236<sup>2</sup>, 249, 252, 272, 292, 293, 294, 297, 298, 308, 309, 323, 330, 343, 345, 350, 354, 360, 373, 380; Guy, 215, 217, 221, 224, 228, 232, 238, 256<sup>2</sup>, 260, 268, 318, 379<sup>2</sup>; Hana, 174; Hannah, 232, 260, 269, 273, 324, 343, 361; Henry, 111, 115; Isabella, 301; James, 98, 107, 111, 115, 120<sup>3</sup>, 125, 133, 134, 141, 163, 177<sup>2</sup>, 178, 180, 181, 184, 190, 195, 202, 210<sup>2</sup>, 216, 218, 221, 226, 228<sup>2</sup>, 230, 234<sup>2</sup>, 235, 239, 240<sup>3</sup>, 249, 251, 252, 260, 265, 271, 275, 288, 289, 293<sup>2</sup>, 302, 314, 316, 317<sup>2</sup>, 318, 321<sup>2</sup>, 323, 325, 326, 328, 329, 331<sup>2</sup>, 335<sup>2</sup>, 338<sup>2</sup>, 341, 343<sup>2</sup>, 345, 348, 359, 360, 366, 375, 376<sup>2</sup>, 378<sup>2</sup>, 380, 384; Jaine, 369; Jane, 120, 151, 161, 177, 195, 260, 284, 292, 301, 331; Jann, 343; Janne, 233; Jenny, 331; John, 107, 156, 164, 166, 173, 182, 200, 215, 217, 227, 241<sup>2</sup>, 246, 250, 253<sup>2</sup>, 269, 270, 272, 277, 283, 284, 286, 287, 295, 312, 325, 328, 329, 331, 338, 342, 358, 364, 371, 375, 379, 383; Jonathan, 188, 198, 206, 249, 256, 275; Joseph, 105, 107, 112, 206, 252, 294, 306, 354, 363; Katherine, 76; Kitty, 312; Mally, 306, 321, 346; Margaret, 260, 278, 280, 283, 293, 305, 381, 385; Margaret, 105; Margret, 133, 135, 151, 184, 194, 195, 202; Margrett, 120, 138, 191, 198; Marry, 338; Mary, 156, 215, 218, 232, 238<sup>2</sup>, 269, 270, 271<sup>2</sup>, 275, 277, 283, 284, 287, 293, 296, 301, 304, 314, 317, 329, 354, 359, 366, 378, 379, 384; Mathew, 229, 277; Matthew, 227, 234, 253, 257, 258, 296, 321, 381; Michale, 341; Nancy, 312, 381; Naney, 306, 307<sup>2</sup>; Nanne, 229; Nanny, 240<sup>2</sup>, 370, 378; Peggy, 224, 301, 311, 325, 326, 359; Ralph, 134, 138, 145, 180, 181, 224, 233, 238, 273, 282, 291, 304<sup>2</sup>, 313, 314, 316, 321, 327, 338, 349<sup>2</sup>, 363, 364, 376; Ralphe, 327; Rebackah, 271; Richard, 104, 210, 338; Rosamond, 268; Rose, 184, 338, 382; Rosemand, 253, 375; Ruth, 174, 272<sup>2</sup>, 290, 306, 331; Salomon, 333; Sara, 179; Sarah, 269, 283, 286, 293, 296, 310, 359, 361, 383; Simey, 305; Simon, 107, 120, 128, 173<sup>2</sup>, 178, 180, 184, 187<sup>2</sup>, 192, 199, 200<sup>2</sup>, 201<sup>2</sup>, 207, 208, 215, 236<sup>2</sup>, 242, 249, 251, 256, 265, 270, 277, 285, 293, 305<sup>2</sup>, 306, 308, 312, 314<sup>2</sup>, 317, 329, 331, 348, 355, 359, 364, 382; Simond, 112, 194, 346, 373; Sydonia, 234, 257, 258, 277; Syth, 242; Thomas, 144, 149, 201, 208, 228, 236, 260, 287, 308, 314, 324, 328, 336, 352, 355, 358, 361; Timothy, 350; Tommy, 238; Willeam, 340; William, 117, 120, 134, 144, 149, 161, 184, 192, 195, 201, 209, 234, 236, 238, 256, 264, 284<sup>2</sup>, 290, 298, 306<sup>2</sup>, 307, 311, 314, 325, 328, 333, 336, 338, 358, 371, 379; Willy, 342
- Harkey, Alice, 87; An, 82, 92; Christin, 15; Christopher, 21<sup>2</sup>, 53, 64, 66; Edmond, 26; Elezabeth, 24, 38; Elizabeth, 19, 103; Ellen, 37; George, 23, 64, 65, 66, 104; James, 22<sup>2</sup>, 24, 38, 92, 94<sup>2</sup>, 103, 104; Jeane, 37; John, 24, 53; Margaret, 24, 83, 86, 101; Margret, 73; Ralph, 26; Richard, 82; Symond, 83, 87; William, 19, 23, 26, 65; Willim, 15
- Harland, Elizabeth, 292, 328; Frances, 159, 160, 166, 378; George, 332<sup>2</sup>; Isabel, 263; Isabell, 162; Isbel, 325; John, 174, 274, 277, 278, 292, 294, 297, 299, 306, 308, 320, 321, 323<sup>2</sup>, 324, 325, 326, 328, 335, 377; Joseph, 155, 159, 160, 162, 166,

- 170<sup>2</sup>, 174, 203, 221, 224, 248, 249, 260, 263, 271, 274, 292, 323, 353, 364; Marey, 335; Mary, 155, 203, 221, 249; Mary Butson, 353; Sarah, 248, 274
- Harper, Ann, 238; Betty, 240, 323, 362; Elisabeth, 193; Elizabeth, 276, 281; James, 228; Jane, 267, 275, 320, 330; John, 227, 276, 317; Mary, 282; Nancey, 225; Nancy, 251, 330; Nanne, 227; Robert, 235, 238, 267, 281, 297, 317, 323, 362; Simon, 225, 228, 231<sup>2</sup>, 235, 240, 266, 275, 317; Thomas, 251, 267, 282; Tommey, 267; Tommy, 317, 320
- Harrison, *see* Harrison
- Harrinson, *see* Harrison
- Harrison (Hareson, Harison, Harreson, Harrinson, Herrison), Alice, 36; Ann, 7, 376; Beatrix, 2; Bella, 326; Christopher, 32, 125, 154, 163, 263; Daniel, 292; Danil, 363; Edward, 2, 4, 7, 8, 48; Elisabeth, 118, 187; Elizabeth, 2, 70, 92, 110, 111, 145, 154, 275, 288, 290, 292; Ellen, 34; Franceas, 216; Francis, 28; George, 30; Hanna, 125; Hannah, 94; Henry, 9, 34, 51; Isabel, 266; Isbell, 232; James, 2, 3, 5, 7<sup>2</sup>, 9, 11, 43, 49<sup>2</sup>, 51, 288, 334; Jana, 5; Jane, 90, 107, 299, 321, 363, 367; Jeane, 33; Joan, 53; John, 8, 63, 216, 232, 299, 332<sup>2</sup>, 334, 338, 366, 367, 378; Joseph, 75, 78, 84, 338; Julian, 4; Katharina, 5; Leonard, 45; Margaret, 44, 72; Margrett, 89; Mary, 38, 69, 79, 104, 106, 108, 113, 173, 293; Mathew, 21, 28, 30, 38, 58, 110, 142; Matthew, 32, 65, 68<sup>2</sup>, 69, 70, 75, 78, 79, 84; Michael, 281; Nancy, 321; Ralph, 90; Ruth, 121, 191; Sara, 21; Samuell, 109; Tibby, 366; Timothy, 44, 64, 66; Thomas, 5, 34, 78<sup>2</sup>, 110, 326; William, 3, 11, 21, 36, 43, 89, 90, 92, 94, 101<sup>2</sup>, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 113<sup>2</sup>, 118, 121, 125<sup>2</sup>, 128, 136<sup>2</sup>; ———, 113
- Harsfeild, *see* Horsfeild
- Hastwell, Easter, 298; James, 298, 312
- Hatfield, Mary, 84
- Haukenes, *see* Hawkins
- Haukins, *see* Hawkins
- Haunby, Catheran, 52
- Hauleright, Joseph, 52; Sara, 52
- Hauxwell (Hauxwel, Hauxwill, Hawkswel), Ann, 11; Cicely, 80; Gulielmus, 5; Elezabeth, 38; Elizabetha, 5; John, 36; Phillis, 36; William, 11
- Hauxwill, *see* Hauxwell
- Haw, Dorathy, 296; John, 296
- Haward, John, 205; Mary, 205
- Hawken, *see* Hawkins
- Hawkens, *see* Hawkins
- Hawkin, *see* Hawkins
- Hawking, *see* Hawkins
- Hawkins (Haukenes, Haukin, Haukins, Hawken, Hawkens, Hawkin, Hawking), Agnes, 198; Agness, 103, 130; An, 103; Ann, 18, 28, 253; Barbary, 97; Betty, 323; Deborah, 197; Dorathy, 37; Elisabeth, 188; Elizabeth, 96<sup>2</sup>, 215, 303; Em, 107; George, 195, 203, 218, 344; Hannah, 295; Hannh, 204; Hester, 208; James, 29, 96<sup>2</sup>, 213, 245, 261, 268, 313, 323; Jeney, 344; John, 24, 94, 100<sup>2</sup>, 220, 313, 344; Joseph, 197, 203; Margaret, 197, 208, 290; Margarett, 24; Margret, 368; Mary, 183, 202, 268; Nanny, 224; Nickelas, 344; Pheeby, 205; Richard, 27, 268; Samuel, 197, 202, 203, 211<sup>2</sup>, 244; Samuell, 94; Sara, 161; Thirstin, 18, 24, 29; Thomas, 24, 27, 28, 203, 208, 245, 246<sup>2</sup>; Thirstone, 95; William, 103<sup>2</sup>; 107, 130, 161, 183, 188, 195, 198, 203, 208, 213, 215, 218, 220, 224, 242<sup>2</sup>, 245, 253, 262; ———, 203
- Hawkswel, *see* Hauxwell
- Hayken, *see* Haken
- Haykens, *see* Haken
- Haykim, George, 190; William, 190
- Haykin, *see* Haken
- Hayking, *see* Haken
- Haykins, *see* Haken
- Hays, James, 228; Thomas, 228
- Heard, *see* Hird
- Heaugill, *see* Hewgill
- Hebblehawite, *see* Hebblethwait
- Hebblethwait (Hebblethawite, Heblethwaite, Heblethwite, Hebletwhaitt, Heblewhaite), Ann, 22; Elezabeth, 25; Margaret, 18; Margarett, 53; Margrett, 122; Mary, 14; William, 14, 18, 22, 25, 53, 63<sup>2</sup>; Willyam, 16<sup>2</sup>
- Hebden (Hebدين), Betty, 322; Elizabeth, 289; Hannah, 263, 316; Joseph, 263, 289, 316, 322
- Hebدين, *see* Hebden
- Heblethwaite, *see* Hebblethwait
- Heblethwite, *see* Hebblethwait
- Hebletwhaitt, *see* Hebblethwait
- Heblewhaite, *see* Hebblethwait
- Hedley, Mary, 137; Robert, 137
- Heighington, Henry, 50
- Helery, *see* Hillery
- Helry, *see* Hillery
- Helton, John, 196

- Hemsley, Ann, 258  
 Henderson, George, 385; Margaret, 385; Robert, 296  
 Herd, *see* Hird  
 Herrison, *see* Harrison  
 Hesleton, Elizabeth, 381  
 Heslap, *see* Heslop  
 Heslop (Heslap, Heslape, Heslope, Heslopes, Heslopp), An, 81, 82; Ann, 283, 290, 294, 308, 309, 331, 355; Betty, 377; Charles, 294, 309, 321; Christopher, 23, 54, 68, 123<sup>2</sup>, 125, 129, 137, 138, 234, 237<sup>2</sup>, 240, 283<sup>2</sup>, 292<sup>2</sup>, 295, 308, 326, 328, 330, 335, 338, 349, 385; Denny, 36; Edmund, 310; Elezabeth, 54; Elisabeth, 137, 138, 201; Elizabeth, 285, 351; George, 125, 240, 290, 308, 309, 319, 322<sup>2</sup>, 324, 328, 331, 338, 341, 367, 372<sup>2</sup>, 373, 383, 384; Hannah, 338; Jaine, 367; Janne, 338; Jemmy, 321; John, 221, 298, 303, 326, 333<sup>2</sup>, 340, 370, 377; Margaret, 298; Mary, 187, 216, 247, 308, 380, 384, 385; Mathew, 340; Matthew, 195, 234, 255, 308, 310, 341, 349, 351, 355, 373; Nanney, 309; Nanny, 213, 319; Nelly, 310; Peggy, 370; Sarah, 83; Tamer, 324; Wileam, 335; William, 23, 54, 68, 129, 187, 195, 201, 208<sup>2</sup>, 213, 216, 221, 247, 255, 330, 361, 380, 383; Xtopher, 81, 82, 83  
 Heslopes, *see* Heslop  
 Heslopp, *see* Heslop  
 Hetherington (Hetherinton, Hether-  
 yngton), Elizabeth, 81, 88; Isabel, 68; Jean, 61; John, 68, 88; Marg-  
 aret, 84; Mary, 78; Phillis, 80;  
 Richard, 61; Xtopher, 81  
 Hetherinton, *see* Hetherington  
 Hetheringynton, *see* Hetherington  
 Heward, Elizabeth, 113  
 Hewbank, Elizabeth, 146  
 Hewart, James, 82  
 Hwer, James, 4; Isbell, 4  
 Hewgill (Heaugill), Dorothy, 348;  
 Elizabeth, 347; George, 348, 351;  
 John, 347, 374, 377; Nanny, 374,  
 377; William, 351, 357<sup>2</sup>  
 Hewson, *see* Hewson  
 Hewson (Hewison), Christopher, 191,  
 192; Elizabeth, 77; Isabell, 191;  
 Leonard, 192  
 Hey, James, 232; Pegge, 232  
 Higdon, Phillis, 45  
 Highmes, Robert, 183; Thomas, 183  
 Hill, Ann, 89, 245; Dorothy, 155;  
 Dorothy, 89; Godfrey, 27; John,  
 89<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>, 113; Thomas, 27  
 Hillary, *see* Hillery  
 Hilleary, *see* Hillery  
 Hillery (Helery, Hellery, Helry,  
 Hilary, Hilery, Hillary, Hilleary,  
 Hillerey, Hillrey, Hilory), Abell,  
 138, 192; Alecen, 38; Alexander,  
 236, 284, 307, 376; Alixander, 313;  
 Alice, 133, 139, 145, 188, 305, 307;  
 An, 115, 368; Ann, 192, 198, 230,  
 257, 290, 305, 344<sup>2</sup>; Barbara, 272,  
 293; Barbra, 342, 375; Betty, 342;  
 Christopher, 222, 225, 250, 304,  
 341, 342, 344<sup>2</sup>, 375, 377; David,  
 30, 214, 218, 221, 228<sup>2</sup>, 304, 305,  
 342, 363; Dorothy, 103; Elenor,  
 376; Elick, 368; Elisabeth, 118,  
 158, 166; Elizabeth, 45, 86, 153,  
 158, 221, 234, 269, 274, 288, 299,  
 300; Ellenor, 284; George, 10, 142,  
 218, 347<sup>2</sup>, 352, 356, 386; Hanah,  
 182, 185; Hannah, 293; Henny,  
 236; Isabella, 310, 352, 383; Jane,  
 5, 145, 246, 313, 335; Jenny, 344;  
 Joan, 72; John, 139, 192, 300,  
 310, 335, 348, 352<sup>2</sup>, 380, 383;  
 Joseph, 108, 109<sup>2</sup>, 115, 118, 125,  
 129, 133, 138, 139, 145, 158, 162,  
 166, 173, 177, 182, 183, 185, 188,  
 198, 203; Marey, 344; Margrett, 4;  
 Mary, 2, 108, 128, 162, 183, 304,  
 309, 348, 380; Nancy, 299; Nanny,  
 370, 378; Nansy, 377; Rachel, 341;  
 Rachell, 129, 177, 185, 188; Ralph,  
 2, 5, 10, 26<sup>2</sup>, 30, 45, 54, 139, 145,  
 153, 158; Raphce, 4; Roger, 20<sup>2</sup>,  
 64, 65, 66, 86; Ruth, 125, 173, 278;  
 Thomas, 54, 161, 202, 214, 255,  
 299, 370, 377, 378; William, 161,  
 202, 222, 225, 230, 234, 246, 250,  
 255, 257, 258, 272, 356, 386  
 Hillrey, *see* Hillery  
 Hilory, *see* Hillery  
 Hilton, Ann, 310; Patrick, 245  
 Hindmass, John, 256  
 Hindmer, Maria, 310; Mary, 310  
 Hinman, Dorathy, 37; George, 37  
 Hird (Heard, Herd, Herde, Hirde,  
 Hyrd, Hyrde), Aley, 306; Alice,  
 85, 106, 136, 189; Alis, 199; An,  
 82, 108, 127<sup>2</sup>, 128, 129, 131, 134,  
 171; Ann, 4, 19, 38, 39<sup>2</sup>, 43, 68,  
 69, 77, 135, 167, 169, 183, 207,  
 262, 263<sup>2</sup>, 266, 271, 276, 287, 289,  
 294, 313, 317, 318, 340, 349, 381;  
 Anne, 2, 12; Annis, 5, 45;  
 Anthony, 14, 52, 71<sup>2</sup>, 79, 80, 85,  
 117, 118<sup>2</sup>, 119, 125, 131, 132<sup>2</sup>,  
 136, 138<sup>2</sup>, 145, 148, 154, 159, 168,  
 182, 202, 258; Bartholomew, 74,  
 121, 125, 129, 134<sup>2</sup>, 140, 142, 144,  
 150, 155, 168, 187; Bette, 232;  
 Betty, 223, 235, 261, 267, 321, 329,  
 360<sup>2</sup>, 364; Cecele, 25; Cicely, 92;  
 Christofer, 50; Christopher, 8, 44,

45<sup>2</sup>, 64, 74, 76, 79, 90, 102, 103, 105, 107, 111<sup>2</sup>, 142, 153, 160, 162, 169, 176, 179, 182, 192<sup>2</sup>, 221, 222, 242, 252, 263, 267<sup>2</sup>, 290, 319<sup>2</sup>, 324, 327, 330, 335, 357, 360, 361<sup>2</sup>; Dinah, 310; Dorathey, 335; Dorathy, 7, 56, 80, 189; Edmond, 75; Edmund, 39; Edward, 155, 168, 186, 264, 282, 324, 337, 366; Eleanor, 306, 307, 357, 383; Elezabeth, 37, 59; Elinor, 258; Elisabeth, 118, 123, 129, 134, 162, 177; Eliza, 31<sup>2</sup>; Elizabeth, 3, 4, 33, 39, 50, 52, 62, 74, 77, 103, 106, 112, 114, 145, 200, 244, 250, 258, 276, 283, 293, 324, 328, 367<sup>2</sup>, 371; Ellenor, 348; Ellin, 183; Else, 19; Emma, 323; Emny, 370; Ester, 371; Esther, 356; Faith, 274, 364; Fathe, 226; Fathy, 367; George, 240, 306, 325, 343, 346, 349, 351, 355<sup>2</sup>; Hanah, 173, 189; Hannah, 103, 144, 148, 265, 287, 321, 335; Henry, 125, 134; Hester, 161; Ibesson, 266; Ibison, 318; Isac, 113; Isabel, 81; Isabela, 361; Isabell, 36, 70, 103, 114, 126; Isabella, 330; Izabell, 43, 58; James, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 24<sup>2</sup>, 30, 31, 32<sup>2</sup>, 37, 38, 39<sup>2</sup>, 40, 52<sup>2</sup>, 58, 59<sup>2</sup>, 62, 63, 65, 68, 74, 77<sup>2</sup>, 78<sup>2</sup>, 81<sup>2</sup>, 84<sup>2</sup>, 111, 113, 117, 119, 121, 127<sup>2</sup>, 128, 130, 137, 138, 140, 162, 164, 168, 169, 173, 174, 175, 178<sup>3</sup>, 181, 182<sup>2</sup>, 185, 186, 188, 191, 192<sup>2</sup>, 195, 196, 200<sup>2</sup>, 202, 204, 206, 208, 212, 223<sup>3</sup>, 226, 227<sup>2</sup>, 231, 232<sup>2</sup>, 235, 237<sup>3</sup>, 239, 250, 256, 264, 267, 268, 271, 274<sup>2</sup>, 276, 277, 293, 300, 303, 304, 306<sup>2</sup>, 309, 310, 314, 316, 317, 318, 321<sup>2</sup>, 322<sup>2</sup>, 325<sup>2</sup>, 327<sup>2</sup>, 335<sup>2</sup>, 339, 346, 349, 351<sup>2</sup>, 354, 355, 358, 359<sup>2</sup>, 360, 361<sup>2</sup>, 364<sup>2</sup>, 367<sup>2</sup>, 368<sup>2</sup>, 381; Jaimes, 367; Jain, 368; Jaine, 16; Jane, 159, 195, 196, 200, 225, 268, 286, 300, 323, 333, 356, 358; Jeane, 8, 36, 59; Jenne, 228; Jenny, 237, 300; John, 31, 70, 81, 98, 102, 104, 105, 107<sup>2</sup>, 108, 111, 117, 127, 130, 134, 141<sup>2</sup>, 142, 149, 152, 161, 164<sup>3</sup>, 167, 169<sup>2</sup>, 174, 179, 181<sup>2</sup>, 186, 195, 207, 209, 222<sup>3</sup>, 225, 228<sup>2</sup>, 231<sup>2</sup>, 234<sup>2</sup>, 237, 238, 251, 252<sup>2</sup>, 253, 255<sup>2</sup>, 263, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273<sup>2</sup>, 278, 286, 294, 309, 311, 313, 314, 317, 319, 320, 324<sup>2</sup>, 328<sup>2</sup>, 332, 339, 346, 360, 365, 366<sup>2</sup>, 368, 379; Jonathan, 128, 129, 131; Joseph, 127, 131, 132, 346; Katheran, 52; Lenard, 262; Leo, 240, 381; Leonard, 182; Little

James, 226, 358; Luce, 43; Machell<sup>9</sup> 150; Maley, 344; Manuel, 366; Manuell, 194; Manvil, 196; Marey, 367, 368; Margaret, 83, 160, 203, 226, 231, 260, 278, 297, 298, 327; Margret, 164, 304, 342; Margrett, 114, 242; Martha, 206; Mary, 4, 22, 33, 39<sup>2</sup>, 45, 81<sup>2</sup>, 90, 92<sup>2</sup>, 104, 106, 107, 111, 112, 124, 127, 137, 138, 149, 168, 172, 175, 181, 182, 183<sup>2</sup>, 185, 194, 196, 202, 204, 232, 233, 237, 239<sup>2</sup>, 240, 257, 265, 271<sup>2</sup>, 274, 277, 281, 292, 303, 306<sup>2</sup>, 310<sup>2</sup>, 317, 318, 319, 320, 330, 345, 351, 355, 360, 363, 381; Matthew, 78, 211; Metcalfe, 354; Moneycay, 375; Nancy, 228, 253, 263, 313, 321, 361; Nanny, 239, 318, 333, 358; Nathan, 303, 341; Neddy, 321; Nelly, 231; Paull, 186; Peggy, 334; Peggy, 307, 309, 341; Rachell, 138, 303; Ralph, 262; Richard, 208, 212, 235, 324, 349, 360; Robart, 258; Robert, 4, 7, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12, 14, 16, 19<sup>2</sup>, 22, 25, 30, 33, 44, 45, 46<sup>2</sup>, 56, 59<sup>2</sup>, 68, 80, 176, 183, 187, 200, 204, 221, 225, 228<sup>2</sup>, 231<sup>2</sup>, 233, 234<sup>2</sup>, 236<sup>2</sup>, 238, 240<sup>2</sup>, 253<sup>2</sup>, 255, 257, 261, 262, 263, 265, 273, 281, 287, 289, 306, 313, 317, 321, 332, 344, 346, 348, 351<sup>2</sup>, 356, 357, 360, 381, 383, 385; Rubin, 231, 256; Ruth, 168, 290; Simon, 195, 353; Sara, 125, 140, 157, 182; Sarah, 77, 142, 143, 206, 261<sup>2</sup>, 273<sup>2</sup>, 346, 378; Thomas, 42, 188, 191, 240, 292, 293, 316, 323, 325, 328, 330, 333<sup>2</sup>, 335, 337, 340, 342, 345, 386<sup>2</sup>; William, 2<sup>2</sup>, 4, 6, 8, 33, 36, 40, 43, 45, 79, 84, 88, 104, 132, 138, 152, 154, 157, 169, 183, 206, 225, 235, 240, 252, 255, 283, 318, 323, 329, 334, 340<sup>2</sup>, 343, 345<sup>2</sup>, 353, 355, 356, 363, 364, 370; Xpofer, 4; Xtopher, 68, 83, 84, 92, 93, 98, 99, 111; ———, 45, 79, 93, 99, 240, 317

Hobson, Jane, 272

Hodgion, *see* Hodgson

Hodgson, *see* Hodgson

Hodgshon, *see* Hodgson

Hodgson (Hodgion, Hodgson, Hodgshon, Hodshan, Hodshon), Alice, 76, 121; Ann, 205, 293, 297, 300, 369; Bella, 322, 328; Betty, 326, 359; Christofer, 16<sup>2</sup>; Christopher, 18, 62<sup>2</sup>; Cicely, 80; Dene, 49; Dorathy, 247; Dorothy, 124; Elezabeth, 21; Elisabeth, 171, 183, 198; Elizabeth, 215, 218, 299; Ellis, 60; Else, 23; Francelina, 297, 302; Francis, 26; Georg, 17;

- George, 61, 308; Isabel, 84, 199, 224; Isabell, 143, 245; Isabella, 289; Isbell, 250; Izabell, 19, 53; James, 159, 216, 335, 377; Jane, 159, 215; John, 18, 84<sup>2</sup>, 119, 198, 199, 205, 207<sup>2</sup>, 211, 212<sup>2</sup>, 215, 216, 217, 221<sup>2</sup>, 224, 243, 249, 250, 297, 300<sup>3</sup>, 329, 335, 336, 350, 360, 369<sup>2</sup>, 377; Joseph, 322, 326; Isabel, 207; Lucey, 367; Lucy, 359; Marey, 373; Margaret, 80, 84, 85, 217, 222, 300, 326, 366; Margery, 54; Margrett, 16, 17, 51; Mark, 201, 296, 329, 332, 335, 366; Marke, 373; Mary, 23, 58, 76, 87<sup>2</sup>, 143, 215, 255, 277, 290, 350, 379; Nancy, 218; Nanny, 328; Peggy, 332, 335, 369; Rachel, 249, 368; Rachil, 199; Rachill, 222; Ralph, 20; Richard, 17, 23, 61, 80<sup>2</sup>, 88; Robart, 58; Robert, 17, 20, 26, 41, 50, 57, 336; Ruth, 213; Susana, 214; Susance, 375; Simon, 202; Thomas, 89, 297; William, 19, 21, 24<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>, 50, 53, 56<sup>2</sup>, 89, 194<sup>2</sup>, 199, 201, 202, 206<sup>2</sup>, 207, 211, 212<sup>2</sup>, 213, 214, 215<sup>2</sup>, 218<sup>2</sup>, 222<sup>2</sup>, 243, 244<sup>2</sup>, 247, 249<sup>2</sup>, 254, 255, 364, 383; Wilyam, 16, 17, 49, 51; ———, 17, 50<sup>2</sup>
- Hodkinson, Edward, 95  
Hodshan, *see* Hodgson  
Hodshon, *see* Hodgson  
Hogg (Hog, Hogge), Agnes, 69; Agness, 103; Alice, 81; Ann, 31, 57, 175; Christibell, 47; Elezebeth, 73; Elizabeth, 3, 75; Ellin, 189; Else, 36; Eme, 71; Emme, 98; George, 1, 62; Isabel, 5, 61, 78; Jeffrey, 50; Jeffrey, 3, 6, 10, 13; Jeffrey, 1; John, 41, 103<sup>2</sup>, 107, 112, 120<sup>2</sup>, 154, 172, 363; Mary, 13, 53<sup>2</sup>, 108; Mathew, 31, 107, 120<sup>2</sup>, 167, 172, 179; Matthew, 62, 75; Richardus, 5; Susannah, 167; Thomas, 10, 69, 71, 75, 77<sup>2</sup>, 78, 81, 82<sup>2</sup>, 103, 112, 179; Volentine, 6
- Holiday (Hallyday, Halyday, Hollyday, Holiday), Bella, 287; Elizabeth, 87; James, 79; Jane, 261; John, 56; Mary, 79; Peter, 261, 281, 287; Sarah, 261, 281; Wilyam, 50; ———, 56
- Holdroyd, Isabella, 298; Simon (or Simeon), 298
- Holiday, *see* Holiday  
Hollyday, *see* Holiday  
Holme, *see* Holmes
- Holmes (Holme, Holms), Alice, 304; Ann, 324; Bella, 314, 358; Bette, 232; Betty, 235, 346; David, 232; Edward, 232, 281, 313, 318, 322, 361, 363<sup>2</sup>; Elizabeth, 274, 304, 385; Feetham, 332; Hannah, 225, 343; Isabel, 263; Isabell, 222, 250; Isabella, 228; James, 296, 299, 301, 304, 343, 347; John, 318; Jonathan, 222, 225, 228, 232, 235, 238, 250, 274, 314, 316<sup>2</sup>, 318, 322, 324, 358, 365, 367; Jonathin, 263; Joseph, 271; Lenord, 346, 377; Leonard, 318, 385; Margaret, 278, 299; Mary, 281, 301, 344<sup>2</sup>, 361; Nanny, 367; Neddy, 313; Ralph, 347; Richard, 82, 238, 263, 322; Rose, 332; Ruth, 271; Samuel, 278; William, 322
- Home, Rev<sup>d</sup> Richard, 285; Francis, 40
- Hope, *see* Hopes
- Hopes (Hop, Hope, Hopps, Hops), An, 111; Anthony, 105; Dinah, 373; Elezebeth, 25; Elin, 103; Elisabeth, 122, 167, 174; Elizabeth, 87; Francis, 92; George, 80; George, 24, 28, 56, 87, 96, 105, 111, 117<sup>2</sup>, 122, 126, 167; James, 126, 174, 373<sup>2</sup>; John, 24, 25, 28, 56, 71<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>, 78<sup>2</sup>, 80; Joseph, 87, 96, 198; Mary, 32, 96; Nicolas, 32; Ralph, 257; ———, 92
- Horn (Horne), Ann, 265; Elizabeth, 234, 302; Jane, 265, 292; Jenne, 234; Rev<sup>d</sup> Richard, 292; Sarah, 301
- Hornby, Alice, 304; John, 304
- Horsfeild (Harsfeild, Horssfeild), Dorathy, 165; Dorothy, 127; Elisabeth, 127, 133; Henry, 127<sup>2</sup>, 130, 133; Isac, 130
- Houlson, Ann, 149; Charles, 154; Elizabeth, 154; Thomas, 149
- Howfield, Esther, 358; Samuel, 358
- Howgill, Dorathy, 274; Edward, 274
- Howsam, Jane, 96; Thomas, 96
- Howson, Jane, 261; Mary, 197
- Huckley, Ann, 288; John, 288
- Hucison [Hutchinson?], George, 194; John, 194; *see also* Hutchinson
- Huchinson, *see* Hutchinson
- Hudson, Abbevall, 26; Agnes, 118; An, 70, 103, 133, 171, 172; Ann, 39, 97, 131, 163, 203, 327; Anthony, 23, 89, 129; Cornelius, 83, 84; Daniell, 130; Danjell, 118<sup>2</sup>, 130, 142; Dinah, 118; Dorathy, 38; Edward, 114, 116, 122, 127, 131, 133, 134, 135; Elien, 264; Elisabeth, 116, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 168, 174; Elizabeth, 74, 77, 86, 100, 104, 239, 248, 363, 385; Ellen, 34; Ellin, 136, 157, 186; George, 104, 105, 111, 306, 384, 385; Hanna, 107; Hannah, 186; Isabell, 181, 186; Isabella, 300; James, 10<sup>2</sup>, 13, 15, 19, 23, 26, 72,



- 88, 333, 367; Jane, 177, 286; Jemima, 217, 244; John, 39, 70, 75<sup>2</sup>, 97, 100, 104<sup>2</sup>, 107, 112, 118, 123, 125, 127, 204, 341, 376; Joseph, 105, 111, 121, 126, 168, 169, 170, 172, 177, 180, 186, 200, 204, 208, 217, 244, 252; Lenard, 335, 341; Leneard, 104; Lenoard, 111, 120<sup>2</sup>, 125, 131, 166; Lenord, 110, 115, 123, 126, 157, 174, 333; Leonard, 68, 103, 109, 136, 147, 169, 171, 180, 186, 194<sup>2</sup>, 203, 204, 239, 241, 259, 272, 286, 313, 314, 323<sup>2</sup>, 327, 363, 364, 367, 376; Lucy, 306, 384; Margret, 130, 335; Marmaduke, 181, 241; Mary, 39, 104, 112, 114, 116, 122, 125, 130, 131, 133, 142, 146, 163, 173, 260; Nancy, 364; Peggy, 314; Peter, 38; Ralph, 129; Samuell, 130; Sarah, 83, 84, 272, 378; Susana, 15; Tamar, 169; Tamer, 241; Thomas, 13, 39, 68, 77, 86, 87<sup>2</sup>, 89, 109, 110, 115, 169, 170, 200, 204; Thomasan, 135; Tommison, 208; William, 111; Winifred, 18; ———, 313<sup>2</sup>
- Hugheson, Richard, 59
- Hugill, Betty, 302; Dolly, 317; Edward, 227, 231, 236, 240, 257, 310, 317, 322; George, 227, 301; John, 301, 302; Mary, 301; Nanne, 257; Nanny, 236; Neddy, 322; Nelle, 231; Peggy, 240
- Humfrey, *see* Humphrey
- Humphrey (Humfrey, Humprey), Dorothy, 79; Edward, 70, 74, 79, 87, 115; Elenor, 70; Elizabeth, 74; Ellin, 108, 112, 159; Hanna, 115; Henry, 108; Mary, 87
- Humprey, *see* Humphrey
- Hunt, Ann, 262, 271, 297; Anthony, 211, 290, 293, 298, 323, 326, 338<sup>2</sup>; Antony, 334; Betty, 236, 340; Easter, 220, 226, 252, 298; Elisabeth, 133, 182; Elizabeth, 144, 309; Ellin, 187; Esther, 302; Ester, 221; George, 326; Henery, 260; Henry, 208, 211, 215, 221, 227<sup>2</sup>, 231, 258<sup>2</sup>, 294, 323; James, 345, 377; Jane, 294, 328, 343; Jenny, 337; Jinny, 339, 346; John, 220, 343, 346, 349<sup>2</sup>, 353; Joseph, 348; Margaret, 293, 334, 357; Mary, 139, 197, 231, 292, 301, 349, 362; Michael, 349; Nance, 229; Nancy, 302; Nanny, 228; Nelly, 240; Robert, 133, 144; Sally, 266; Sarah, 213, 273, 292, 343, 349, 353<sup>2</sup>, 376, 384; Timothy, 215, 220, 223, 228, 231<sup>2</sup>, 236, 240, 259, 266, 270, 271, 273, 301, 302, 339, 343, 348, 352<sup>2</sup>, 362; Thomas, 139, 208, 213, 216<sup>2</sup>, 220, 223, 226, 229, 252, 259, 260, 262, 292, 297, 301, 328, 336, 337, 340, 343<sup>2</sup>, 345<sup>2</sup>, 349, 353, 357, 366, 376, 377, 384; William, 336
- Hunter, Ann, 322; Betty, 317; Hannah, 272; John, 272; Mary, 277, 305, 385; Robert, 240, 262, 322; Thomas, 313; William, 235<sup>2</sup>, 240, 258<sup>2</sup>, 262, 277, 305, 313, 317
- Hurweth, *see* Hurworth
- Hurwith, *see* Hurworth
- Hurworth (Hurweth, Hurwith), James, 380; Jane, 329, 332, 364; Joseph, 262, 267, 284, 288<sup>2</sup>, 315<sup>2</sup>, 321, 323, 329, 332, 337, 364, 380; Mary, 288, 323, 380; Nance, 337; Nancy, 380; William, 262, 267, 321
- Husband, Thomas, 275
- Hutchinson (Huchinson, Hucison, Huchinson, Hutchins, Huthinson, Hutthinson), Abigall, 44; Agnas, 341; Alexander, 291, 319; Alice, 33, 76, 92; Alise, 230; Allice, 15; An, 39, 108, 110, 111, 194; Ann, 10, 36, 39, 146, 156<sup>2</sup>, 200, 251, 254, 285; Anne, 304; Anthony, 334, 366; Anthony, 29, 39, 63, 100, 163, 164, 166, 169, 180, 196, 215, 243, 245, 251, 265, 300, 338; Arthur, 18, 121<sup>2</sup>, 128, 132, 149, 155; Bartholomew, 199, 207, 214, 219, 225, 255, 267<sup>2</sup>, 273, 366<sup>2</sup>; Betty, 319, 329; Catherran, 45; Cathran, 377; Cathrine, 315; Christofer, 17; Christopher, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 15, 23, 44, 46, 58, 64, 80, 96, 99, 111, 113, 120, 129, 131, 166, 168, 174, 177, 347, 348, 386; Daniel, 4, 65, 71; Daniell, 39<sup>2</sup>, 63; Dorothy, 151; Dorithy, 39, 73; Dorothy, 89, 143; Edward, 62; Eleanor, 273; Elezabeth, 55, 58; Elinor, 366; Elisabeth, 12, 135<sup>3</sup>, 137, 169, 170, 190, 192; Elizabeth, 6, 17, 18, 23, 33, 35, 37, 41, 74, 91, 93<sup>2</sup>, 100, 101, 108, 113, 153, 155, 197, 202, 206, 210, 243<sup>3</sup>, 267, 273, 311, 334; Els, 43; Else, 11, 17; Ellse, 49; Emme, 262; Francis, 12, 87, 89, 104, 137, 147, 156, 171, 198, 222, 226, 230, 273, 314, 354, 385; George, 18, 32, 103, 104, 107, 108, 114, 122, 123, 125, 129, 131, 132, 134<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>2</sup>, 157, 160, 166, 173, 176, 181, 194, 200<sup>2</sup>, 204, 211, 222, 241, 244, 257, 300, 334, 341, 354, 356, 367, 368, 373, 385; Gullielmus, 41; Hannah, 156, 198; Isabel, 73; Isabell, 9, 103; James, 2, 5, 20<sup>2</sup>, 22, 23<sup>2</sup>, 29, 30, 40, 63, 89, 93, 95,

- 96, 100, 104, 111<sup>2</sup>, 114, 119, 123, 166, 180, 204, 205, 226, 265, 276, 337, 373; Jane, 77, 79, 197, 246, 299, 308; Jeane, 38, 45; Jenny, 322; Jeredine, 7; Johannes, 5; John, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8, 10, 11, 12, 19, 31, 32, 39, 44, 49, 61, 69<sup>2</sup>, 77, 79, 80, 114, 122, 128, 182, 184<sup>2</sup>, 190, 194, 200, 202, 206, 215, 225, 240, 245<sup>2</sup>, 267, 285, 286, 315, 317, 322, 329, 334, 368, 376, 377, 381; Joseph, 15, 80<sup>2</sup>, 101, 111, 112, 116, 117, 122<sup>2</sup>, 131<sup>2</sup>, 137<sup>2</sup>, 157, 162, 166, 168, 171, 174, 177, 180, 192, 197, 244, 246, 276, 386; Katherine, 20; Lenard, 51; Lenoard, 116; Leonard, 1, 4, 7, 9, 12, 66, 199, 364; Luke, 25; Mally, 367; Marey, 341; Margaret, 1, 38, 44, 103, 123, 166<sup>2</sup>, 199, 244, 166, 286, 341, 381, 386; Margret, 1, 166, 199; Margrett, 123, 244; Mark, 23, 104; Marke, 65; Marmaduke, 254, 367; Martheaw, 376; Mary, 7, 27, 31, 38<sup>2</sup>, 61<sup>2</sup>, 89, 90, 93, 105<sup>2</sup>, 112, 117, 123, 131, 143<sup>2</sup>, 146, 163<sup>2</sup>, 164, 173, 177<sup>2</sup>, 180, 181, 182, 196, 199, 206, 245, 254, 276, 284, 291, 297, 299, 300<sup>2</sup>, 314, 337, 347; Michael, 15, 25; Michael, 19, 28; Michail, 348; Michell, 17, 22; Nanny, 240, 317; Peggy, 376; Rachell, 103; Ralf, 88, 104; Ralph, 23, 27, 30, 37, 64, 65, 67; Raphe, 35; Richard, 2, 10, 12, 23, 40, 43<sup>2</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>, 64, 65, 91, 96, 99, 101<sup>2</sup>, 103, 105, 111, 113, 123, 132<sup>2</sup>, 160, 162; Robart, 243; Robert, 23, 40, 88, 96, 97, 114, 194, 200<sup>2</sup>, 206, 210, 257, 270, 299, 304, 337, 338, 341, 356; Rowland, 211; Sara, 107, 108, 189; Sarah, 103, 207, 366<sup>2</sup>; Sith, 33, 48; Susana, 214; Thomas, 28, 74, 100, 103, 105, 110, 147, 178, 219, 241; Thomasin, 383; Timothy, 106, 117; William, 8, 18, 20, 21<sup>2</sup>, 44, 55, 89, 103, 106, 117, 160, 341; Willyam, 17<sup>2</sup>; Xtpher, 65, 87; —, 9, 125, 366
- Huthinson, *see* Hutchinson  
Hyrd, *see* Hird
- I
- I'Anson, George, 302  
Ibbeson, *see* Ibinson  
Ibbot (Ibot), Elisabeth, 127; Thomas, 145<sup>2</sup>  
Ibinson (Ibbeson, Ibeson, Ibison), Adam, 182, 189, 192, 201<sup>2</sup>; Ann, 182, 189, 251; Dorothy, 39; Eleza-
- beth, 55; James, 192, 309, 368; Jane, 309  
Ingledew, Elizabeth, 302; Richard, 302  
Ileasbe (or Tleasbe), Edward, 369; *see also* Tleasbe  
Inman, Elizabeth, 277; John, 257, 282; Margaret, 257, 282; Mary, 310, 311, 360; Sarah, 283, 284; Thomas, 262, 277  
Issott (Isatt, Iseott, Issort), Ann, 151; Mary, 137, 141; Thomas, 91<sup>2</sup>, 137, 141, 143, 144<sup>2</sup>  
Iveson, Peggy, 361
- J
- Jack, John, 200; Pee, d, 200  
Jackson (Jakson), Ann, 116, 121, 249, 344; Charles, 302, 339, 342, 344, 346, 351, 382; Dinah, 132, 177, 191; Elizabeth, 20, 30<sup>2</sup>, 150, 294, 302, 351; Ellen, 23; Fabra, 182; George, 144, 146, 155; Hannah, 130, 349, 352, 382; Henry, 55, 290; Isabel, 132, 310; Jacob, 144; Jane, 129, 158, 382; John, 21, 116, 117, 120, 121<sup>2</sup>, 124, 127, 130, 132, 134, 140<sup>2</sup>, 144, 152, 158, 171, 178, 179, 213, 294, 295, 306, 325, 329<sup>2</sup>, 344, 346<sup>2</sup>, 349, 352, 382; Jonathan, 339; Levi, 126, 362; Margret, 107; Mary, 249, 251, 342; Michael, 55; Nancy, 307, 346; Nathan, 332; Peggy, 306; Richard, 134, 140, 144, 146, 149, 150, 155, 177, 178<sup>2</sup>, 182, 187, 213, 251, 260, 307, 325; Robert, 121, 143, 267; Ruth, 117; Sarah, 118, 120, 140, 180, 196, 242, 260, 287; Simond, 106; Susanna, 274; Thomas, 20, 21, 23, 30, 54, 118, 120<sup>2</sup>, 126, 129, 134, 143, 152, 191, 242, 249; William, 134, 180, 182, 302, 332, 344; —, 54, 124  
Jamson, Mary, 299; William, 299  
Jane, Walton, 183  
Jaques, Ann, 174; Betty, 323; Dorothy, 182; Elizabeth, 260, 277; Francis, 159; Hannah, 159; Henry, 169, 227, 231<sup>2</sup>, 238, 260, 277, 292, 323, 364, 368; John, 238; Margaret, 292, 368; Mary, 262; James, 169, 174, 227, 261, 262  
Jeffers, *see* Jefferson  
Jefferson (Jeffers, Jeforsen, Jeofferson, Jeoferson, Jeofirson), Ann, 34, 57, 86, 89; Catheran, 44; Elizabeth, 73; Hannah, 123, 163; Henry, 34; Isabel, 6, 157; Joan, 21; John, 242; Margaret, 256; Mary, 379; Mathew, 6; Ralph, 19, 83, 86, 89, 131, 138; Richard, 15, 44, 62;

- Thomas, 79, 83, 123, 131, 138, 142;  
William, 15, 19, 21, 23<sup>2</sup>, 57, 67, 79
- Jew, An, 130, 133; Bartholomew, 90;  
Mary, 130, 133; Thom., 90
- Jewett (Jewet, Jewit, Jewitt, Juit),  
Elizabeth, 171; Dorothy, 131;  
Jonathan, 171<sup>2</sup>, 195, 198, 204;  
Mary, 195, 268; Nicholas, 60;  
Richard, 171, 203; William, 204
- Joans, *see* Jones
- Joblin, *see* Joplin
- Johnson (Jonson, Jonsons), An, 96;  
Bellah, 340; Dorothy, 121, 351;  
Elizabeth, 109; Ellin, 62; George,  
282; Hannah, 347; James, 292,  
337, 339, 342, 343, 345, 347, 352,  
377; Jane, 292, 352; Marey, 337;  
Margaret, 95, 282; Nanny, 342,  
345, 377; Neley, 343; Sarah, 250,  
303, 339; Thomas, 95, 303, 340,  
351; William, 382
- Johnstone, James, 242
- Joice, *see* Joyce
- Jones (Joans), Ann, 355; David, 351<sup>2</sup>,  
353, 355, 357; Elizabeth, 269;  
James, 358; Jane, 355; John,  
303; Joseph, 357; Thomas, 351;  
William, 305, 351, 353, 355, 358
- Joplin (Joblin), Cuthbert, 355, 356, 383;  
Hannah, 310; Jane, 355; John,  
310, 356, 383; Joseph, 383
- Jowet, Nicholas, 25; Richard, 25
- Joy, Christopher, 68; Frances, 80;  
John, 68, 78, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80; Katherine,  
78; Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas, 299
- Joyce (Joice), Agnis, 22; John, 86;  
Robert, 22
- Juit, *see* Jewett
- K
- Kay (Kaye), Alice, 290; Ann, 168,  
289; Bella, 332; Christopher, 168;  
George, 297<sup>2</sup>, 304, 332; Hannah,  
291; Isabel, 297; John, 288, 289;  
Mary, 297; Phoebe, 92; Samuell, 131
- Kaygil (Keygill), Mary, 93, 244;  
Mr —, 93; Richard, 115
- Kearton (Kerton), Abigail, 5; Agnes,  
291; Ann, 114, 127, 138, 140, 177,  
252, 365; Anthony, 145, 209, 344;  
Barbary, 110; Betty, 326; Christo-  
pher, 299; Deborah, 8; Dorothy,  
73, 84, 299; Edward, 1, 92, 94,  
104, 109<sup>2</sup>, 112, 119, 127<sup>2</sup>, 130,  
131, 138, 140<sup>2</sup>, 145, 156, 157, 163,  
167, 171<sup>2</sup>, 177, 181<sup>2</sup>, 185, 209,  
252, 262; Elizabeth, 2, 37, 38,  
92, 104, 106, 127<sup>2</sup>, 135, 140, 157,  
197, 224, 280, 311, 353, 364;  
Ellin, 112, 133; George, 40, 140,  
143, 155, 209; Isabell, 35; Jacobus,  
5; James, 2, 8<sup>2</sup>, 9, 12, 14, 55, 64,  
65, 66, 106, 140; Jane, 1, 308, 318;  
Jean, 31; John, 38, 94, 99, 103,  
104, 167, 330, 353; Joseph, 130,  
131, 269, 311; Lucy, 78; Margaret,  
37; Mariah, 336; Marjery, 106;  
Mary, 143, 156, 163, 229, 269;  
Moriah, 279, 322; Nancy, 233;  
Rachel, 112, 156; Ralph, 9, 29<sup>2</sup>,  
31, 65, 73, 82, 119; Raper, 318,  
322, 324, 326, 330, 332<sup>2</sup>, 336,  
339<sup>2</sup>, 344; Richard, 14, 55; Rose,  
191; Sarray, 12; Ted, 310, 324;  
William, 224, 229, 233; —, 365
- Keatley, Elizabeth, 108
- Kelley, Alice, 156; Thomas, 156
- Kelsey, Ester, 207; Robert, 207, 212,  
214, 243<sup>2</sup>; Thomas, 214; —, 212
- Kendall (Kendail, Kendaile, Kendal,  
Kendale, Kendel, Kendell, Kendol),  
Ann, 100, 151, 161, 179, 276, 318;  
Barbara, 286, 379; Betty, 240,  
332, 339, 343; Catherin, 16;  
Christopher, 199, 356; Dorathy,  
347; Edward, 20, 46, 48<sup>2</sup>; Eleanor,  
284, 380; Elizabeth, 27, 91, 92,  
95, 143, 145, 184, 251, 276, 279,  
312, 331, 339, 386; Frances, 339,  
342, 371; Francis, 165, 226, 231,  
234, 236<sup>2</sup>, 258<sup>2</sup>, 268, 272, 274,  
276<sup>2</sup>, 278, 281, 285, 291, 294, 301,  
313, 318<sup>2</sup>, 322, 325, 329, 332, 338,  
345, 346, 350, 357, 377, 385;  
Frank, 234, 307<sup>2</sup>, 345, 348, 351,  
384; George, 157, 226, 230<sup>2</sup>, 237,  
238, 251, 255, 265, 266, 270, 272,  
273, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282,  
283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290,  
293, 300, 314, 317, 322, 325, 329,  
331, 339, 370, 372, 379, 380;  
Hannah, 210, 267, 307, 320, 344<sup>2</sup>,  
359, 384; Isabel, 34, 101<sup>2</sup>, 102,  
174, 283; James, 194, 265, 267,  
314, 320, 322, 348, 349, 354, 371,  
374, 379, 385; Jane, 113, 117;  
Jinney, 305; John, 22, 100, 102,  
104, 107<sup>2</sup>, 111<sup>2</sup>, 113, 116<sup>2</sup>, 117,  
120, 154, 159, 168, 171, 173, 221,  
231, 238, 248, 272, 306, 307, 308,  
311, 333, 350, 354<sup>2</sup>, 357, 380, 384;  
Mally, 331, 336, 373; Margaret,  
14, 109, 255, 278; Marjory, 152,  
181, 263, 273; Mark, 14, 16, 17<sup>2</sup>,  
20, 22, 25, 27, 34, 62, 91, 95, 101,  
102<sup>2</sup>, 143, 145, 152, 154, 157, 161,  
165, 168, 169<sup>2</sup>, 174, 181, 203, 204,  
220, 237, 240, 244, 264<sup>2</sup>, 270, 271,  
272, 286, 287, 290, 303<sup>2</sup>, 305, 309,  
315, 318, 321<sup>2</sup>, 325, 331, 337, 339,  
342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 349, 353<sup>2</sup>,  
357, 367, 371, 372, 374, 377, 378,  
386; Mary, 23, 58, 175, 221, 226,

- 261, 272, 276, 280, 302, 303, 339, 351; Margaret, 46; Nanny, 266, 268, 317, 325, 331, 356, 367, 370; Pally, 342; Paul, 322; Richard, 104, 111, 120, 171, 175, 179, 184, 189<sup>2</sup>, 194, 199, 203, 209, 210, 246, 279, 284, 287, 296, 304, 307, 313, 327<sup>2</sup>, 331, 333, 334, 336, 337, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 347<sup>2</sup>, 349, 354, 357, 371<sup>2</sup>, 373, 384; Robert, 23, 25, 276; Sarah, 276, 349; Thomas, 338, 368; William, 337; ———, 48, 244, 315
- Kerby, Betty, 346; Thomas, 346
- Kerton, *see* Kearton
- Kettlewell, Jane, 305
- Key, Adam, 312
- Keygill, *see* Kaygill
- Kid, Ann, 39
- Kilbrand (Kilbran, Kilbron), Grace, 336, 340, 370; James, 376; Margrat, 342; Richard, 336, 340, 342, 370, 376
- Kilburn, Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 27, 299; Henry, 25, 27, 71; Herry, 333; Jeane, 39; John, 29; Margaret, 87; Mary, 152; Richard, 299, 333, 345<sup>2</sup>, 378; Thomas, 25, 87
- Kinayr, Alice, 84
- Kindal, Francis, 299
- Kinnersley, Ann, 156, 176; Elizabeth, 158; Isabell, 175; Mr ———, 132; Mrs ———, 157; Richard, 156, 158, 161, 171, 175, 176, 256; Sarah, 171, 269; Thomas, 161
- Kinleyside, William, 147
- Kinsley, Mr ———, 115; Joseph, 115
- Kipling (Kiplin, Kiplinge), Elizabeth, 34, 36; Else, 38; Hannah, 277; John, 36; Ralph, 4; Sarah, 35, 199; Thomas, 3, 4, 42, 66, 277; ———, 3
- Kirkbride, Alice, 208, 212; Ann, 205; Barnard, 217; John, 214; Thomas, 205, 208, 212, 214, 217; Warcup, 295
- Kirkham, Bella, 303; Joseph, 303
- Kirklington, Ann, 137; Mary, 142; Robert, 137, 142
- Kirkup, Jane, 291; Thomas, 254
- Kirtland, Hannah, 156; Robert, 156
- Kirton, Elizabeth, 300
- Kitchen, Ann, 311
- Knewstap, Jennet, 44; Margaret, 34, 36; Phillip, 52
- Knowles (Knowlls), Abner, 191; Agnas, 378; Elizabeth, 110, 148, 152; Frances, 275; Francis, 133; George, 280; Jane, 96, 143; John, 89, 123, 126, 130, 133, 143, 144<sup>2</sup>, 148, 152, 225<sup>2</sup>, 275, 281; Joseph, 144; Margaret, 280; Mary, 130, 143; Sarah, 126 Thomas, 152, 280; Titus, 143, 144, 152; William, 89, 123, 191

## L

- Lambert, Margret, 251
- Lancaster, James, 114; Robert, 114
- Langhorn, Ann, 239, 265, 282, 381; Rev<sup>d</sup> James, 306; John, 233, 282; Rev<sup>d</sup> John, 223, 224, 226, 228, 230, 233, 234, 235, 239, 240, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 314, 316, 318, 320, 321, 323, 324, 326, 328, 330, 331, 333, 334, 336, 337, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345, 381; Rev<sup>d</sup> ———, 263, 265; Richard, 263; Thomas, 307, 316
- Langley, Frances, 59; Robert, 59, 61
- Langstaff (Langstafe, Langstraf, Langstraff), Abel, 290; Alice, 73; Ann, 232, 256, 292, 373, 376; Anthony, 73; Barbara, 286; Betty, 259; Catheran, 9; Christopher, 373; Elizabeth, 38, 73, 95, 100, 304, 385; Ellen, 74; George, 360; Hannah, 290, 339, 373; Isabell, 297; James, 9, 44; Jane, 270; Jeane, 34; Jemima, 286; John, 74, 95, 229<sup>2</sup>, 232, 235, 239, 256, 259<sup>2</sup>, 264, 286, 292, 315, 322<sup>2</sup>, 358, 375, 383, 385, 386<sup>2</sup>; Joseph, 270; Ketty, 337; Luke, 235, 259; Mally, 315; Margaret, 281; Mary, 264, 286, 304, 358; Nanny, 239; Stephen, 337; Steven, 339, 373; Thomas, 103, 292, 304<sup>2</sup>, 311, 359, 362<sup>2</sup>; William, 375, 383
- Langstroth, Ann, 301; Stephen, 301
- Laton, Isbell, 60
- Law, George, 134; Margaret, 141, 195; Mary, 134; Thomas, 141
- Lawson, Aley, 323; Ann, 217, 273, 318; Barbary, 192, 193; Elizabeth, 283; George, 283; Hannah, 176, 221; Henry, 203; Jane, 281; John, 203, 217, 277; Luke, 173, 176, 192, 193, 199<sup>2</sup>, 266, 267, 268, 271, 273, 288, 290, 292, 295, 318, 320, 323; Margaret, 221, 274, 276, 277; Mary, 173, 198, 267, 271, 290, 320; Mathew, 186, 187; Nancy, 266; Richard, 281; William, 186, 187
- Lee, Alic, 238; Ann, 15, 84, 127, 132, 140, 157, 222, 265, 270, 282, 293, 304, 382; Elinor, 223, 293; Elizabeth, 22, 54, 152, 186, 193, 274,

- 319, 379, 382; Ellen, 37, 84, 115, 124, 184; Emm, 54; Esabell, 326; Francis Comstone, 223; George, 90, 140, 186, 190<sup>2</sup>, 198, 237, 341, 382; Hannah, 300; Hercules, 226; James, 383; Jane, 118, 181, 203, 225, 281, 285, 288, 355, 379<sup>2</sup>, 383; Jean, 28, 69; Jenny, 323, 343; John, 130, 218, 222, 225, 230<sup>2</sup>, 234, 238, 244, 270, 293, 304, 316, 322, 326, 331, 333<sup>2</sup>, 338, 341, 343, 347, 348, 355, 382, 383; Joseph, 348; Mally, 218; Margaret, 21, 53; Marmaduke, 139, 140, 148; Mary, 18, 82, 170; Mathias, 148, 226, 237, 255<sup>2</sup>, 274, 378; Nanny, 316, 331; Nelly, 322; Peggy, 316; Ralphe, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 37, 53, 54, 69, 99, 118, 125, 130, 138, 140<sup>2</sup>, 148, 152, 153, 184, 186, 191; Richard, 198; Roger, 16, 108, 127, 129<sup>2</sup>, 132, 139, 140, 141, 148, 152, 157, 158; Ruth, 365; Sally, 234; Susan, 108; Susannah, 24, 180, 197; Thomas, 138, 140, 141, 152, 153, 191, 347; William, 26, 84<sup>2</sup>, 90, 125, 180, 184, 186, 191, 192<sup>2</sup>, 193, 197<sup>2</sup>, 288, 289, 300, 316, 319, 323, 327<sup>2</sup>, 338, 365
- Lemin, Agnes, 270
- Lewis, An, 127; Frances, 204
- Lickly, *see* Likly
- Liddle (Liddall, Liddell, Liddil, Lyddel), Ann, 15, 75; Betty, 229, 357; Christopher, 77, 88, 97; Elisabeth, 12, 55; Frances, 290; Hanna, 111; James, 20, 89, 94, 100, 102<sup>2</sup>, 107, 111, 133, 262, 354; John, 223, 229, 235, 248, 258, 262, 354, 357; Judith, 298; Margaret, 235, 367; Mary, 89, 94, 133, 223, 290, 367, 386; Rachil, 77; Ruth, 88, 100; Samuel, 248; Sara, 107; Thomas, 357; Tomison, 23, 55; William, 12, 15, 17<sup>2</sup>, 20, 23, 55<sup>2</sup>, 64, 65, 75, 113, 290
- Lightfoot, Rev<sup>d</sup> —, 176
- Lightbody, John, 310, 355, 384, 385; Sarah, 355, 385; William, 384
- Likly (Lickly, Likely, Liksly), Alice, 86; Ann, 30, 95, 108; Henry, 75, 86; Isabel, 101, 136; Joan, 85; John, 30, 75, 85, 86, 95, 101, 113, 142
- Littlefair (Litelfair, Little Fair, Littlefare), Ann, 288, 354; Bette, 331; Grace, 298; Hannah, 292, 365; Isabella, 300; Jackey, 319; James, 288, 306, 315<sup>2</sup>, 319, 325, 332, 334, 347, 362; Jummy, 328; Jane, 284, 366; Jenny, 321, 334, 339, 374; John, 298, 331, 334, 339, 341<sup>2</sup>, 344<sup>2</sup>, 347, 354, 374, 377<sup>2</sup>; Margaret, 330, 334, 365; Thomas, 332; William, 292, 300, 321, 325, 328, 330, 362, 365, 366
- Lobley, Noah, 194; Simon, 194
- Lockey, Barnagham, 315; Barnard, 309; Barningham, 306, 347; Bella, 322; Betty, 329; Elizabeth, 285, 286; Isabel, 76, 276; Jane, 158; Jim, 336; Mary, 306; Morrel, 309; Ruth, 332; Thomas, 312, 318; William, 286, 315, 318, 322, 325, 329, 332, 336, 347; Willy, 325
- Lodge, Margret, 171; Mary, 246
- Loftus (Loftas, Lofthouse), Agnis, 16; Alice, 19, 73, 97; Ann, 53, 73; Anthony, 125; Christopher, 83, 95, 105, 142, 151; Dorothy, 105, 142; Elizabeth, 37, 104, 137; Ellin, 35; Hanna, 102, 110, 117; Isabel, 76; James, 16, 19, 32<sup>2</sup>, 34, 49, 53, 54, 76, 83; Jane, 19, 101, 127, 135, 230, 251; Jeane, 53; John, 1, 37, 99, 126, 230, 235<sup>2</sup>; Margrett, 34, 49; Mary, 96, 263, 287, 301; Michael, 96, 102, 104<sup>2</sup>, 110, 117, 125; Ralph, 54, 91, 287; Richard, 99; Robert, 95; Sarah, 83, 126; William, 126; Xtopher, 84, 91, 101; —, 1
- Loftus alias Pratt, Elizabeth, 37; John, 37; *see also* Pratt
- Lomas (Lomace), Elizabeth, 70; Henry, 70, 71<sup>2</sup>
- Longstaff (Longstaf, Longstaffe), Daniell, 1; Elizabeth, 279; James, 1; John, 254<sup>2</sup>, 277, 279; Margaret, 272; Martha, 268
- Lonsdale (Lonsdall, Lonsdayle, Lonsdell), Alice, 36; Ann, 150, 171, 188, 298, 332, 357; Annes, 30; Betty, 339, 345; Catherine, 170; Charles, 77, 188, 292, 300, 306, 344, 345, 348, 353; Christopher, 16, 18, 35, 64, 65, 88, 117, 127, 128, 129, 139, 144, 145, 150, 154, 155, 157, 185, 187, 189, 380; Bebarry, 205; Deborah, 150, 191, 197; Dinah, 157, 199; Dorothy, 84, 101, 146; Edmund, 73, 127; Elizabeth, 6, 27, 38, 50, 84<sup>2</sup>, 100, 104, 120, 129, 144, 146, 149, 155, 181, 186, 192, 202, 244, 282; Ellin, 127; Else, 36; Francis, 77, 84<sup>2</sup>, 133, 136, 205, 370; George, 16, 53, 84, 98, 113, 128, 129, 139, 158, 185, 186, 189, 211, 229, 250<sup>2</sup>, 341, 380; Hannah, 156, 157, 188, 348; Isabel, 50, 126, 128; James, 6, 110, 129, 134, 141, 149, 152, 155, 191, 192, 194, 199<sup>2</sup>, 202, 203<sup>2</sup>, 205, 211, 241, 244, 298, 300, 332, 335,

- 339, 341, 345, 357, 367, 372, 380; Jane, 267; Jefferey, 40, 50, 144, 145, 159, 162; Jenny, 335, 345, 372; John, 27, 30, 38, 43, 50, 58, 131, 163<sup>2</sup>, 188<sup>3</sup>, 192, 211, 216; Joseph, 126, 141, 218, 295; Judah, 154; Judith, 149, 367; Luke, 101, 104, 107, 111; Margaret, 73, 98, 127, 145, 154, 168, 176, 179, 185, 353; Mary, 43, 134, 156, 167, 185<sup>2</sup>, 187, 194, 199, 229, 230, 249, 269, 299, 332, 344, 357, 380; Mathew, 107, 111, 168; Naney, 306, 376; Phillis, 88; Rachel, 156, 189, 239; Richard, 18, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 136, 137, 156, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>, 162<sup>2</sup>, 167, 171, 176, 183, 187, 188, 189, 205, 209, 211, 216, 218, 222<sup>2</sup>, 229, 230, 239, 249<sup>2</sup>, 265, 268, 269<sup>2</sup>, 276, 285, 293<sup>2</sup>, 299; Ruith, 199; Sara, 138, 166; Sisily, 117; Solomon, 144, 145, 150, 152, 155, 156, 157, 159, 162, 176; Thomas, 129, 183; William, 80, 126, 128; —, 50, 241
- Louthin, Thomas, 305
- Lowdon, Alis, 217; John, 217; Sarah, 217
- Lowes, Elizabeth, 284
- Lowson, Ann, 20, 51; Elezabeth, 20; Henry, 51
- Lunn, Ann, 282; Christopher, 282; George, 282; John, 166; Margret, 166
- Lupton, Christopher, 266; Marmaduke, 266, 359; Mary, 300, 381
- M
- Machell (Machill, Maitchill, Matchell, Matchill, Mitchell), Ann, 158, 164, 253, 280; Cornelius, 164; Elizabeth, 77; Henry, 77, 81, 85, 92, 101, 136, 159, 160, 161, 172, 280; Isabel, 85, 136; Jane, 174, 185; John, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164, 174, 185, 241, 253, 255; Martha, 92, 158; Mary, 101; Sarah, 81
- McKenzie (Mackeensey, M'Kensey, McKenzey, Mikinsey), Alexander, 342, 343<sup>2</sup>, 345, 347, 350, 352, 355, 381, 384; Elizabeth, 352, 384; John, 345; Margaret, 350, 355, 381; Marry, 342; Nanny, 342, 347
- Mackmellon, *see* McMillan
- McMahon, Arthur, 310; Mary, 310
- McMillan (Mackmalan, Mackmellon, Macmelon), Ann, 291; George, 344; Hannah, 331; Jane, 328; Mally, 381; Margaret, 320, 351; Mary, 337, 351; William, 291, 303, 320, 328, 331, 337, 344, 381
- Mainard (Manard, Maynard), Dorothy, 246; Mary, 246; Ralph, 81, 82; Sarah, 249; William, 79<sup>2</sup>, 81
- Malkcum (Malkum), David, 227, 229, 232, 237, 240, 275, 277, 313, 317<sup>2</sup>, 324; Elizabeth, 289, 313; James, 227; Jane, 280; Malle, 232; Margaret, 290; Mark, 230, 263, 280, 290; Mary, 277; Peggy, 324; Ralph, 240; Robert, 263; Simon, 229; Tomme, 237; William, 230
- Malthouse (Maltus), Elisabeth, 178; Marmaduke, 47, 64; William, 47
- Man, *see* Maw
- Manard, *see* Mainard
- Manfield, William, 262
- March, Ann, 135; Edward, 155, 218, 224<sup>2</sup>, 229, 252<sup>2</sup>, 268, 271<sup>2</sup>, 272, 274, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 379; Elinor, 358; Elizabeth, 218, 233, 252, 305, 310, 312; George, 341, 345, 358<sup>2</sup>; Hannah, 168, 169, 254, 295; Isabella, 327; James, 208<sup>2</sup>, 210, 214, 216<sup>2</sup>, 217<sup>2</sup>, 220, 226, 243<sup>2</sup>, 247<sup>2</sup>, 269, 270, 292, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 364, 386; Jane, 196, 220, 294, 364; John, 13, 91, 229, 233, 238, 345; Lewis, 166, 168, 214, 226, 247; Margret, 368; Mary, 229, 238, 271, 303, 366, 379; Reginold, 172; Thomas, 13, 211, 368, 372; William, 91, 155, 166, 168, 169, 172, 195, 199, 201, 203, 206, 207, 210, 211, 215, 216, 218, 220, 221, 223, 224, 228, 229, 235, 254, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287<sup>2</sup>, 289, 290<sup>2</sup>, 291<sup>2</sup>, 292, 293<sup>2</sup>, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 327, 366, 381; Willy, 341
- Mariner, Dinah, 170
- Markas, Mark, 232, 246; Mary, 246; Nanne, 232
- Marmaleum, Mark, 362
- Marr, Ann, 293; Elizabeth, 278; Hannah, 222, 295, 384; Isabel, 359, 381; James, 336, 339, 342, 351, 384<sup>2</sup>; Jenny, 235; John, 293; Joseph, 227, 230, 232, 235, 239, 278, 315; Leonard, 315; Mary, 224, 234, 336; Nanny, 342; Peggy, 227, 230; Rachel, 232; Richard, 239; Roase, 339; Sarah, 227; Thomas, 222, 224, 227<sup>3</sup>, 234, 295, 324, 326, 351, 359, 370, 384, 385

- Marsh, Thomas, 83<sup>2</sup>  
 Marshall, Ann, 141; Jane, 117; Mary, 279; Ruth, 154  
 Martin, Agnes, 91, 137; Bridget, 126; Elizabeth, 105, 143; Leonard, 91, 104; Mary, 112; Sarah, 105, 126, 191  
 Marton, George, 206; William, 206  
 Mason, Alice, 282; Ann, 135, 286; Elizabeth, 130, 146, 379; James, 210<sup>2</sup>, 242, 379; John, 190, 260; Margaret, 151, 190, 310; Mary, 251; Richard, 310; Sarah, 260, 281; William, 130  
 Massam, Bella, 326; Elizabeth, 314; James, 323; Jane, 238, 264; Thomas, 238, 264, 314, 323, 326  
 Maugham, Ann, 235; Thomas, 235  
 Maw (or Man, Mawe), Alic, 101; Christopher, 146; Elizabeth, 285; Ellin, 39; Izabell, 54; James, 276; Jean, 59, 69, 72; Margret, 13; Thomas, 13, 54, 59, 72, 80  
 Maxfield, Alise, 221, 248; Betty, 227; Elizabeth, 357; James, 233; Mary, 272, 357, 379; Robert, 221, 227, 233, 248, 272, 379  
 May, Margaret, 24, 60; Margery, 9, 61; Robert, 24; William, 9, 54  
 Maynard, *see* Mainard  
 Mease, Bridget, 42; John, 42, 52  
 Medcalfe, *see* Metcalfe  
 Meddleton, Christebell, 7; William, 7  
 Meggett, Simon, 248  
 Meggison, George, 287; Jane, 287  
 Mellan (Mellin, Mellon), Jane, 26; Jeane, 43; John, 30; Richard, 26, 28, 30; Robert, 43; Thomas, 28  
 Mellor (Mellort), Abner, 162; Ann, 180; Anthony, 311; Beuley, 159; Elizabeth, 128, 190, 198, 271; Hannah, 138, 311; Jane, 142, 154; Jemima, 166; John, 123, 128, 131, 132, 138, 142<sup>2</sup>, 145, 153<sup>2</sup>, 159, 162, 166, 171, 176, 179, 180, 184, 190, 198, 241; Keria, 184; Mariah, 198, 286; Mary, 153; M<sup>rs</sup>, 163, 259; Obadiah, 171; Robert, 176, 179; Samuel, 123, 131, 132, 142, 177; Susanah, 145  
 Mellow, Ann, 130; Jane, 158  
 Menill (Mennaile, Mennall, Mennell, Mennill), David, 24, 59, 143, 245; Dorathy, 26, 58; Elinor, 212; Elizabeth, 81, 109, 118, 241, 261; Ellin, 76, 92, 152; Francis, 226, 245; Henerita Maria, 168, 178; Isabel, 45; Jane, 247; John, 222; Margaret, 171, 211, 232; Martha, 186; Mary, 17, 63, 77, 80, 115, 116, 194; Millor, 174, 237; Phillis, 103, 203; Robert, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12, 17, 22, 24, 26, 49, 58, 59, 63, 76, 77, 81, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88; Thomas, 12, 45, 49, 52, 104, 152, 168<sup>2</sup>, 174, 178, 186, 187, 194, 212, 241, 244; William, 22, 103, 104, 109, 115, 120<sup>2</sup>, 121<sup>2</sup>, 130<sup>2</sup>, 143, 171, 175, 176<sup>2</sup>, 187, 211<sup>2</sup>, 222, 226, 232, 237, 245, 247  
 Merrall, Elizabeth, 285  
 Merton, Luke, 210; ———, 210  
 Metcalfe (Medcalfe, Metcafe, Metcaffic, Metecalfe, Metecclfe), Adam, 224, 349; Agnes, 124, 127, 194, 282; Alice, 17, 31, 33, 38, 40, 47, 61, 84, 96, 170, 183, 187, 285; Ann, 6, 17, 24, 36<sup>2</sup>, 60, 62, 73, 81, 84, 85, 90, 100, 112, 120, 132, 135<sup>2</sup>, 159, 165, 171, 179, 199, 208, 221<sup>2</sup>, 248, 251, 263, 271, 274, 279, 287<sup>3</sup>, 288, 291, 292, 294, 337, 353, 354, 357, 386; Annis, 11, 20, 37, 45, 80, 123, 279, 309; Anthony, 10, 13, 40, 42<sup>3</sup>, 48, 64, 65, 66, 135, 181, 208, 269, 270, 271, 272, 278, 279<sup>2</sup>, 315, 379; Aylis, 33; Barnard, 148, 149, 150; Bella, 220, 248; Benjaman, 228, 253; Betty, 223, 313, 332, 341, 343, 365, 369, 376<sup>3</sup>, 379; Brian, 11, 44, 55, 86; Charles, 330; Christibell, 49; Christopher, 87, 91, 179, 194, 208<sup>2</sup>, 213, 216, 220<sup>2</sup>, 226, 241<sup>2</sup>, 258, 277, 296, 305, 327<sup>2</sup>, 337, 359, 368, 370<sup>2</sup>, 372, 374<sup>2</sup>, 385; Cuthbert, 308; Deborah, 105, 160, 331; Denne, 42, 51; Dinah, 233; Dorothy, 5, 29, 40, 55, 88, 89, 90, 97, 119, 135, 149, 161; Edward, 9, 24, 33, 74, 77, 98, 351, 362; Elenor, 216, 373; Elizabeth, 1, 4, 13<sup>3</sup>, 33, 34, 37<sup>3</sup>, 61, 68, 77, 82, 84, 88, 90, 98, 99, 101, 106, 127, 140, 148, 149, 160, 165, 166, 173, 178, 182, 187, 220, 227, 234, 238, 249, 272, 287, 289, 295, 304, 305<sup>2</sup>, 308, 348, 367, 370, 377; Ellen, 21, 78, 127, 383; Else, 16; Esther, 187, 269; Emme, 150; Fanny, 316; Frances, 80, 279; George, 2, 27, 40, 77, 101, 119, 122<sup>3</sup>, 129, 133, 134, 139, 140, 142, 205, 224, 249, 353; Giles, 3, 4, 5, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8, 9, 30<sup>2</sup>, 32, 38, 45, 55, 60, 64, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 81, 82, 85, 87, 88, 92, 94<sup>2</sup>, 151, 154; Godfrey, 25, 56; Hannah, 166, 167, 215, 239, 281, 283, 288, 303, 317; Henry, 71, 127, 178, 179, 183, 187, 194, 217, 224, 249, 298, 331, 335, 339, 344, 346, 348, 351, 354, 356, 376, 379, 385; Hester, 140, 179, 251; Isaac, 255; Isabel, 15, 16, 38, 114, 160, 181, 213, 270, 279, 288, 300, 306, 346; Isaiah, 303, 328,

- 330, 334, 342, 348, 365; Leonard, 22, 98, 139, 208, 215, 220, 226, 248, 290, 292, 299, 300, 305, 368; James, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 22, 33, 55, 60, 70<sup>2</sup>, 76, 80, 85, 92, 120, 121, 122, 127, 139<sup>2</sup>, 140, 166<sup>2</sup>, 171, 179<sup>2</sup>, 221, 222, 223, 233, 248<sup>2</sup>, 270, 287, 313, 316, 331, 335<sup>2</sup>, 354; Jane, 226, 281, 284, 288, 353; Jeane, 6; Jeffrey, 1, 3, 5<sup>2</sup>, 40; Jennet, 87, 203; Joan, 245; Joannah, 86; John, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16<sup>2</sup>, 17, 18, 19, 20<sup>2</sup>, 22, 24, 36, 40, 42<sup>2</sup>, 44, 45, 47, 50, 59, 67<sup>2</sup>, 72, 86, 114, 116, 118<sup>2</sup>, 119<sup>2</sup>, 121, 122, 124, 127<sup>2</sup>, 132<sup>2</sup>, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 142, 144, 147, 150, 152, 157, 160<sup>2</sup>, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 175, 180, 181, 182, 185, 188<sup>2</sup>, 192, 194, 205, 206, 207, 208, 216, 221, 233, 239, 249, 269, 270, 281, 317, 337, 367, 368, 372, 374, 379, 380, 385; Joseph, 139, 152, 179, 180, 185, 224, 228, 233, 249, 253, 325, 373; Katharine, 85, 292; Lucy, 72, 229, 306; Margaret, 3, 5, 11, 25, 33, 39, 43, 54, 56, 72, 84, 100, 108, 114, 124, 130, 133, 144, 160, 179, 184, 275, 296, 308, 373; Margery, 3; Mary, 3, 7, 8, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11, 39, 40, 60, 73, 77, 87, 94, 96, 104, 119, 122, 124, 132, 135, 137, 150, 151, 181, 189, 210, 222, 242, 269, 278, 279, 287, 288, 290, 291, 297, 303, 305, 306, 308, 344, 346, 348, 352<sup>2</sup>, 356, 372; Matthew, 2, 3, 6, 11, 40, 42, 129; Matty, 337, 370; Michael, 84, 91, 96; Miss<sup>rs</sup>, 376; Monicha, 191; Nanny, 298, 302, 339, 368; Peggy, 298, 309, 334; Phillis, 6, 40, 73; Rachil, 261; Ralph, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 13, 15<sup>2</sup>, 20, 29, 31, 39, 42<sup>2</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>, 55, 61, 62, 72, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88, 94, 99, 105, 121, 160, 165; Richard, 62, 65, 191, 222, 227, 276, 280, 281, 288<sup>2</sup>, 295, 315, 328, 334, 341, 349<sup>2</sup>, 354, 386; Robert, 106, 134, 214<sup>2</sup>, 217, 220, 224<sup>2</sup>, 229, 234, 258, 296, 297, 306, 330, 331, 335, 340<sup>2</sup>, 343, 346, 349, 354, 357, 385; Ruth, 136, 189, 216, 270, 285<sup>2</sup>, 290, 368, 370; Sally, 333; Sarah, 9, 45, 76, 101, 120, 136, 144<sup>2</sup>, 160, 166, 198, 296, 356, 378; Sythe, 53; Thomas, 116, 120, 124, 129<sup>2</sup>, 133, 134, 136, 157, 159, 162, 164, 199, 210, 222, 229<sup>2</sup>, 244, 249, 253, 268, 270, 272, 275, 279<sup>3</sup>, 280, 294, 308, 325, 330, 333, 335, 337, 352<sup>2</sup>, 353, 356, 357, 359<sup>2</sup>; Tommy, 342; Wharton, 296, 298, 332, 334, 337; William, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27, 36, 54, 122, 179<sup>2</sup>, 192, 226, 238, 241, 261, 284, 285<sup>2</sup>, 300, 304, 305, 354, 357, 369, 373; Willy, 335; ———, 32, 94, 99
- Metcalfe alias Rush, Jefforey, 42; *see also* Rush
- Metcalfe alias Sherewood, Christofer, 16, 51; John, 16, 42, 51; Ralph, 43; *see also* Sherewood
- Middleton (Midleton), Alice, 81; Ann, 73, 82; Christobel, 42, 84; Elizabeth, 33, 74, 85, 108; James, 3, 73, 74, 76; Thomas, 1, 115, 129; William, 1, 3, 33, 81
- Midlewood, John, 118; Thomas, 118
- Miers, *see* Myers
- Miller (Millor), Ann, 293; Elizabeth, 63, 286; George, 41; Humphredus, 42; Isabella, 298; John, 63, 280, 286, 293; Margeret, 42; Mary, 280
- Milner, Agnes, 308; Alice, 96, 120, 265; Ann, 78, 92, 105, 127, 140, 177, 184, 218, 220, 246, 266, 290, 331; Anthony, 184, 254, 308, 325, 350; Betty, 347; Christopher, 3, 6, 23, 44, 56, 70, 72, 74, 78; David, 306, 355; Dinah, 281; Dorothy, 114; Edmond, 24, 64, 65; Edward, 36, 39, 77, 96, 164, 177, 184, 191<sup>2</sup>, 241, 336; Elizabeth, 19, 20, 25, 36<sup>2</sup>, 38, 39, 55, 68, 76, 104, 112, 116, 119, 155, 164, 225, 271, 280; Ellin, 105, 152; Else, 7, 36<sup>2</sup>; Francis, 29, 31, 137, 249; George, 2, 3, 4, 6, 23, 29, 31, 36, 38<sup>2</sup>, 40, 56<sup>2</sup>, 64, 68, 69, 70<sup>2</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>, 75, 84, 87, 89, 92, 127, 129, 131, 230, 254, 277, 281, 346; Hannah, 265, 277, 334; Hellen, 75; Henry, 13, 47; Humphrey, 1; Isabel, 1, 37, 39, 232, 302; James, 2, 3, 6, 10, 13, 15, 20, 23, 39, 40, 47, 48, 62, 64, 66<sup>2</sup>, 73, 76, 104, 105, 110, 129, 147, 165, 168, 178<sup>2</sup>, 191, 266, 290, 336; Jane, 27, 58, 75, 78, 123, 177, 191, 234, 236, 249, 308; Jeane, 6, 37, 48; Joan, 70, 72, 78; John, 3, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 36, 54, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 78, 81, 85, 112, 128, 194, 155, 213, 214, 218, 220, 222, 225, 228, 230, 231, 232, 234, 236, 240, 242, 246, 254, 317, 329, 355; Jo, 105; Katherine, 76; Luke, 230; Margaret, 4, 7, 27, 34, 36, 38<sup>2</sup>, 42, 70, 74, 89, 104, 131, 135, 165, 273, 309; Margery, 60, 152; Marmaduke, 75, 78; Mary, 21, 25, 39, 54, 63, 87, 96, 110, 163, 222, 306, 336; Mathew, 37; Nancy, 331; Nanny, 294, 332; Peggy, 228, 309; Peter, 37, 274;



- Phillis, 289; Ralph, 3, 197, 209, 294, 302, 325, 329, 332, 334; Richard, 15, 48; Ruth, 79, 310, 346; Sarah, 231, 317; Simon, 70, 75<sup>2</sup>, 76, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79, 81, 85; Syth, 33, 42, 168, 178; Thomas, 10, 27, 58, 69, 74, 77, 78<sup>2</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>, 84, 119, 120, 133, 213, 240, 306, 336, 347, 350; Umphrey, 7; William, 3, 7, 33, 34, 42<sup>2</sup>, 46; ———, 24, 92, 242
- Milner or Mellor, Anthony, 311; Hannah, 311; *see also* Mellor
- Milward, Eleanor, 302; Joseph, 300; Joseph Fabiss, 302
- Minert, Dorothy, 89
- Mires, *see* Myres
- Miscamble, Jane, 352; William, 352
- Mitchell, *see* Machell
- Mood, Berbarry, 57; Henry, 55, 57; Robert, 55
- Mood (? Wood), Henry, 25; James, 25; *see also* Wood
- Moone, Agnes, 37
- Moore (Moor), Alice, 168, 176; Ann, 273; Christopher, 107, 304; Eleanor, 273; Elizabeth, 153, 159, 188, 294, 304; George, 107, 109, 168; Hannah, 245; Jane, 214, 287; James, 159, 198, 304, 382; John, 153, 186, 245<sup>2</sup>, 252, 302, 382; Lancloft, 109; Margaret, 39, 209; Mary, 273; Mr ———, 186, 188, 198; Mrs ———, 252; Nancy, 302; Rev<sup>d</sup>, 209; Rev<sup>d</sup> James, 246, 272; Robert, 214; Samuel, 39
- Moralee, Thomas, 304
- Morgan (Morgen, Morgin), Ann, 326, 333, 375; Inglethorp, 313; Mary, 326; Nanny, 313; William, 333
- Morland (Moreland), Alice, 326; Ann, 43; Catherine, 345; Frances, 342; Francis, 146, 154, 158, 164, 191, 199, 214, 294, 326, 328, 334, 336, 340<sup>2</sup>, 345, 348, 367, 383, 384; Hannah, 314<sup>2</sup>; Isabel, 73; James, 237, 259, 265<sup>2</sup>, 313, 370; Jane, 158; John, 259, 297, 342; Mally, 334, 336, 367; Marjery, 127; Mary, 202, 294, 383; Matthew, 73, 153<sup>2</sup>, 154; Peggy, 328; Sarah, 197, 204, 283; Thomas, 164, 204, 313, 381; Tomison, 237, 370; William, 197, 199, 202, 214, 348, 383, 384
- Mortimooore (Mortamor), Dan, 212<sup>2</sup>; Mr ———, 111
- Morton (Mortan), Alice, 150, 306; Ann, 124, 141, 189, 192; Dorothy, 146; Dinah, 349, 379; Edmund, 186, 306, 349, 379; Edward, 352; Elizabeth, 124, 155, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174, 352, 380; George, 146, 150, 155, 159<sup>2</sup>, 171, 172, 175, 337<sup>2</sup>, 342; Grace, 171; Izabell, 33; James, 349; Joan, 149; John, 70<sup>2</sup>, 176, 342; Joseph, 172, 175; Mary, 132, 174; William, 124<sup>2</sup>, 129<sup>2</sup>, 132, 141, 173, 174, 176, 182<sup>2</sup>, 186, 192
- Morton or Murton, Ann, 270; *see also* Murton
- Moseley, Elisabeth, 185
- Moson, Mary, 303
- Moss, Elizabeth, 106; Michael, 28, 57, 59<sup>2</sup>
- Mouer, Elenor, 369; James, 373; John, 37, 375<sup>2</sup>
- Moxon, Ann, 297
- Mudd, Ann, 188, 282; Elenor, 371; Elizabeth, 197; Henry, 21, 62; James, 62, 188, 192, 206<sup>2</sup>; John, 305; Leonard, 308; Margaret, 305; Mary, 192, 284; Robert, 21, 197, 308
- Mumforth, Charles, 273
- Murfett, Mary, 273
- Murton, Aley, 332; Alice, 259, 268, 289; Ann, 199, 270, 279<sup>2</sup>, 281, 321, 375; Betty, 324, 330, 342; Christopher, 280, 358; Edmund, 240, 260, 261, 262, 281, 316, 319, 324, 335, 358, 375, 376, 383; Eli, 336; Elizabeth, 198, 246, 255, 261, 329; Ellenor, 278; George, 289, 304, 321, 324, 329, 332, 339, 341, 342, 366; Grace, 275; James, 219, 247, 335, 376; John, 278, 279, 319, 324, 330, 358, 369; Jsbell, 210; Luke, 268; Margaret, 280; Mary, 246, 339, 366; Matty, 304; Nancy, 240, 262, 358; Rodger, 341; Ruth, 278; Sarah, 316, 358; Seasance, 336; William, 198, 199, 210, 219, 246<sup>2</sup>, 247, 256, 259, 260, 278
- Musgrave (Musgrove), Ann, 95, 353, 356, 373; Elizabeth, 95, 222, 303, 348, 355, 379, 380, 384; Frances, 338; George, 332, 346, 384; Jacke, 232; Jackey, 381; James, 356; Jane, 384; Jiney, 307; John, 228, 255, 305, 307, 343, 345, 346, 380, 382; Marjory, 273, 350; Mark, 225, 329, 359; Mary, 356; Nanny, 321, 346, 373, 380; Ralph, 381; Sarah, 306, 310; Samuel, 239, 263, 310, 316, 348, 350, 355, 384; Syth, 140; Thomas, 258, 348, 381; Tommy, 324; William, 140<sup>2</sup>, 222, 225, 228, 232, 236<sup>2</sup>, 239, 255, 263, 273, 306, 316, 321, 324, 329, 332, 338, 343, 345, 346, 348, 353, 359, 373, 380; ———, 381
- Myers (Miers, Mires, Myars, Myres), Agnis, 54; Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 18; Ellin, 109, 111; Francis, 111;

Helen, 69; Jane, 123, 273; Jeane, 28; John, 16; Margeret, 123, 124, 249; Mary, 57, 85, 128; Mathew, 16, 18, 28, 31, 32, 54, 57, 61, 63, 69, 75<sup>2</sup>, 78<sup>2</sup>, 85; Philip, 123<sup>2</sup>, 124, 134<sup>2</sup>, 140; Thomas, 32, 63; William, 31, 61, 249  
 Mylne, Ann, 3; Humphrey, 3  
 Myres, *see* Myers

## N

Nailby, James, 15; John, 15  
 Naitby (Naitbye, Nateby), Elizabeth, 103; James, 45, 50; John, 48, 50  
 Nayler (Nailer, Nailler, Nailor, Naylor), Alice, 94, 106, 140; Ann, 31, 60, 62, 114, 162, 164, 205; Anthony, 16, 51; Christopher, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20, 29, 31, 36, 51<sup>2</sup>, 52, 53, 59, 60, 62, 78<sup>2</sup>, 90, 98, 169, 197, 209, 220, 221, 259; Elezabeth, 59; Els, 36; Francis, 301; Henry, 167; James, 20, 29, 53, 94, 98, 104, 108<sup>2</sup>, 114, 115, 158, 160<sup>2</sup>, 162, 167, 169, 176, 205; Jane, 14, 51; Jeane, 52; John, 272, 372; Luce, 60; Margaret, 1, 12, 272, 372; Martha, 158; Mary, 104, 115, 143; Susanna, 15; William, 1, 143, 376  
 Nealsen, Alice, 264; Betty, 315; Elizabeth, 222, 278, 282; George, 346; Hannah, 348; John, 222, 225, 231<sup>2</sup>, 252, 362<sup>2</sup>, 364; Margaret, 294; Matthew, 315, 343<sup>2</sup>; Nancy, 225, 252; Nelly, 298; Richard, 346, 348  
 Neasham (Neesam, Neesham), Charles, 353; John, 349, 353, 382, 386; Maryann, 386; Robert, 382; William, 349  
 Neatby, Jennet, 76; John, 80; Margaret, 80; Mary, 62  
 Neesam, *see* Neasham  
 Nelson, Alice, 214; An, 108, 110; Elizabeth, 301; Hanna, 113; John, 214; Richard, 108, 157, 187, 351; Robert, 113; Thomas, 193, 301; William, 351  
 Netham, George, 218, 221<sup>2</sup>; John, 218  
 Nevison, Nicholas, 90  
 Newark, John, 19; Thomas, 19  
 Newton, Ann, 20, 53; Christin, 18; Henry, 15, 18, 20, 35, 51, 53, 72; John, 15, 51; Robert, 278; Ruth, 278  
 Nicholson (Necholson, Nicholdson, Nickelson, Nicolson), Agnes, 33; Alis, 72; Ann, 11, 47, 53, 77, 106, 126, 169, 171, 191, 217, 229, 266, 310, 357; Anthony, 20, 103,

105<sup>2</sup>, 107, 112, 116, 121, 126, 130, 133, 138, 142, 189, 201; Betty, 217, 239, 258, 342, 358; Catherine, 73; Dianah, 162; Dinah, 230, 279, 281, 328, 362<sup>2</sup>; Edward, 87; Elinor, 240, 263, 266, 322; Elizabeth, 46, 56, 121, 198, 204, 249, 283, 321, 369; Ellin, 103, 133, 175; Ellinor, 239; Else, 37; Emanuel, 297; Frances, 53; George, 7, 9<sup>2</sup>, 11, 47, 53<sup>2</sup>, 54, 75, 261; Hannah, 314; Henry, 179, 282, 300, 336, 339<sup>2</sup>; Isabel, 293, 297, 316, 325, 329, 362; James, 73, 77, 112, 164, 169, 172<sup>2</sup>, 176, 182, 186, 191, 198, 203, 204<sup>2</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>, 219<sup>2</sup>, 224, 229, 238, 255, 258, 261, 269, 378, 379; Jane, 171, 248, 277, 329, 367<sup>2</sup>; Jenny, 336; John, 11, 20, 37, 53, 72, 75, 77, 81, 87, 158, 162, 171, 179, 186, 205, 214, 224, 230<sup>2</sup>, 234, 236, 240, 249, 261, 264, 282, 283, 303, 313, 314, 317<sup>2</sup>, 321, 340<sup>2</sup>, 342, 357, 358, 360, 369<sup>2</sup>, 386; Joseph, 138, 142, 236, 357; Manuel, 231, 233, 237, 240, 263, 267, 279, 328, 362, 369; Margaret, 164, 204, 221<sup>2</sup>, 237, 303, 357, 386; Margerie, 7, 208, 214, 218, 238, 250; Mary, 158, 198, 205, 208, 218, 231, 234, 261, 267, 282, 297, 300, 360, 379; Nancy, 240; Nanny, 316, 378; Pegge, 250; Raphe, 17<sup>2</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>; Robert, 130, 182, 325, 362; Simon, 233; Sissily, 313; Susanah, 176, 230, 273; Tamar, 116, 203; Thomas, 107, 171, 175, 180<sup>2</sup>, 189, 201, 245, 248, 322, 379; William, 11, 81, 372; ———, 133  
 Nickle, John, 277; Jane, 277  
 Nicolas, Anthony, 142  
 Nixon, Dinah, 284  
 Noah, Ellin, 88; Humfrey, 88  
 Norman, Jane, 236; Matthew, 236  
 Norton, Anthony, 59, 79; Margaret, 59  
 Nutter, Mary, 280

## O

Oldfield, Elizabeth, 108, 111; Randell, 108  
 Orton (Ortan, Ortone), Agnes, 40; Alice, 268; Ann, 191, 347, 355, 376, 385; Betty, 345, 374; Elinor, 194; Elizabeth, 120, 193, 374; Esther, 302; Jane, 203; John, 193, 194, 199, 203, 210<sup>2</sup>, 302, 309, 340, 343, 345, 347, 350<sup>2</sup>, 355, 363, 374, 385; Mally, 335; Margaret, 303; Marry, 340, 343, 374; Peggy, 301;

Ralph, 301, 302, 303; Robert, 376;  
 Rosemon, 199; Rowland, 120;  
 Thomas, 278; William, 335  
 Ossop (Osop, Ossopp), Charles, 114;  
 David, 109; Dinah, 118; Elizabeth,  
 104; Emme, 91; Francis, 93;  
 George, 105; Hannah, 96; Mary,  
 89, 102; Ruth, 259; Thomas, 89,  
 91, 96, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105, 109, 114, 118,  
 128; William, 104  
 Outhwaite, Ann, 208, 264, 286, 293;  
 Betty, 313; Elinor, 290, 377;  
 Francis, 208, 310, 355, 360, 385;  
 Hannah, 293; John, 293; Mary,  
 274, 360; William, 264, 286, 290,  
 293, 313, 355, 362, 385  
 Overton, Betty, 303; John, 303  
 Owtrid, Francis, 188; William, 188

## P

Padley, Adam, 81<sup>2</sup>, 91; Jane, 143;  
 John, 91  
 Palfreman, Ann, 148; John, 138, 148;  
 Rachel, 138  
 Pallaser, James, 86; Sarah, 86  
 Parcevell, James, 302  
 Park-es, Alice, 167; Ann, 26, 165, 172;  
 Bette, 232; Catherine, 177, 180,  
 240, 263, 275; Dorothy, 190;  
 Elizabeth, 23, 86, 130, 370; Ellin,  
 101, 119; Frances, 373; Hannah,  
 150, 254, 276; James, 105, 145;  
 Jane, 163, 280; Jo., 105; John,  
 23, 26, 53, 86<sup>2</sup>, 87<sup>2</sup>, 93, 110, 119,  
 163<sup>2</sup>, 165, 172, 177, 180, 184, 190,  
 204, 259, 276, 284, 287, 302, 319,  
 375; Mally, 236; Mary, 163, 267,  
 277, 281; Ralph, 159; Thomas,  
 95, 145, 150, 151, 157<sup>2</sup>, 159, 184,  
 209, 232, 236, 240, 246, 263, 275,  
 277, 281, 288, 319, 326<sup>2</sup>, 370;  
 ———, 53, 93, 151  
 Parker, Jane, 275  
 Parkin-g, An, 126; Dolly, 339;  
 Edward, 284, 288, 293, 296, 317,  
 322, 327, 331, 334<sup>2</sup>, 337; Elinor,  
 291; Elizabeth, 10, 108; Gilljan,  
 100; James, 10, 100, 308, 327, 330;  
 Jane, 103; John, 291, 320, 324<sup>2</sup>,  
 330, 333; Joseph, 285; Mally, 331;  
 Margaret, 284; Mary, 288, 308,  
 333; Nanny, 317; Rachel, 282,  
 306, 320, 322, 351; Robert, 335,  
 339; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 282, 324,  
 335, 337; William, 284, 287, 288,  
 297, 303, 306, 324, 351, 353<sup>2</sup>  
 Parkinson, Debarah, 158; Elizabeth,  
 38, 159; John, 291; Robert, 158,  
 159  
 Part, *see* Prat

Pattison (Patteson, Pattinson), Chris<sup>r</sup>,  
 1, 45; Francis, 44; Jane, 1;  
 Mary, 384; Thomas, 384, 385<sup>2</sup>;  
 William, 113  
 Paver, Richard, 303  
 Peacock (Peacok), Agnes, 108, 183,  
 303, 345, 378; Alice, 33, 75, 118,  
 293, 301, 306; Alison, 41; Ann,  
 97, 108, 110, 121, 151, 152, 171,  
 176, 181, 182, 188, 193, 194, 200,  
 213, 220, 228<sup>2</sup>, 254, 257, 264, 270,  
 276, 286, 287, 300, 302, 319, 324,  
 360, 376; Annice, 21, 54; Anthony,  
 114, 117, 123, 128, 130, 195;  
 Barbara, 192, 193, 344, 352; Bella,  
 327; Betty, 229, 233, 237, 259,  
 339; Charlotte, 314; Charles, 341;  
 Christopher, 146, 148, 154, 159,  
 199, 289, 327, 333; Deborah,  
 310; Dinah, 328; Dolly, 311;  
 Dorothy, 96, 148, 155, 180, 199,  
 271, 296, 359, 375; Elin, 96;  
 Elinor, 34, 253, 363; Elizabeth,  
 50, 60, 69, 76, 81, 92, 108, 120,  
 124, 132, 142, 146, 154, 164, 179,  
 193, 197, 206, 212<sup>2</sup>, 240, 241, 245,  
 261, 289, 293, 309<sup>2</sup>, 318, 355, 358;  
 Frances, 251, 283; Francis, 194,  
 202; George, 26, 117, 120, 121,  
 128, 138, 154, 188, 189, 192, 199,  
 203, 207, 212, 214, 220, 223, 225,  
 228<sup>2</sup>, 229, 233, 237, 239, 241, 253,  
 259, 264, 266, 270, 276, 281, 293,  
 301, 304, 315, 326, 328, 336<sup>2</sup>, 373;  
 Hannah, 156, 190, 193, 228, 264,  
 315, 349; Harker, 308, 351;  
 Henry, 138, 251; Isabel, 195, 223,  
 281, 295, 359; Jacob, 138; James,  
 9, 57, 88, 96<sup>2</sup>, 100<sup>2</sup>, 130, 154,  
 159, 162, 189, 195, 203, 222, 223,  
 234, 235, 246, 253, 258, 268,  
 270<sup>2</sup>, 282, 291, 303<sup>2</sup>, 306, 307,  
 316, 321, 326, 327<sup>2</sup>, 330, 331<sup>2</sup>,  
 335, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344<sup>2</sup>, 345,  
 346, 347, 349<sup>2</sup>, 354, 359, 378;  
 Jane, 158, 161<sup>2</sup>, 215, 218, 238,  
 246, 278, 291, 307, 308, 309, 326,  
 328, 335, 349, 351, 355, 363, 377<sup>2</sup>,  
 382<sup>2</sup>; Jemima, 222; Jenny, 314,  
 340; Joan, 125; John, 9, 12<sup>2</sup>, 14,  
 18, 19, 21, 22, 26, 33, 51, 54, 57,  
 58, 67, 85, 86, 111, 113, 115, 132,  
 141, 162, 164, 179, 180, 190, 200,  
 210, 214, 231, 260, 261, 263, 297,  
 302, 314, 323, 324<sup>2</sup>, 328, 331<sup>2</sup>,  
 335, 347, 352, 363<sup>2</sup>, 381; Joseph,  
 88, 130, 225, 300, 323, 351, 355;  
 Mally, 239; Margaret, 21, 54, 114,  
 126, 137, 161, 195, 203, 207, 219<sup>2</sup>,  
 250, 292, 363; Marjary, 161, 205;  
 Mark, 332, 333; Martha, 123, 165;  
 Mary, 14, 35, 77, 78, 86, 92, 114,

- 129, 134, 138, 151, 154, 179, 186, 189, 190, 192, 197, 210, 216, 238, 266, 277, 282, 289<sup>2</sup>, 291, 300, 304, 314, 348, 351, 363, 365, 369; Mathew, 197, 344; Mikel, 335; Nancy, 258, 328; Nanny, 306, 311, 319; Nicholas, 41; Peggy, 309, 316; Pheba, 273; Rachel, 282, 322, 356<sup>2</sup>; Ralph, 54, 65, 76, 77, 81, 85, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89, 92, 108, 109, 111, 115, 120<sup>2</sup>, 122, 123, 138, 160, 171, 215, 236, 309, 311, 323, 349, 353, 380, 386; Richard, 18, 19, 51, 289, 302, 311, 316, 319, 323, 326, 330, 333, 338, 339, 341, 353, 360, 386; Ruth, 126, 136, 154, 302, 306, 351; Sarah, 22, 69, 89, 106, 135, 227, 289, 303; Simon, 176, 180, 188<sup>2</sup>, 193, 194, 202, 206, 211, 212, 250, 254, 270, 328; Thomas, 108, 109, 110, 123, 126<sup>2</sup>, 130<sup>2</sup>, 137, 138<sup>2</sup>, 151, 152, 161<sup>2</sup>, 180, 181, 186, 189, 192, 193, 197<sup>2</sup>, 199, 215, 218, 219, 222, 228<sup>2</sup>, 231, 233<sup>2</sup>, 234<sup>2</sup>, 236, 238<sup>2</sup>, 246, 253, 258<sup>2</sup>, 260, 263, 268, 278, 282, 300, 308, 310, 313<sup>2</sup>, 314<sup>3</sup>, 316, 318, 319, 321, 322, 324, 327, 332, 333, 336, 338, 344, 349<sup>2</sup>, 356, 358, 363, 365, 369, 375, 377, 381<sup>2</sup>, 382, 386<sup>3</sup>; Vince, 16, 50; William, 16, 97, 125, 130, 138, 141, 148<sup>2</sup>, 154, 161, 166, 190, 199, 203, 207, 213, 216, 219, 222, 223, 227, 235, 240, 246, 257, 261, 306, 309, 317<sup>2</sup>, 326, 327, 328, 346, 348, 351, 354, 355; ———, 66, 207, 234
- Pearson, Henry, 303; Mary, 19; Umphrey, 19
- Peddley, *see* Pedley
- Pedelty (Pedelte, Pedeltey), Dinah, 343; Elizabeth, 306, 309, 371<sup>2</sup>; George, 371, 375; Hannah, 371; James, 371<sup>2</sup>, 376; Jann, 376; Jeremiah, 304; Nanny, 368<sup>2</sup>, 374; Peter, 306, 343, 371, 374; Thomas, 368, 370; William, 371<sup>2</sup>
- Pedley (Peddley), Agnes, 298; Ann, 143, 179, 189, 194, 247, 287, 289; Betty, 228, 233, 238; Christian, 287; Elias, 286, 287; Elizabeth, 254, 270, 335, 347; Ellin, 159; George, 224, 240, 299, 332, 335, 345, 350, 366; Hannah, 245, 317, 381; Isabella, 306, 356; James, 220, 224, 226, 229, 233, 237<sup>2</sup>, 240, 275, 296, 304, 306, 307, 308, 317, 321, 324, 346<sup>2</sup>, 347, 350, 352, 356, 360, 362, 366; Jane, 283, 307; John, 189, 191, 196, 215<sup>2</sup>, 298, 306, 317, 356, 361, 366, 386; Martha, 304; Mary, 108, 229, 284, 297, 299, 303, 356; Nancy, 362; Nanny, 226, 332; Peter, 143, 159, 163<sup>2</sup>, 207, 217<sup>2</sup>, 220, 224, 228, 234, 238, 247, 251, 254, 268, 287, 289, 294, 345, 377, 378<sup>3</sup>, 380, 381; Rachel, 308, 352; Ralph, 347; Ruth, 275, 324; Sarah, 296, 321; Thomas, 191, 194, 196, 200, 207, 234, 245, 347, 361, 366, 367, 377; Thomasin, 268, 378; William, 200, 224, 284, 287, 289, 360
- Pegge, Whirley, 356
- Pelter, Jane, 75; John, 75
- Pepper (Peper), Ann, 107, 158, 161, 271, 281, 358; Elizabeth, 156, 164; Faith, 274; James, 107, 108, 111, 226<sup>2</sup>, 309; Jane, 172, 203; Joseph, 154, 219<sup>2</sup>, 221, 264, 268, 270, 271, 274, 295, 358, 364<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 108, 169, 273, 295; Reuben, 156, 161, 164, 169, 172, 203, 221, 259, 264; William, 111
- Perkin-s, Elizabeth, 34; James, 34, 381<sup>2</sup>
- Petty (Petey, Pette, Pettie), Absolem, 14, 20, 52, 85, 98, 113, 141, 187, 188, 199<sup>2</sup>, 206, 217, 247, 256<sup>2</sup>, 260<sup>2</sup>, 266; Ann, 192, 366, 384; Barbara, 272; Bartholemeaw, 339; Christopher, 14, 17, 29, 52, 55, 85, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 124, 127, 131, 141, 150, 157, 162, 187, 196, 205; Cutchbert, 20; Dinah, 188; Dorothy, 138, 192; Elizabeth, 37, 113, 117, 119, 127, 187, 256<sup>2</sup>; Ellen, 20; Hannah, 131, 139, 187, 277, 299, 384; James, 299, 300, 336<sup>2</sup>, 339, 343, 346, 351, 366, 378, 382; Jane, 179; John, 195, 196, 339<sup>2</sup>; Joseph, 17, 110, 121, 138, 164, 174, 179, 194, 195, 217, 247, 277; Margret, 157, 162, 164, 381; Mary, 98, 120, 124, 206, 260; Nanny, 346; Sarah, 116, 119, 150, 174, 205, 272; Tamar, 277; William, 139, 277, 343, 351, 378
- Pickard, Eliz., 304
- Pickering (Pickaring), Ann, 141; Anthony, 5, 7, 33<sup>2</sup>, 42, 48, 50; Faith, 33, 42; Isbel, 5; Lenoard, 141, 190; Margrett, 7, 33, 36, 50; Ralph, 66; William, 190
- Pickerskill, Dorothy, 106
- Pigarte, Ralph, 14; Thomas, 14
- Piggait-t, Thomas, 50, 51; ———, 50, 51
- Piggin, Elizabeth, 19; Thomas, 19
- Piggott, Thomas, 101; Mary, 95; Thomas, 13<sup>2</sup>
- Pigon, Thomas, 13<sup>2</sup>
- Pincher, Elizabeth, 302
- Pinkney, Annis, 35; Henry, 41; Mary, 45; ———, 46
- Piper (Pippor), Elisabeth, 125; James, 110, 112<sup>2</sup>, 117<sup>2</sup>, 120, 125, 155;

- Jane, 120; John, 77; Joseph, 84, 86, 89, 374; Mary, 155; Silvester, 77, 84, 86, 89; William, 110
- Place (Placis, Plaiss), Ann, 33, 36, 59, 91, 114, 116, 143, 165, 297, 370; Ed., 92; Edin, 72; Edm., 123, 169, 177; Eleanor, 356; Elizabeth, 24, 53, 57, 62, 73, 113, 114, 151, 174, 289; Ellin, 136; Emma, 149, 173; Fra., 133; France, 123; Francis, 20<sup>2</sup>, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 36, 53<sup>2</sup>, 58, 60, 62, 90, 117, 121<sup>2</sup>, 132, 136<sup>2</sup>, 297, 370; Henry, 22, 43, 50, 82, 83, 98, 115, 149; James, 4, 6, 22<sup>2</sup>, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 37, 42, 47, 69, 73, 75, 92; Jane, 87, 101, 118, 287, 356; Joan, 173; John, 6, 22, 42, 75, 76, 87, 91, 95, 114, 116, 117, 122, 169, 247, 305; Joseph, 356; Margaret, 18, 37, 284; Margerite, 33; Mary, 27, 36, 82, 98, 99, 132, 133, 137, 173, 175, 376; Mathew, 32, 33, 69; Ralph, 16, 31, 43, 62, 173, 174, 246, 247; Samuell, 57; Susanah, 167, 177; Sythe, 28, 30, 56, 58; Thomas, 16, 18, 22, 27, 57, 83, 115; ———, 60
- Placis, *see* Place
- Plant-s, Alise, 245; Ann, 76, 132, 185, 186, 245, 329; Catherine, 29, 60; Elezabeth, 71, 73; George, 105, 134, 163, 167<sup>2</sup>, 169, 171, 172, 177<sup>2</sup>, 185, 186, 190, 196, 212, 226<sup>2</sup>, 230, 235, 238, 243, 244, 245, 247, 259, 263, 276, 314, 319, 324, 329, 364, 382; Isabel, 230, 263, 314; James, 71; Jenny, 276, 319, 382, 383; John, 29, 30, 38, 60, 69, 71, 73, 76, 83<sup>2</sup>, 134, 173, 190, 377; Liddia, 173; Mary, 38, 69, 105, 125, 166, 235, 244, 259; Nedde, 324; Richard, 163, 169, 171, 247; Sarah, 30, 126, 172, 217, 245, 278; Thomas, 190, 212, 238; ———, 196
- Platt, Ruth, 177
- Plets (Pletts), Elizabeth, 256, 276, 283; Hannah, 283; James, 225, 228<sup>2</sup>, 254; 256, 276; Mary, 225
- Plews (Plewes, Plues, Plur[s]e), Ann, 23, 87; Denny, 36; Dorothy, 80; Elezabeth, 26; Ellen, 19; Hannah, 81; Hellen, 76; Jennit, 128; John, 99; Samuel, 19, 21, 23, 26, 27, 30, 36, 85; Sarah, 30, 89; Susanah, 27, 91, 156; Thomas, 21, 80, 81, 85, 89, 91, 94<sup>2</sup>, 157, 274; Thomasan, 135
- Plowman, Rodger, 305; Margaret, 305
- Plues, *see* Plews
- Plummer (Plumber, Plumer-s), Ann, 26, 95, 107, 145, 167; Benjamin, 112; Christobell, 84, 96; Christopher, 17, 88, 97, 105, 108<sup>2</sup>, 112, 154; Elizabeth, 28, 29, 37, 59, 62, 72, 78; John, 14, 17, 34, 76, 78, 84, 88, 97, 132, 145, 197; Margaret, 58; Mary, 34, 102, 132; Mathew, 26, 28, 29, 37, 58, 59, 62; M<sup>rs</sup> ———, 249; Peter, 107; Richard, 105; Xt., 99, 102; ———, 97, 99
- Poad, Ann, 36, 130, 166; Elizabeth, 114, 123, 161, 256; Job, 150; Joshua, 114, 119, 123, 130, 134<sup>2</sup>, 139<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>, 150
- Pollard, Richard, 119, 139<sup>2</sup>
- Pollett, Joshua, 243
- Porter, Barbara, 303; David, 221; Dorathy, 225; Isabell, 238; Leonard, 303, 343; Margrett, 273; Nanny, 236; Thomas, 238, 273, 343; William, 98, 221, 225, 232, 236, 273
- Postlethwaite, Mary, 281
- Potter, Elizabeth, 282
- Poulson, Barbara, 33; Mary, 39; Robert, 33
- Pounder, Ann, 253, 283, 323; Betty, 323; Catharine, 284; Elizabeth, 219, 259<sup>2</sup>, 302; George, 240; Jane, 281; John, 236, 281; Joseph, 252; Kathrine, 358; Marey, 335; Margaret, 273; Martha, 224, 250; Nancy, 237; Peggy, 316; Richard, 228, 253; Sarah, 325; Thomas, 219, 224<sup>2</sup>, 231<sup>2</sup>, 237, 250, 252<sup>2</sup>, 255<sup>2</sup>, 325, 335; William, 228, 240, 253, 278, 284, 316, 323, 358
- Powell, Ann, 298, 333; Thomas, 298, 333
- Pratt (Part), Abraham, 184, 287, 302, 327, 339, 341, 343<sup>2</sup>, 371; Agnes, 71, 73; Alice, 36, 68, 113, 115, 118, 134, 159, 310, 321; Ann, 71, 89, 106, 110, 115<sup>2</sup>, 126, 137, 143, 144, 145, 148, 156, 161, 170, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 190, 194, 196, 201<sup>2</sup>, 203, 212, 214, 236, 248, 259<sup>2</sup>, 273, 276, 280, 287, 293, 294, 299, 301, 303, 304, 308, 332, 348<sup>2</sup>, 361, 372, 375, 384; Annas, 309; Anne, 310; Anthony, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10<sup>2</sup>, 12, 14, 17, 18, 23, 28, 30, 47<sup>2</sup>, 52, 53, 59, 70, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89, 91, 94, 115, 119, 120, 133, 139<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>, 159<sup>2</sup>, 160, 163, 168, 169, 173, 179, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189<sup>2</sup>, 192, 194, 197, 210, 211<sup>2</sup>, 217<sup>2</sup>, 223<sup>2</sup>, 234, 239, 244, 247, 249, 250, 286, 290, 295, 302, 303, 307, 321, 326, 327, 332<sup>2</sup>, 340, 341, 342, 343, 348, 366, 371, 373<sup>2</sup>, 375, 377; Little Anthony, 201; Betty, 236, 237, 238, 305, 315, 316, 318, 322, 326, 332, 362, 377; Catherine, 160, 167,

- 169; Deborah, 70, 123, 144, 365; Dinah, 175, 272, 284, 324; Dorothy, 45, 124, 194, 248, 302; Easter, 207; Elizabeth, 6, 7, 18, 22, 23, 29, 37, 39<sup>2</sup>, 41, 78, 82, 86, 87<sup>2</sup>, 91, 111, 135, 143, 144, 153, 156, 159, 160, 176, 179, 189, 190, 202, 205<sup>2</sup>, 250, 265, 273, 278, 285, 290, 302, 308, 309, 310, 368, 374, 376; Ellenor, 284; Else, 28; Feby, 337; Francis, 47, 148, 154; George, 27, 58, 176, 182, 185<sup>2</sup>, 186, 188, 189, 190, 194, 200<sup>2</sup>, 201<sup>2</sup>, 202, 205, 207, 210<sup>2</sup>, 214, 217, 244, 245, 266, 293, 315, 317, 322, 359, 370<sup>2</sup>, 378, 379; Ginny, 334; Hannah, 95, 114, 159, 161, 169, 174, 182, 188, 202, 210, 269, 279, 288, 295, 299, 327, 339, 340, 373; Harrey, 343; Henry, 191, 201<sup>2</sup>, 205, 206<sup>2</sup>, 211, 214, 217, 244, 269, 290, 318, 369; Isabel, 21, 54, 139, 199, 214, 290, 325, 328; Jacob, 127, 131, 134, 136, 139, 143<sup>2</sup>, 148, 153, 156, 161, 162, 167, 169, 174, 192, 197, 212; Jain, 370; James, 15, 18, 22, 52<sup>3</sup>, 53, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 79, 81, 95, 103, 106, 109, 113, 116, 120, 123, 124, 126, 127, 131, 133<sup>2</sup>, 134, 135, 137<sup>2</sup>, 139<sup>2</sup>, 142, 143<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>2</sup>, 145, 150, 152, 156, 158, 159<sup>3</sup>, 161, 173, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187<sup>2</sup>, 188<sup>3</sup>, 192<sup>2</sup>, 197, 198, 201<sup>2</sup>, 203, 206<sup>2</sup>, 211, 214, 217, 219, 221, 224<sup>2</sup>, 230, 231, 241, 251, 265, 266<sup>2</sup>, 278, 284, 292, 301, 308, 315, 316, 318, 321, 322<sup>2</sup>, 326, 328, 330, 332, 333, 334, 336, 340, 341<sup>2</sup>, 354, 359, 365, 367<sup>3</sup>, 368<sup>2</sup>, 370, 374; Jane, 107, 108, 119, 135, 149, 150, 155<sup>2</sup>, 191, 198, 201, 205, 214, 224, 241, 244, 245, 247, 252, 291, 297, 299, 307, 327, 347, 361, 382; Janny, 341, 374; Jean, 39; Jeffrey, 129; Jinny, 217, 330, 340; John, 10, 12, 18, 19, 25, 32, 39, 44, 78, 147, 182, 184, 186, 192, 197, 200<sup>2</sup>, 201<sup>2</sup>, 203, 207, 208, 211, 212<sup>3</sup>, 214, 216, 219, 231, 242, 244, 263, 266, 275, 288<sup>3</sup>, 292, 293, 299, 300, 309, 315, 316, 318<sup>2</sup>, 319, 321, 322, 325, 329, 332<sup>2</sup>, 333, 334<sup>2</sup>, 337<sup>2</sup>, 339<sup>2</sup>, 340, 347, 352<sup>2</sup>, 355<sup>2</sup>, 367, 375, 379, 382, 384<sup>2</sup>, 385; Jonathan, 208, 294, 296, 303, 310<sup>2</sup>, 363; Joseph, 137, 138, 148, 149, 221, 227, 307, 325; Katherine, 87, 136, 184; Luke, 152, 156; Lurany, 241; Lurena, 107; Margaret, 4, 25, 38, 52, 54, 68, 74, 100, 155, 162, 167, 183, 242, 272, 288, 292, 293, 296; Mary, 12, 14, 73<sup>2</sup>, 103, 107, 108, 143, 144, 148, 151, 161, 163, 170, 184, 185, 187<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>, 191<sup>2</sup>, 195, 199, 201, 207, 210, 211, 212, 216, 233, 245, 253, 255, 262, 263, 287, 293, 306, 309<sup>2</sup>, 310<sup>2</sup>, 315<sup>3</sup>, 316, 326, 334, 337, 366, 369, 371, 374, 384; Mathew, 131, 200, 203, 330; Micah, 165; Michael, 19, 25, 87<sup>2</sup>, 109, 128, 150<sup>2</sup>, 169, 172, 174, 175, 176, 180, 184, 189, 191, 199, 200, 210, 225, 242, 244, 257, 292, 318, 322, 327, 332, 334, 337, 340<sup>2</sup>, 344, 352, 356, 372; Nancy, 224, 319, 332; Nanny, 222, 240, 263, 316, 318, 332, 337, 342, 363, 365, 369, 379; Nathan, 201, 252, 313, 344; Peggy, 212; Phillis, 19, 286, 321, 342; Rachel, 192, 203, 220, 247, 281, 288, 296, 317, 329, 370; Ralph, 23, 55; Rebecca, 174, 249; Richard, 56, 217; Ruth, 76, 100, 124, 126, 133, 134, 137, 179, 197, 217, 223, 227, 249, 250, 319, 374, 375, 380; Sam, 336; Sarah, 110, 159, 222, 249, 266, 284, 352, 359; Thomas, 10, 12, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25<sup>2</sup>, 27, 29, 30, 36, 55, 58, 70, 75<sup>2</sup>, 79, 84, 87, 88, 100, 107<sup>2</sup>, 112<sup>3</sup>, 114, 115<sup>2</sup>, 119, 121<sup>2</sup>, 122<sup>2</sup>, 124<sup>2</sup>, 125<sup>2</sup>, 129, 133, 134, 135, 136<sup>2</sup>, 139<sup>2</sup>, 144, 147, 155, 158, 159, 161, 172, 178, 189, 190, 201, 207<sup>3</sup>, 218<sup>3</sup>, 220, 222<sup>2</sup>, 224, 225, 227, 230, 233, 234, 236<sup>3</sup>, 239, 240, 241, 242, 248, 249, 252, 255, 257, 258, 259, 263, 268<sup>2</sup>, 273, 275, 276, 280, 284, 290, 291, 296, 297, 299, 305, 310, 316, 318, 319<sup>2</sup>, 322<sup>3</sup>, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328<sup>2</sup>, 332<sup>2</sup>, 337, 340, 341, 351, 359, 361<sup>2</sup>, 362, 368, 369, 370, 371, 374, 375, 378, 379, 385<sup>2</sup>; Thristin, 84; Tommy, 322; William, 8, 20, 25, 39, 41, 45, 47, 69, 71, 76, 81, 94<sup>2</sup>, 107, 110, 112<sup>2</sup>, 115, 116, 118, 122<sup>3</sup>, 124, 126, 131, 133, 137<sup>2</sup>, 138, 139, 142, 144, 148, 169, 173, 178, 179, 180, 184, 185, 187, 190, 195<sup>2</sup>, 196, 201, 202, 205, 214, 218, 223, 227, 236, 237, 238, 244, 248<sup>2</sup>, 250, 252, 253, 259, 262, 265, 267, 274, 284, 285, 290, 298, 304, 309, 310, 313, 315, 316<sup>3</sup>, 319, 321, 337, 348, 351, 354, 356; ———, 94, 205
- Pratt alias Loftus, Elizabeth, 37; John, 37
- Prest, Ann, 179, 269; Anthony, 310, 352; James, 352; Margarit, 349; Mary, 296; Richard, 296, 349; William, 179
- Price, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2
- Puppini (Pupin), Elizabeth, 94; Richard, 22; Robert, 19<sup>2</sup>; Thomason, 270; William, 13<sup>2</sup>, 22, 94

## Q

Quorton, Philis, 94

## R

Race, Ann, 11, 79, 126, 133, 224, 251, 278, 361; Anthony, 7, 9, 11, 14, 32, 48; Barbary, 14, 48; Christopher, 9, 32, 69, 71, 79, 80, 82, 117, 243; David, 227<sup>2</sup>, 267, 278, 316, 321, 360<sup>2</sup>; Diana, 69, 72; Dinah, 278, 360; Dorothy, 127; Elizabeth, 108; George, 111; Hannah, 279, 347, 378; James, 121, 131, 267, 321; Jane, 80; Jeane, 39; John, 214, 295, 296, 347, 369, 378; Margaret, 103, 116, 124; Moria, 224, 251; Sarah, 82, 297; Thomas, 230; William, 7, 39, 53, 59, 71, 103<sup>2</sup>, 111, 116, 121, 124, 126<sup>3</sup>, 131, 214, 230, 278<sup>2</sup>, 279, 316, 349, 360, 361

Rackonbrid, Thomas, 66

Raine (Rane), Anne, 208, 277, 286, 310; Christopher, 191, 226, 289, 314, 320, 371; Elinor, 230, 257; Elizabeth, 261, 273, 300; George, 217, 293, 301, 305, 310; James, 246; Jane, 272; John, 199, 225, 300, 327; Jonothan, 277; Leonard, 202, 246; Margaret, 222; Mary, 191, 277, 376; Sarah, 197, 327, 382; Susanah, 182; Thomas, 222, 225, 230, 257, 258<sup>2</sup>, 261, 273, 286; William, 197, 199, 202, 208, 213<sup>2</sup>, 217, 246, 289, 374

Rainor, *see* Rayner

Raise (Rais, Rase), Anne, 18, 49; Anthony, 13, 15, 16<sup>2</sup>, 18, 49, 50<sup>2</sup>; Dorothy, 13; Elizabeth, 51; John, 335; Marey, 335; Phillis, 15, 49; Thomas, 249; William, 51, 249

Ralph, Anth: 128; Jane, 128

Rann, *see* Raine

Raper (Rap[er]), Ann, 8, 68; Anthony, 26, 30, 38, 68, 97; Christopher, 25, 27, 32, 55, 65, 68, 70, 71<sup>2</sup>, 77, 83, 113, 121; Cicely, 38; Edward, 11, 46, 70; Elinor, 211; Elizabeth, 30, 37, 92, 155; Ellin, 77; Else, 25; Francis, 32; John, 5, 8, 11, 26, 27, 46, 55, 56, 66, 97, 122; Joseph, 83, 113, 243; Mary, 68, 122; Richard, 24; Sisile, 95; William, 284

Rase, *see* Raise

Ratcliffe, Mary, 72

Ratcliff, Frances, 99

Raw, Agnes, 269, 278; Alexander, 24; Alice, 290, 352; Ann, 3, 37, 43,

47, 83, 89, 91, 97, 99, 109, 110, 112, 118, 135, 141<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>2</sup>, 145, 149<sup>2</sup>, 151, 169<sup>2</sup>, 170, 171, 176, 178, 180, 183, 188, 203, 215, 217, 224, 244<sup>2</sup>, 247, 250, 252, 254<sup>2</sup>, 257, 268, 272<sup>2</sup>, 274, 281, 284, 290, 302, 343, 358<sup>2</sup>, 365, 376; Annas, 301, 329, 340, 377; Annis, 8, 14, 15; Anthony, 9, 22, 34, 45, 47, 70, 98, 196; Barbre, 370; Betty, 210, 212, 223, 317, 330, 335, 340, 366, 383; Cathrine, 226; Charles, 94, 153, 154, 159, 169, 176<sup>2</sup>, 215, 223, 243, 262, 302, 339, 380, 381; Christopher, 3, 33, 107, 157, 161, 169, 175, 179, 206, 226, 235, 236, 261, 264, 265, 274, 281, 314, 318, 329, 360; Citty, 342; David, 99, 161, 186, 187, 189, 194, 200<sup>2</sup>, 205, 207, 210, 212, 213, 224, 236, 243, 252, 274, 281, 329; Dinah, 278, 295; Dorothy, 106, 250; Edmund, 101; Eleanor, 272, 283, 284; Elizabeth, 3, 5, 11, 34<sup>2</sup>, 37, 70<sup>2</sup>, 84, 92, 100, 101, 104, 118, 127, 135, 137, 150, 152, 153, 157, 180, 181, 189, 206, 226, 241, 268, 270, 274, 278, 286<sup>2</sup>, 289, 298, 300, 302, 351, 357; Ellin, 154, 176; Else, 16, 37; Fanney, 372; Fran: 159; Francis, 24, 84, 193, 195, 284; Fran<sup>s</sup>, 213, 241, 250, 344; Fra<sup>s</sup>, 374; Frank, 330, 332; George, 3, 5, 8, 10<sup>3</sup>, 33, 43<sup>2</sup>, 44, 103, 131, 132, 134<sup>2</sup>, 135, 137, 138<sup>2</sup>, 139, 143<sup>2</sup>, 144, 145, 149, 155, 157<sup>3</sup>, 161<sup>2</sup>, 162<sup>2</sup>, 172, 176, 180, 185, 189, 193, 209, 213, 216, 217, 220, 225<sup>2</sup>, 230, 235, 250, 268, 270, 272, 279, 284, 289, 296, 298, 305, 327, 365, 375; Hannah, 88, 90, 123, 129, 130, 136, 157, 160, 168, 172, 189, 193, 195, 201, 205, 213, 253, 254, 296, 299, 308, 325, 361, 380, 381; Isabel, 36, 37, 274; Isaiah, 164, 169, 180, 184, 212, 213, 236, 249, 256, 284<sup>2</sup>, 295, 314, 319, 324; Jam: 89; James, 41, 44, 47, 49, 81<sup>2</sup>, 83, 84<sup>2</sup>, 88, 89, 90, 95, 96, 97, 99, 102, 111, 120, 127, 130, 131, 134, 138, 139, 143, 145<sup>3</sup>, 148, 153, 159, 162, 165, 168, 169, 171, 172<sup>2</sup>, 176, 179, 182, 183, 188, 189, 190, 192, 196, 198, 201<sup>2</sup>, 203, 205, 210, 212, 214, 219, 220, 221, 229, 240, 248<sup>2</sup>, 250<sup>2</sup>, 257<sup>2</sup>, 261, 272, 273<sup>2</sup>, 276, 277, 278, 279, 283, 286, 296, 302, 305, 307, 308, 309, 314, 329, 337<sup>2</sup>, 340, 350, 352, 353, 358, 361, 362, 380; Jane, 33, 86, 96, 97, 110, 124, 148, 158, 191, 213, 262, 284, 286, 306, 330; Jeane, 10, 33;

- John, 17, 70, 87<sup>2</sup>, 98, 102, 122, 124, 131<sup>2</sup>, 145<sup>2</sup>, 148, 161, 162, 168, 190, 207, 213, 216, 219, 223, 227, 230, 236, 247, 258, 260, 262, 266, 272, 274, 277, 289<sup>2</sup>, 290, 295, 298, 299, 300, 303, 304, 306<sup>2</sup>, 314, 316, 317, 318, 320<sup>2</sup>, 321, 322<sup>2</sup>, 323, 325, 327<sup>2</sup>, 329, 330, 334, 339, 340, 343, 344, 347, 353<sup>2</sup>, 358, 364, 365<sup>2</sup>, 366<sup>2</sup>, 375; Jonathan, 179<sup>2</sup>, 183, 319; Joseph, 102, 164, 258, 260, 266<sup>2</sup>, 300, 301, 318, 325, 334<sup>2</sup>, 335, 339, 340<sup>2</sup>, 341, 343; Jsiah, 172, 210; Lancelot, 28, 92, 94, 141, 142<sup>2</sup>, 145, 150, 162, 168, 173<sup>2</sup>, 178, 183, 187; Leo, 214, 249; Leonard, 44, 91<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>, 99, 100<sup>2</sup>, 118, 120, 122, 125, 127, 129, 132, 136, 182, 183, 203, 301, 327, 370; Luce, 143; Mally, 327, 335; Margaret, 2<sup>2</sup>, 28, 35, 84, 126, 127, 135, 139, 160<sup>2</sup>, 162, 164, 180, 181, 189, 216, 226, 243, 248<sup>2</sup>, 256, 258, 279, 281, 289, 309, 317, 357, 374; Margery, 33; Mark, 22, 94, 111, 159, 163, 215, 217, 223, 229, 243, 257<sup>2</sup>, 290, 309, 320, 339, 380, 383; Martin, 192, 240, 286, 316, 319, 323<sup>2</sup>, 327, 330, 335, 343, 350, 380; Mary, 79, 93, 103, 107, 131, 136, 159, 161, 169, 172, 173, 181, 193, 196, 198, 216, 217, 246, 257, 273, 274, 277, 279<sup>2</sup>, 280, 284, 289, 295, 296, 299, 306, 309, 318, 329, 353, 362, 380, 385; Matty, 381; Milner, 164, 242; Michl, 239; Nanny, 295, 307, 318, 320, 321; Neddy, 319, 324; Nelly, 298; Nicholaus, 9, 34, 45; Pally, 314; Peggy, 306, 316, 319, 366, 383; Rachil, 264, 273; Ralph, 37, 127, 227; Richard, 111, 117<sup>2</sup>, 119<sup>2</sup>, 140, 254, 278, 334; Robert, 184, 186, 187, 201, 234, 236<sup>2</sup>, 239, 264, 280, 283, 308, 314, 317, 321, 325, 329, 332, 341, 347, 361, 373; Roger, 16; Rose, 239, 264, 316, 321; Ruth, 129, 169, 180, 188, 271, 308; Sally, 372; Sarah, 164, 240, 273, 296, 297, 305, 348, 359; Simon, 224, 229<sup>2</sup>, 234, 240, 273, 319, 348<sup>2</sup>, 357; Susanah, 145, 193, 280; Thomas, 11, 14, 15, 17, 31, 33, 44, 47, 61, 65, 86, 89, 92, 93, 103, 110, 118, 120, 127, 131, 135<sup>2</sup>, 136, 139, 144, 148, 152, 153, 155, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 175, 181, 183<sup>2</sup>, 204, 206, 213, 215, 221, 224, 239<sup>2</sup>, 244, 272, 274, 278<sup>2</sup>, 280, 291, 295, 301, 305, 306, 315<sup>2</sup>, 318, 323, 329, 330, 340<sup>2</sup>, 342, 347<sup>2</sup>, 351, 372, 374<sup>2</sup>, 381, 385; Thomas, 143; Tommy, 343; William, 91, 94, 95, 102, 107, 150, 160, 161, 162, 170, 171, 183, 184, 212, 213, 217, 222<sup>2</sup>, 243, 254<sup>2</sup>, 261, 268, 271; ———, 43, 47, 125, 381
- Rawlin, William, 26<sup>2</sup>
- Rayner (Rainor), Ann, 302; Jenny, 342  
John, 302, 309, 342, 345; Mary, 345; M<sup>r</sup>, 347; William, 347
- Read (Reed), Eden, 59; Elezabeth, 28, 36; Henry, 42; John, 26, 28, 36, 58; Jeane, 52; Margaret, 322; Peggy, 322; William, 26, 58
- Reawcroft, *see* Rucroft
- Rechinson, Caleb, 209; Chris., 226; Elizabeth, 226
- Reed, *see* Read
- Reedshaw, Caleb (Mayor of Richmond), 275
- Relton, Elizabeth, 101; John, 90; Margrett, 189
- Renaldson, *see* Reynoldson
- Renard, Sara, 157
- Renold, Edward, 89; Philis, 89
- Renwick (Renwik), Isabell, 186; John, 182; Joseph, 178, 182, 186; Thomas, 178, 183<sup>2</sup>
- Reynoldson (Renaldson, Reneldson, Renondson, Renyoldson), Ann, 294, 365, 384; Anthony, 85; Betty, 240; Cuthbert, 9; Dolly, 327; Dorothy, 95, 284; Eleanor, 284, 286; Elizabeth, 181, 286, 307; George, 181, 237, 240, 284, 286, 318, 322, 327, 331, 336<sup>2</sup>, 341; Hannah, 254, 271, 306; Iesabelah, 341; James, 243, 254; Jane, 82, 294; John, 82, 95, 143, 237, 243, 284, 306, 571; Margaret, 85, 294, 331; Mary, 143, 146, 161, 254, 292, 294, 322; Ralphy, 318; Reuben, 286, 294; Ruth, 195; Samuel, 294; Thomas, 229<sup>2</sup>, 254, 271
- Richardson (Richeson, Richinson), Ann, 25, 71, 73, 114, 191, 289; Annah, 338; Christibell, 47; Christopher, 124, 230<sup>2</sup>, 234, 256<sup>2</sup>; Cutchber, 43; Eden, 60; Elinor, 318; Ellin, 124; Elizabeth, 17, 52, 69<sup>2</sup>, 76, 85, 89, 100, 105, 112, 120, 138, 151, 154, 178; George, 1, 53, 342; Hannah, 129, 137, 234; Isabel, 4, 41, 54; Jacob, 129, 152, 255, 273; James, 10, 120; Jane, 78, 109, 153, 161, 291; Jeane, 23; Jeconias, 150; John, 17, 20, 23, 25, 31<sup>2</sup>, 52, 60, 89, 100, 101<sup>2</sup>, 105, 109, 112, 114, 116, 291, 319, 338, 342, 346<sup>2</sup>; Malle, 319; Margaret, 20, 190, 202, 247; Mary, 114, 129, 130, 143, 166, 208; Nanny, 318; Olive,



- 43; Richard, 115, 119, 129, 152; Robert, 1, 7<sup>2</sup>, 10, 41, 47, 53, 54, 55, 69<sup>2</sup>, 70<sup>2</sup>, 76, 78<sup>2</sup>, 85, 276; Sarah, 119, 120, 375; Thomas, 138, 150, 154, 190, 191, 202, 208, 242, 247; William, 114, 115, 178
- Richardson alias Stangay, John, 198; Thomas, 198
- Richeson, *see* Richardson
- Richinson, *see* Richardson
- Richmond, Elizabeth, 153; Jaconias, 153; ———, 66
- Rider, George, 168, 201; Hannah, 156, 263; John, 156, 168, 185, 201, 205; Leon<sup>d</sup>, 185
- Ridley, John, 206<sup>3</sup>, 208; Thomas, 206
- Ridson, Frances, 290
- Rinder, Janie, 35
- Ripley, Alice, 78; Dan<sup>l</sup>, 78; Elisabeth, 135
- Rippon, William, 40
- Ritson, John, 150; Miles, 150
- Roberts (Robartes), Ann, 11, 285, 293; Anth<sup>o</sup>, 339; Betty, 237; Christobell, 381; Daniel, 329; Edward, 309, 321; Henry, 11; James, 326, 372; Jane, 284, 383; John, 317, 338, 370; Jos: 364; Joseph, 323, 332; Margaret, 309; Mary, 336; Peggy, 240; Robert, 279, 288, 293, 303, 327, 329, 331, 332, 336, 339, 344, 364, 384; Ruth, 292, 327; Thomas, 237, 240, 284, 292, 293, 317, 321, 323, 326, 331, 334<sup>2</sup>, 338, 344, 370, 372, 374, 383
- Robinson (Robenson), Agness, 105; Alice, 41, 78, 81, 116, 253; Allea, 214; Ambrose, 2, 4, 6, 9, 30, 42, 45, 112, 132, 386; Ann, 5, 6, 11, 18, 24, 25, 29, 31, 34, 38, 39, 45, 56, 57, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 90, 92, 96, 101, 103, 104, 108, 109, 112, 115<sup>2</sup>, 120, 122, 128, 135, 149<sup>2</sup>, 152, 154, 159<sup>2</sup>, 167, 172, 175, 177, 180, 185<sup>2</sup>, 191<sup>2</sup>, 192, 194, 199, 203, 207, 212, 221, 239, 243, 253, 255, 261, 262, 266, 274, 282, 291, 297, 298<sup>3</sup>, 307, 324, 368, 369; Anthony, 13, 71; Benet, 194; Betty, 311, 368; Catherine, 21, 207, 351; Chrr: 103, 116, 129, 139, 151, 160, 174; Christ., 77, 250, 366; Christabel, 63; Christ<sup>o</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>, 29, 38, 71, 218, 222, 229, 232<sup>2</sup>, 245, 250, 254, 257, 271, 279, 306, 310, 325, 355, 386; Christobell, 9; Christopher, 4, 15, 22, 49, 93, 193, 201, 307, 308; Conyers, 22; Dan<sup>l</sup>, 27, 59; Dinah, 274; Dolly, 311; Dorathy, 89<sup>2</sup>, 90, 132, 137, 141, 368; Easter, 319; Edm., 149; Edward, 7, 15, 35, 43, 111; Elinor,
- 241; Elizabeth, 4, 9, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20, 23, 24<sup>2</sup>, 27, 30, 31, 35, 37, 38, 45, 52, 53, 55, 62<sup>2</sup>, 68, 71, 73<sup>2</sup>, 75<sup>2</sup>, 76, 82, 90, 91, 93, 99, 100, 105, 110, 114, 119, 121, 130, 135, 136, 140<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>2</sup>, 146<sup>2</sup>, 161, 172, 173, 177, 192, 193, 199, 201, 202, 216, 219, 241, 243, 247, 250, 271<sup>2</sup>, 282, 285, 386; Ellin, 47; Else, 38, 44; Emmerson, 323; Fran: 109, 145; Frances, 283; Francis, 36, 62, 92, 96, 112, 115, 128; Gabriel, 1, 41; George, 1, 3, 6, 10, 14, 17, 19, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22, 29, 31, 35, 45, 54<sup>3</sup>, 55, 64, 65, 66<sup>2</sup>, 69, 70<sup>2</sup>, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 82, 85, 90, 91, 96<sup>2</sup>, 100, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111<sup>2</sup>, 114, 115, 121, 149, 150, 153, 159, 181, 185, 196, 242, 274; Gervas, 32, 40, 93, 254, 274, 296; Grace, 26, 31; Gulielmus, 4; Hannah, 103, 111, 115, 163, 165, 251, 290, 295; Henry, 51, 330; Isabel, 24, 34, 39, 43, 62, 114, 132, 188, 195, 285; Isaac, 148, 190, 193; Jacob, 42, 247; Jackey, 320; James, 5, 6<sup>2</sup>, 7, 9, 10<sup>2</sup>, 13, 15, 17<sup>2</sup>, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24<sup>2</sup>, 26, 27<sup>3</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>, 31<sup>4</sup>, 32<sup>2</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>, 37, 39<sup>2</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>, 44, 48, 50, 52, 55, 57, 58, 59<sup>2</sup>, 62, 64<sup>2</sup>, 65<sup>2</sup>, 66<sup>2</sup>, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 80, 83, 97, 100, 101, 103<sup>2</sup>, 109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 127, 132, 153, 161, 163<sup>3</sup>, 165, 167, 169, 172, 174, 180, 185, 187, 188, 189, 191, 196, 199, 201, 202, 204, 219<sup>2</sup>, 235, 237, 239, 251, 254, 255, 257<sup>2</sup>, 261, 265, 269, 274, 283, 315<sup>2</sup>, 319, 323, 324, 327, 331<sup>2</sup>, 358, 359, 360<sup>2</sup>, 361, 369; Jamimah, 346; Jane, 25, 48, 106, 115, 165, 197, 255, 263, 280, 351; Jann, 370; Jarvis, 2, 30, 39, 68, 72, 298, 361, 380; Jeane, 19, 36, 55, 62, 72; Jemima, 212; Jennat, 84; Jenny, 327, 371; Jeram, 157; Jeremiah, 26, 148, 164, 181, 372; Jerom, 153<sup>2</sup>; John, 4<sup>2</sup>, 10, 12, 13<sup>2</sup>, 16, 18, 21, 22<sup>2</sup>, 25, 27, 29, 31, 37, 38, 53, 57<sup>2</sup>, 59, 64, 66, 71, 79, 89<sup>2</sup>, 90<sup>2</sup>, 96, 107, 111<sup>2</sup>, 123, 124, 130, 132, 137, 148, 163<sup>2</sup>, 185, 186, 189, 190, 193, 194, 201<sup>2</sup>, 203, 204, 207, 210<sup>2</sup>, 211<sup>2</sup>, 213, 215, 216, 218, 221, 229, 233, 235<sup>2</sup>, 237, 241, 254<sup>2</sup>, 255, 257<sup>4</sup>, 263, 267, 282, 290, 292, 316, 320<sup>2</sup>, 324, 332, 346, 362, 368, 376, 379; Jonathan, 26, 57, 180; Joram, 16; Joseph, 27, 29, 59, 112, 130, 154, 164, 196; Josias, 18; Joshua, 157, 180; Kathrine, 236; Lenard, 15; Luke, 15; Malley, 233, 369; Margaret,

- 4, 8, 15, 36, 37, 42, 53, 57, 60, 73, 106, 137, 154, 158, 190, 279, 283, 286, 290, 361; Margery, 9; Mary, 1, 4, 32, 39, 49, 62, 71, 77, 99, 103, 109, 121, 123, 124, 130, 136, 138, 159, 160, 163, 169, 171, 174, 181, 185, 186, 189, 191, 202, 222, 239, 244, 250, 254, 257, 258, 269, 277, 281, 292, 293, 296, 299, 310, 312, 314, 322, 323, 332, 336, 358<sup>2</sup>, 363, 370, 371, 382, 383; Mathew, 20; Michael, 12, 17; Moria, 210; Naney, 300, 320; Nanny, 314, 336, 370; Nicholas, 4, 7, 8, 15, 21, 45, 46<sup>2</sup>, 62; Ottywell, 239, 303; Peggy, 259, 316, 325, 366, 375; Peter, 1, 4, 17, 59, 70, 71, 72; Phillip, 11, 17, 50; Phillis, 20, 25, 45, 57, 58, 59, 60, 99, 103; Radulphus, 42; Ralph, 1<sup>2</sup>, 15, 21, 23, 25, 28, 40, 48, 59, 73<sup>2</sup>, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80<sup>2</sup>, 82, 83, 89, 95; Richard, 25, 29, 57, 134, 135, 136<sup>2</sup>, 139<sup>2</sup>, 151, 191, 192, 195, 202, 207, 214, 218, 239, 245, 253, 258<sup>2</sup>, 261, 268; Robert, 26, 27, 28, 31, 46, 58, 74, 77, 79, 82, 130, 151; Rosamond, 355; Ruth, 109, 112, 251; Samuel, 15, 17, 19, 22, 26, 29, 35, 60, 68, 122; Sarah, 78, 79, 82, 93, 218, 295; Scheen, 254; Sicely, 48, 123; Simon, 1<sup>2</sup>, 4, 8, 22<sup>2</sup>, 41, 54, 60, 63, 66, 75, 114, 116<sup>2</sup>, 117<sup>2</sup>, 118, 121, 129, 133, 135, 138, 140, 144, 146, 148, 149, 150<sup>2</sup>, 153<sup>3</sup>, 156, 170, 174, 192<sup>2</sup>, 194, 210, 212, 235, 253, 323, 358, 361; Sith, 120; Thomas, 3, 8, 11, 14, 17, 29, 31, 50, 54, 62, 75, 85<sup>2</sup>, 112, 113, 120, 121, 123, 124<sup>2</sup>, 127, 132, 134, 136, 139, 144, 145, 147, 150, 153, 154, 157, 158<sup>3</sup>, 171, 172, 173, 176<sup>2</sup>, 189, 191, 192, 201, 212, 213, 231<sup>2</sup>, 236, 238<sup>2</sup>, 239, 241, 244, 245, 250<sup>2</sup>, 263<sup>2</sup>, 266, 272, 273, 274, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 289, 291, 300, 307, 308, 312, 319<sup>2</sup>, 322, 323<sup>2</sup>, 324, 330, 358, 360, 370<sup>4</sup>; William, 1, 7, 9, 11, 13<sup>2</sup>, 15, 21, 22, 25, 49, 55, 97, 112, 113, 115, 139<sup>2</sup>, 149<sup>2</sup>, 173, 177, 189, 197, 219, 243<sup>2</sup>, 244, 256, 269, 290, 319<sup>2</sup>, 339; ———, 50, 62, 66, 115, 121, 242
- Robson, John, 10; Margret, 189; Robert, 10, 14<sup>2</sup>, 48<sup>2</sup>
- Rodall, Peter, 213<sup>2</sup>
- Rodgers, *see* Rogers
- Rodley, Ann, 269, 301, 372; Betty, 229; James, 319; Jane, 211, 291, 319; John, 211, 217, 220<sup>2</sup>, 223, 226, 229, 235, 252, 264, 269, 275, 301, 314, 372<sup>2</sup>; Joseph, 314; Richard, 226, 235, 252, 264; Robert, 223, 301; Sarah, 211; Thomas, 217
- Rogenson, James, 251; John, 251
- Rogers (Rodgares, Rodgars, Rodger-s), Alice, 57; Agnes, 137; Ann, 96, 106, 156, 159, 170, 241; Betty, 319; Dorathy, 182; Elinor, 254; Elizabeth, 1, 7, 88, 149, 196, 294, 296; Hannah, 286, 324, 328, 343, 361, 371; Henry, 378; Isabell, 143, 160, 167, 170, 173; James, 1, 2, 3, 7, 15<sup>2</sup>, 16, 23, 35, 40, 46, 53, 74, 79, 95, 96, 115, 137, 138<sup>2</sup>, 143, 149, 153, 159, 160, 167, 170<sup>2</sup>, 182<sup>2</sup>, 190, 194, 195, 199, 201<sup>2</sup>, 202, 212, 241, 253, 256, 266, 313, 378; Jane, 316; John, 1, 53, 190, 199, 201<sup>2</sup>, 267<sup>2</sup>, 286, 313, 316, 319, 324, 328, 347, 361, 362, 371; Margret, 1; Mary, 2, 40, 347; Robert, 202; Sarah, 23, 97, 153, 155, 170, 195, 241, 266, 324; Susance, 241; Thomas, 16, 74, 168, 182, 212, 292; Waters, 343; William, 3, 194
- Rooksby (Rouksbe), Edward, 192; Elinor, 254; Elisabeth, 176<sup>2</sup>; John, 164, 167, 171, 176, 178, 184<sup>2</sup>, 185, 192, 211<sup>2</sup>, 254, 373; Mary, 135; Richard, 167; Robert, 171; Thomas, 135, 164, 178, 185
- Rooth, *see* Routh
- Roper, Christ<sup>r</sup>, 289; Christ<sup>r</sup>, 24, 30; Elezabeth, 30; John, 24
- Rosewarne (Rosewaran, Rosewarm, Rosewarn), Ann, 260; James, 232, 256; John, 232, 256, 260, 274, 278; Mary, 278, 295; Thomas, 247
- Rouksbe, *see* Rooksby
- Routh (Rooth, Rowth), Alice, 84; Anne, 92, 126, 135, 149; Anthony, 85; Isabell, 76; John, 76, 79, 85, 134; Margret, 130, 136; Mary, 79; Thomas, 84, 130, 134, 135, 136
- Row, Hanah, 338; James, 385; John, 350<sup>2</sup>; Marten, 338; Thomas, 385
- Rowland-s, John, 264, 280; Peggy, 264
- Rowlandson, An, 86; Daniel, 77; Edward, 71, 77, 78, 86; Stephen, 71; ———, 78
- Rowntree, Jane, 357; Richard, 357; Thomas, 385<sup>2</sup>, 386<sup>2</sup>
- Royles, Isabel, 48; Richard, 48
- Rucroft (Ruckroft, Reaucroft, Rew-croft), Abraim, 315; Ann, 261, 287, 321; Betty, 238, 334; Elizabeth, 276, 288, 297, 307; Jacob, 260, 262, 313; James, 373; Jenny, 267, 319, 320; John, 200, 262, 287, 291, 313, 315, 319, 321, 327<sup>2</sup>, 334;

335, 364; Mary, 325, 364, 370; Nathan, 331; Philip, 200, 260, 261<sup>2</sup>; Robert, 238, 267, 283<sup>2</sup>, 288<sup>2</sup>, 297, 316<sup>2</sup>, 320, 325, 331, 335, 363, 368, 370; Sarah, 263, 283; Thomas, 174; William, 174  
 Rule, Antho: 178<sup>2</sup>; Jacob, 172; James, 168; Philip, 156, 168, 172, 176, 180; Robert, 180  
 Rush, Jefferey, 42; Thomas, 174; William, 174  
 Russell, Alice, 38; Ann, 55; Mathew, 3; Thomas, 3  
 Rutter (Ruttor), Alice, 146, 172; Ann, 279, 310, 356; Anthony, 356; David, 154, 159, 162<sup>2</sup>, 167, 169, 170, 179<sup>3</sup>, 183, 220, 261, 268; Dorothy, 148, 374; Elizabeth, 24, 37, 56, 121, 141, 154; Isaac, 22, 91, 142, 159, 220, 268, 283, 287, 301, 305, 374; Joana, 179; John, 131, 255; Margaret, 167, 170, 280; Martha, 152, 197; Mary, 152, 158, 171, 183, 255, 368; Ralph, 22, 24, 37, 56, 78<sup>2</sup>, 91, 146, 148, 152, 158, 166, 169, 171, 172, 255<sup>2</sup>, 263, 310, 319, 348; Sarah, 164, 268; Thomas, 166, 279, 319, 348  
 Rycroft, Ann, 156, 176  
 Ryder, Jane, 165, 173; John, 165, 173

## S

Sadler, Elizabeth, 285; William, 285  
 Salt, Margrett, 207; William, 207  
 Sam, Daniell, 107, 109; Dorothy, 109; Jonathan, 107  
 Samon, Ann, 243  
 Sarr (Sare), Betty, 345; Jaine, 336; Jn. Wilson, 332; Mathew, 297, 332, 336, 345, 372; Ruth, 297, 372; *see also* Sayer  
 Saucell, Isabell, 33; William, 33  
 Sayer, Ann, 349; Christo, 356; Elizabeth, 307; Matth: 307, 349, 356; *see also* Sarr  
 Scarr, Abraham, 81, 83, 87, 92, 111; Dorothy, 83, 96; Ellen, 37; Grace, 377; John, 51; Elizabeth, 61; Isaac, 102; Isabel, 81, 114, 206; James, 359; Jane, 102; Jean, 87; John, 102, 275; Margaret, 108; Mary, 92, 371; William, 37, 296, 359, 377  
 Scorr, Agnes, 365  
 Scott-s, Agnis, 5; Alia, 215; Alice, 296, 331; Andrew, 291; Ann, 6, 29, 49, 104, 112, 120, 160, 170, 171, 172, 182, 188, 202<sup>2</sup>, 230, 260, 271, 282, 299, 359; Annas, 219, 301; Barbary, 110,

133, 141; Betty, 217, 238, 317, 333; Brian, 19, 24, 58, 93; Christo, 258, 260; David, 357; Dorothy, 292, 333; Eastor, 342; Ellen, 19, 171, 344; Elinor, 194, 254, 327, 376; Elizabeth, 38, 39, 74, 99, 126, 130, 148, 262, 274, 279, 360, 368; George, 139, 383<sup>2</sup>; Hannah, 176, 180, 186, 221, 226, 231, 235, 252, 270<sup>2</sup>, 278, 383; Henry, 130, 149; James, 2, 4<sup>2</sup>, 5, 7, 8, 14<sup>2</sup>, 31, 32, 44<sup>2</sup>, 49, 50<sup>2</sup>, 61, 82, 95, 112<sup>2</sup>, 114, 117<sup>2</sup>, 120, 124, 125, 131, 132, 139, 142, 148, 152, 156, 164<sup>2</sup>, 172, 203, 211, 219, 226, 230, 233, 238, 240, 249, 252, 257, 262, 271, 279, 283, 286, 292, 295, 309, 317, 321, 323, 326, 327, 331, 337, 340, 342, 344, 346, 359, 361, 371, 376; Jane, 179, 240, 280, 286; John, 7, 29, 31, 32, 38, 61, 68<sup>2</sup>, 73, 74, 95, 110, 112, 116, 119, 121, 123, 128, 151, 173, 175, 182, 184, 191, 203, 207, 215, 219, 221, 226, 233, 248, 252, 255, 257, 270<sup>2</sup>, 276, 282, 287, 299, 304, 320, 326, 327, 357, 358, 365, 367; Jonathan, 91, 119, 171, 173, 197, 198, 209, 212, 246, 334; Joseph, 89, 125, 131, 180, 183<sup>2</sup>, 185, 202, 214, 215, 228<sup>2</sup>, 232, 250, 270, 278, 279, 316, 333<sup>3</sup>, 334, 360; Leonard, 152, 207, 211, 214, 217, 220<sup>2</sup>, 223, 231, 235, 259, 274, 358, 360, 361; Lenny, 321; Margaret, 73, 82, 124, 177, 200, 224, 250, 251, 254, 282, 296, 320; Marjary, 113; Martha, 224; Mary, 120, 132, 136, 143, 151<sup>2</sup>, 160, 182, 183, 187, 198, 219, 232, 270, 275, 292, 295, 298; Nanny, 223; Nicholas, 202<sup>2</sup>, 224, 226, 251, 255, 275; Pegge, 323, 340, 371; Ralph, 2, 120, 121, 123<sup>2</sup>, 124, 126<sup>2</sup>, 132, 133, 134, 136, 143, 160, 171, 175, 176, 177, 179, 182<sup>2</sup>, 183, 186, 188, 191, 194, 198<sup>2</sup>, 200, 202, 206<sup>2</sup>, 215, 248, 272; Rubin, 292, 327; Ruth, 337, 346; Sarah, 140, 155, 283; Sithe, 383; Thomas, 6, 8, 39, 89, 91, 118, 131, 134, 142, 212, 316; ———, 365  
 Sellers, Ann, 29; Anthony, 26, 27, 37, 58; Else, 37; Emme, 27; Mary, 27, 58; Thomas, 26, 29, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Serginson, Ann, 292  
 Severs, Elizabeth, 292; James, 326; Thomas, 292, 326; John, 8<sup>2</sup>, 33, 34  
 Shakelah, Margaret, 33, 44; Frances, 135; Nathan, 135  
 Sharp, Frances, 135; Nathan, 135  
 Sharpless (Sharless), Betty, 239, 359; John, 213<sup>2</sup>, 239, 274, 281, 297, 359

- Shaw, Dorathy, 151; Elizabeth, 284, 289; George, 327; Hannah, 270, 324, 337; James, 237, 283, 289, 316, 321<sup>2</sup>, 324; Jane, 193, 345; John, 193, 237, 238; Jo<sup>s</sup>, 337; Mary, 275, 283, 327; Ralph, 345; Robert, 275, 284; Thomas, 238; Thomason, 143; William, 151; ———, 316
- Shealls, John, 112
- Sheldon (Shelden), Alice, 62; Ann, 31, 97, 124; Christ<sup>o</sup>, 31; Christofer, 50; Christ<sup>r</sup>, 62; Dorathy, 50; Else, 37; Elizabeth, 77, 109; Isabell, 113; John, 109<sup>2</sup>, 113; Margaret, 62, 109; Robert, 22, 35, 62; Samuel, 84; ———, 22
- Shepherd, Ann, 287
- Sherwood (Sheerwood, Sherewood, Sheirwood), Allis, 17; Christofer, 16, 51; John, 16, 42, 51; Margaret, 54; Ralph, 43; Thomas, 54
- Sherwood alias Metcalfe, James, 12<sup>2</sup>; John, 10; Mary, 10
- Sherrington, Mary, 305
- Short, An, 103; Bella, 237
- Sickra, Margaret, 72
- Siddil, Sarah, 278
- Sidgwick, Dorothy, 171; Edward, 93; Henry, 171; James, 93; Mary, 144; Richard, 144
- Silveres, *see* Silvers
- Sigsworth (Sigswith), Edward, 20, 28, 53, 58, 59; Elizabeth, 106; George, 28; Jeane, 33; Leonard, 33; Mary, 20, 53; Thomas, 58; William, 28, 59; ———, 106
- Sikes, George, 218; Jane, 218
- Simpson (Sympson), Agnes, 2, 23, 37, 73; Alice, 58, 113, 124, 181; Ann, 3, 36<sup>2</sup>, 39, 89, 100, 104, 116, 117, 130, 135, 146, 150, 173, 176, 180, 204, 248, 279, 346, 355, 362, 386; Annas, 76; Annice, 56; Anthony, 8<sup>2</sup>, 23, 26, 28, 38<sup>2</sup>, 122, 140, 142, 186, 236, 239, 258, 283, 302, 314, 317, 321, 325, 328<sup>2</sup>, 329, 349, 355, 363, 366, 379; Betty, 216, 236, 311, 319, 320, 321, 323, 358, 363, 377; Charles, 141, 144, 158, 160, 315; Chris: 286; Christ<sup>o</sup>, 239, 264; Dorothy, 117, 242; Dinah, 183, 287, 374; Eden (M<sup>rs</sup>), 55; Edward, 237, 239, 262, 263, 265, 285, 293, 315, 317, 328, 341, 370, 372; Elinor, 235; Elizabeth, 6, 23, 26, 29, 38, 99, 123, 124, 142, 168, 184, 195, 237, 245, 260, 283, 289, 303, 326; Ellin, 72, 141, 150; Else, 6, 54; Ester, 329; Francis, 17, 28, 30, 38, 44, 51, 62, 76, 125; George, 8, 89, 103<sup>2</sup>, 105, 107, 110, 112, 117, 118, 123<sup>2</sup>, 124<sup>2</sup>, 130, 138, 139<sup>2</sup>, 148, 152, 159, 183, 190, 191, 195, 236<sup>2</sup>, 238, 245, 253, 260, 282, 283, 287, 303, 313, 314, 319, 323, 329, 333, 339, 342, 358<sup>2</sup>, 372, 377, 378; Hannah, 115, 138, 152, 177, 188, 191, 201, 219, 287, 290<sup>2</sup>, 295, 316, 352, 371; Henry, 6, 12, 17, 44<sup>2</sup>, 45, 71, 100, 104, 107, 109, 115, 129, 153, 184; Isabel, 59, 61, 129, 206, 291; James, 2, 8<sup>2</sup>, 17, 20<sup>2</sup>, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 35, 43, 44, 50, 51<sup>2</sup>, 61, 75, 76, 119, 126, 133, 148, 173, 174, 178, 179, 187, 189, 195<sup>2</sup>, 198, 201, 207<sup>2</sup>, 209, 213, 216, 219, 220, 222, 223, 225<sup>2</sup>, 228, 229, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 239, 243, 247, 250<sup>2</sup>, 251, 271, 274, 287, 293, 302, 310, 311, 315, 320, 323<sup>2</sup>, 351, 352, 357<sup>2</sup>, 369; Jane, 15, 99, 109, 112<sup>2</sup>, 144, 153, 187, 283, 285, 317, 345, 370, 377; Jennitt, 106; Jenny, 238, 307; John, 15, 17, 19, 25, 27<sup>2</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>, 36, 37<sup>2</sup>, 58, 71, 73, 75, 76, 113, 122, 128, 135, 220, 239, 263, 293, 303, 310, 311, 314, 334, 348<sup>2</sup>, 349, 352, 355<sup>2</sup>, 369, 385; Jonathan, 96; Joseph, 129, 222, 228, 232, 266, 303, 309, 346, 347, 348, 351, 355, 378, 379; Leonard, 3, 44, 60; Levi, 119, 133, 179, 184, 290, 360, 361; Margaret, 3, 28, 33, 38, 43, 44, 57, 58, 62, 96, 103, 107, 118, 125, 126, 127, 130, 133, 160<sup>2</sup>, 178, 183, 230, 277, 280, 316, 352; Margerie, 44; Mary, 12, 30, 38, 76, 103, 105, 107, 115, 122, 123, 139<sup>2</sup>, 143, 173, 182, 185, 187<sup>2</sup>, 198, 213, 229, 247, 282, 283, 291, 293, 303, 310, 311, 317, 339, 348, 352, 369, 385; Mathew, 26, 112, 189, 233, 343; Nance, 334; Nancy, 329; Nanny, 236, 258, 302; Nathan, 311, 313, 349, 352, 355; Nelly, 265, 315; Nicholas, 3, 6, 44, 49, 106, 121; Peggy, 309, 325; Phillis, 10, 28, 38; Rachel, 306; Ralph, 3, 8, 20, 26, 28, 30, 38, 44, 61, 72, 125, 176, 180, 184, 185, 186, 190, 200, 206, 210<sup>2</sup>, 239<sup>2</sup>, 249, 254, 262, 266, 290, 291, 298, 305, 306, 307, 310<sup>2</sup>, 311, 314, 325<sup>2</sup>, 328, 363, 366, 374, 379, 386; Rebackah, 271; Richard, 19, 45, 175; Robert, 254; Ruth, 246, 290, 360; Sarah, 20, 28, 116, 123, 135, 189; Thomas, 10, 27, 121, 123, 174, 200, 223, 230, 232<sup>2</sup>, 234, 239, 264, 275, 280, 289, 316, 317<sup>2</sup>, 323, 326, 341, 347, 349, 371, 377; Tomme, 342, 345; William, 3,

- 100, 124, 309; ———, 103, 243;  
*see also* Simson
- Simson (Simeson), Alice, 84; Anne,  
 2, 33, 83, 85, 93; Annis, 32;  
 Anthony, 1, 2, 32; Dorothy, 116;  
 Edward, 194; Elinor, 205; Eliza-  
 beth, 82; Francis, 82, 83, 86;  
 George, 84, 93, 116, 117; Henry,  
 2; Jacobus, 4; James, 1, 5, 31, 88;  
 Jane, 88; Jeafrey, 82; John, 85,  
 88, 93; Jonathan, 81; Leonard, 1,  
 2; Margeret, 4, 106; Mary, 31, 86;  
 Nicols, 85; Radulphus, 5<sup>2</sup>; Ralph,  
 1, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80, 81, 194; Richard, 1<sup>2</sup>, 5;  
 Sara, 116, 117; Thomas, 68, 69, 93;  
 ———, 85; *see also* Simpson
- Sippet, Sarah, 275
- Sison, Jemima, 200; John, 200
- Sivers (Sifveres, Siveres), John, 331;  
 Robert, 333, 338, 368; Thomas,  
 323<sup>2</sup>, 331, 333, 335, 338, 368;  
 Wileam, 335
- Skotson, Ann, 279
- Slack (Slak), Alise, 255, 268; Ann,  
 149, 155, 199, 207, 220, 241, 250,  
 263, 274; Elizabeth, 197, 216, 276;  
 Esther, 223, 297, 298; Hester, 208,  
 241, 261; James, 156, 207, 208,  
 212, 214, 217, 220<sup>2</sup>, 223, 229, 241,  
 255, 261, 263, 297<sup>2</sup>, 298, 301, 305,  
 334, 336, 337, 341, 352, 368, 371,  
 373, 382; Job, 158, 161, 164<sup>2</sup>, 170,  
 218, 220, 223, 229<sup>2</sup>, 233, 235, 238,  
 250, 257, 270, 273; John, 159, 161,  
 173, 174, 178, 220, 223<sup>2</sup>, 227, 272;  
 Joseph, 178, 233, 238, 257; Malle,  
 234; Margaret, 181, 290, 356, 373,  
 386; Mary, 164, 173, 213, 223,  
 270, 277, 279, 309; Nancy, 227,  
 229, 341; Peggy, 212, 220, 235,  
 282; Ralph, 149, 150, 156, 159,  
 164, 170, 207, 214, 218, 223, 296,  
 297, 301, 304, 306, 309, 337, 348,  
 352, 356, 368, 371, 376<sup>2</sup>, 382, 386;  
 Rosemond, 220; Ruth, 234, 285;  
 Sarah, 301, 348, 352, 368; Thomas,  
 217, 334, 352, 382; William, 150,  
 158, 174, 197, 199, 207, 213, 216,  
 220, 223<sup>2</sup>, 261, 270, 276, 336, 352,  
 382
- Slater, Ellin, 135; John, 135; Richard,  
 35
- Sledding, Mary, 290
- Slinger, Fran: 121; Jane 123; John,  
 121, 123
- Smallman, Edward, 171, 176, 185<sup>2</sup>, 187,  
 188, 200, 208, 266<sup>2</sup>, 276, 359, 360;  
 Fryer, 176, 379; Isabel, 171, 379;  
 James, 200; Jane, 187; Jenny,  
 188, 276; Neddy, 208
- Smith, Alice, 135, 271, 365; Ann, 36,  
 56, 290, 292, 306, 327; Barbra, 25,  
 220, 249; Betty, 224, 245; Chr:  
 135; Edmund, 110; Edward, 76;  
 Elizabeth, 48, 178, 275, 301, 309,  
 350; Ellen, 74; Fran: 165;  
 Francis, 196; George, 48, 345;  
 James, 285, 287; Jane, 130, 165,  
 199, 211, 291, 333; Joan, 3; John,  
 19, 210, 309; Joseph, 280, 291,  
 301, 319, 327, 333, 384; Malle,  
 230; Margaret, 38, 76, 207, 282;  
 Mary, 192, 239, 299, 311, 321,  
 343, 360, 372; Metcalfe, 179, 181,  
 182, 246; Mich<sup>ll</sup>, 25; Monicha,  
 280; Peggy, 287; Ralph, 207, 211,  
 214, 217, 220, 224, 230, 234<sup>2</sup>, 239,  
 249, 277, 290, 306, 311, 343<sup>2</sup>, 345,  
 348<sup>2</sup>, 350, 372, 381, 384; Sarah,  
 3, 110, 287; Susanah, 179;  
 Thomas, 19, 21<sup>2</sup>, 128<sup>2</sup>, 217, 311,  
 319, 327; Tobias, 3<sup>2</sup>; Tomey, 343;  
 William, 130, 178, 182, 192, 210,  
 214, 246, 292, 321, 327, 345, 347<sup>2</sup>,  
 360; ———, 72
- Smithson, Agnes, 282, 286; Alice, 307;  
 Elizabeth, 136, 281; James, 325;  
 John, 320, 336; Joseph, 136;  
 Mary, 283, 297, 312, 330, 354;  
 Nancy, 312<sup>2</sup>; Samuel, 282, 320,  
 325, 330, 336; Thomas, 108<sup>2</sup>, 283,  
 307, 312, 354
- Snawdon, Margrett, 132
- Sonter, Richard, 26; Robert, 26;  
 William, 68
- Sowerman, Francis, 93; Humfray, 68;  
 Sarah, 101
- Spaldin, Andrew, 203; George, 203
- Spence, Ambrose, 30; Ann, 39, 49,  
 192, 228, 251, 274, 286, 290, 297,  
 299, 360, 363, 367; Bella, 370,  
 385; Betty, 335; Chr: 116; Dinah,  
 193; Dorothy, 36<sup>2</sup>, 114, 115;  
 Elias, 244; Elinor, 227, 244, 252;  
 Elizabeth, 110, 208; Ellin, 163,  
 317; Else, 33; Esther, 21, 300,  
 383; Francis, 21, 39; George, 193,  
 232, 256, 258, 293, 353, 362, 371;  
 Henry, 282, 285, 318; Isabella,  
 231, 278, 290, 347; Jacob, 170, 231,  
 235, 259, 260, 273, 278, 279, 353,  
 384; James, 36, 202<sup>2</sup>, 267, 290,  
 299, 319, 329, 333, 335, 339, 356,  
 363, 365, 371, 375, 385; Jane, 212,  
 235, 277, 287; John, 39, 44, 114,  
 138, 163, 170<sup>2</sup>, 193, 196, 198, 203,  
 212<sup>2</sup>, 215<sup>2</sup>, 219, 222, 223, 224,  
 227, 230, 231, 232, 250<sup>2</sup>, 252, 257,  
 258, 260<sup>3</sup>, 262, 274, 298, 299<sup>2</sup>,  
 300, 302, 309, 333<sup>2</sup>, 335, 339, 340<sup>2</sup>,  
 361, 365, 367; Joseph, 176, 223,  
 231, 237, 251, 257, 274<sup>2</sup>, 278,  
 300<sup>2</sup>, 311, 338, 359, 361, 369, 383;  
 Leo, 219; Malley, 222; Margaret,

- 116, 256; Margery, 33; Martha, 233, 237, 278, 359; Mary, 230, 251, 274, 278, 285, 299<sup>2</sup>, 302, 358, 360, 371, 380; Mary Rucroft, 318; Nancy, 224, 335; Nanny, 308, 314, 318, 333, 369, 371; Peggy, 309, 331, 338, 340; Rachel, 273; Robert, 138, 176, 179, 182, 188<sup>2</sup>, 192, 196, 198, 202, 204, 208, 251, 287, 314, 329, 331, 340, 358, 363, 367; Ruth, 319; Sally, 303; Sarah, 278, 298; Sim<sup>o</sup>, 251; Thomas, 179, 204, 231, 237, 300, 309, 347, 350, 356, 385; William, 182, 212, 228, 231, 232, 264<sup>2</sup>, 267, 278, 314<sup>2</sup>, 317, 320<sup>2</sup>, 329, 350, 358<sup>2</sup>
- Spensley (Spenceley, Spenclay), Alice, 81, 109, 146; Amie, 12; Ann, 31, 33, 34, 63, 77, 78, 80, 85, 90, 94, 100, 101<sup>2</sup>, 104, 111, 127, 128, 133, 135, 137, 138<sup>2</sup>, 145, 157, 164, 189, 194, 210, 211, 229, 249, 276, 328, 354, 364, 372; Anne, 1, 2; Annice, 18, 29, 30, 32, 43, 48; Anthony, 18, 19, 20, 23<sup>2</sup>, 25, 30, 32, 41, 43, 52, 62, 89, 90, 94<sup>2</sup>, 96, 254, 331, 342, 351; Bella, 311; Betty, 215, 216, 220, 304, 305, 320, 337, 375; Bridget, 79; Charles, 114<sup>2</sup>, 128, 186, 229, 232, 235, 237, 259, 263, 279, 283, 315<sup>2</sup>, 319, 322, 330, 334, 361, 363, 366, 367, 375, 385; Christian, 18; David, 184, 213, 275, 280, 334; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 12, 16<sup>2</sup>, 24, 25, 29<sup>2</sup>, 32, 38, 50, 51, 61, 69, 82<sup>2</sup>, 83, 86, 87, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 101, 114, 140, 149, 150<sup>2</sup>, 151, 154<sup>2</sup>, 156, 159, 167, 175, 176, 186, 197, 198, 202, 211, 212, 250, 258, 265, 275, 279, 280, 285, 288, 291, 306, 350, 352, 359, 362, 375, 384; Ellin, 154; Frances, 118, 180, 248, 275; George, 6, 10<sup>2</sup>, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 21, 26, 42, 43, 48, 51, 69, 70<sup>2</sup>, 76, 77, 80<sup>2</sup>, 83, 88<sup>2</sup>, 90, 91, 93, 95, 101, 111, 118<sup>2</sup>, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 132, 185, 186, 198, 202, 204, 207<sup>2</sup>, 210<sup>2</sup>, 213<sup>2</sup>, 214, 216, 235, 241, 259, 315, 334, 337, 338, 340<sup>2</sup>, 342, 346, 352, 356, 359, 363, 378; Grace, 175; Hannah, 182, 206, 265, 268, 295, 336, 375; Henry, 14, 28, 61, 90; Hester, 188, 239; Isabel, 2, 6, 20, 38, 62, 139, 185, 192; Jaine, 16; James, 3<sup>2</sup>, 16, 20<sup>2</sup>, 23, 24, 29, 32<sup>2</sup>, 35, 54<sup>2</sup>, 55, 60, 63, 68, 76, 88, 91, 93, 100, 114<sup>2</sup>, 120, 124, 137, 139, 144<sup>2</sup>, 149, 150, 152, 164, 168<sup>2</sup>, 180, 184, 188, 190, 191<sup>2</sup>, 193, 194<sup>2</sup>, 197, 198, 200, 204, 206<sup>2</sup>, 211<sup>2</sup>, 212, 215, 216, 219<sup>2</sup>, 222, 224, 226, 232, 234<sup>2</sup>, 236, 239, 243, 244<sup>2</sup>, 249, 254, 262<sup>2</sup>, 264<sup>2</sup>, 265<sup>2</sup>, 269, 279, 280, 283<sup>2</sup>, 287, 288<sup>2</sup>, 289, 295, 297, 303, 304, 307, 308, 311, 312, 315, 320, 325, 328, 331, 345, 346<sup>2</sup>, 347, 349, 350, 353, 355, 359, 363, 366<sup>2</sup>, 367, 374, 375<sup>2</sup>, 384, 386; Jane, 80, 90, 92, 96, 100, 114, 119, 124<sup>2</sup>, 137, 158<sup>2</sup>, 190, 191<sup>2</sup>, 198, 243, 260, 262, 264, 266<sup>2</sup>, 267, 283, 294, 297, 301, 307, 315, 352, 385; Jean, 20, 23, 36, 50, 63; Jennet, 73; Jenny, 208, 216, 374, 377; John, 5, 8, 9, 10, 17, 19<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22, 23, 25<sup>2</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>, 29, 30<sup>2</sup>, 32, 40, 42, 44, 49, 50<sup>2</sup>, 52, 54, 61<sup>2</sup>, 62, 64, 65, 73, 76, 87<sup>2</sup>, 93, 100, 101, 113, 117, 118<sup>2</sup>, 120, 123<sup>2</sup>, 126, 127, 130, 131<sup>2</sup>, 138, 156, 157, 167, 172<sup>2</sup>, 176, 189, 191, 192, 193, 196, 208, 211, 220, 224, 229, 233, 237, 258, 297, 299, 305, 329, 330, 334, 337<sup>2</sup>, 344, 347, 354, 358, 363, 373, 374; Joseph, 232, 369; Leonard, 6, 14, 43, 97, 154; Margaret, 2, 14, 16, 19, 23, 40, 47, 48, 49, 70, 127, 144, 145, 154, 185, 194, 197, 200, 217, 225, 264, 269, 283, 288, 334, 367; Margery, 10, 33<sup>2</sup>, 69; Mark, 1, 2, 4, 7, 42, 43; Mary, 4, 8, 17, 18, 29, 39, 43, 60, 68, 73, 86, 94, 96, 97, 101, 103, 126, 127, 132, 137, 162, 163, 164, 174, 178, 185, 188, 194, 195, 200, 205, 211, 213, 226, 231, 232, 244, 257, 260, 262, 267, 277, 281, 287, 289, 295, 299<sup>2</sup>, 304, 305, 341, 344, 345, 356, 359, 369, 373, 378, 380; Michael, 306; Nancey, 225; Nanny, 302, 337, 343; Peggy, 308; Rachel, 296, 355, 366; Ralph, 1<sup>2</sup>, 3, 6, 8<sup>2</sup>, 10, 11, 12, 13<sup>2</sup>, 16, 17<sup>2</sup>, 42, 44<sup>2</sup>, 47, 48<sup>2</sup>, 50, 51<sup>2</sup>, 61, 149, 150, 154, 162<sup>2</sup>, 181, 222, 231, 250, 257, 262, 264, 270, 271, 301, 306, 351, 354, 374, 377, 380, 381, 382<sup>2</sup>; Richard, 3, 353, 380; Robert 4, 26, 29, 49, 59, 61, 99, 100, 217, 236, 241, 244, 346; Ruth, 89, 146, 199, 207, 226, 287, 345; Sarah, 22, 89, 162, 176, 219, 271, 384; Simon, 1, 2<sup>2</sup>, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8<sup>2</sup>, 10<sup>2</sup>, 12, 13, 15, 26, 28, 32, 33, 40, 42, 43, 47, 48, 55, 76, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89, 91, 94, 95, 97, 98, 101, 103, 110, 113, 114, 117, 121<sup>2</sup>, 122, 151, 154, 157, 158, 174, 175, 176, 178, 184<sup>2</sup>, 188, 194, 225, 229, 243, 260, 262, 276, 315, 325, 349, 359; Sisiley, 97; Susanna, 355, 386; Tilea alias Avetia, 7; Tilea Avetia, 42; Thomas, 11, 12,

- 47, 109, 115<sup>2</sup>, 139, 163, 199, 200, 206, 208, 210, 215<sup>2</sup>, 220<sup>2</sup>, 225, 257<sup>2</sup>, 264, 265<sup>2</sup>, 266, 268, 295, 299, 304, 311, 319, 329, 333<sup>2</sup>, 336, 337, 338, 341, 343, 345, 352, 362, 364, 369, 373, 380; William, 1, 2, 5<sup>2</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24<sup>2</sup>, 26, 27, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29<sup>3</sup>, 31, 36, 38, 40, 56, 57, 59, 60<sup>2</sup>, 62, 70, 71, 79, 80, 81, 85, 86, 91, 92, 93, 94<sup>3</sup>, 96, 97, 99, 100<sup>3</sup>, 101, 103, 113, 115, 118, 120<sup>2</sup>, 121, 126, 128, 135, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 150<sup>2</sup>, 152, 154, 167, 182, 183, 205<sup>2</sup>, 207, 208, 211<sup>2</sup>, 214, 217<sup>2</sup>, 219, 220<sup>2</sup>, 224<sup>2</sup>, 226, 233, 262, 264, 265<sup>2</sup>, 266<sup>3</sup>, 267, 268, 269, 296, 304<sup>2</sup>, 305, 307, 322, 355, 358, 363, 366, 374, 375, 386<sup>2</sup>; Willy, 334; ———, 2, 9, 47, 62, 67, 90, 93<sup>2</sup>, 121, 241<sup>2</sup>, 244, 380
- Spight, Izabell, 37
- Squire, Ann, 287
- Stana, Austin, 60; Margrit, 60
- Stangay, Elinoi, 213; John, 198; Thomas, 198, 213
- Stango, Ann, 187; Thomas, 187
- Statham, Elizabeth, 270; James, 270; Mary, 301
- Steadman, Bigland, 128, 132; Elisabeth, 131, 135; John, 221, 248<sup>2</sup>, 273; Mary, 248; Richard, 221; William, 128, 131, 132, 135
- Stearson, *see* Stewardson
- Stephenson, Ann, 299; Benj<sup>n</sup>, 315; Elizabeth, 332; Emma, 314; George, 369; Grace, 141; John, 314; Jo<sup>s</sup>, 381; Margaret, 300, 380, 381; Nanny, 338; Rebeckli, 338; Robert, 315, 383; William, 332
- Stevenson, Ann, 309, 375, 383; Eleanor, 306; Elin, 327; Elizabeth, 307; George, 218, 222, 272, 307, 344, 348, 351<sup>2</sup>, 355, 385; Isabela, 348; Jane, 272, 345; Job, 240; John, 345; Joseph, 218, 307, 355, 385; Mary, 266, 372; Rebecca, 331, 372, 375; Robert, 240, 309; Thomas, 331; William, 222, 344; ———, 327
- Steward, Margrett, 100; William, 100
- Stewardson (Stearson, Stewartson, Stuartson, Stuardson), Agnes, 33; Ann, 6, 30, 46, 47, 63, 79, 83, 131, 134, 144, 168, 280; Catheran, 9<sup>2</sup>, 46; Christopher, 82, 123; Edm: 87; Ed: 3; Edward, 31, 32, 40, 68, 74, 79, 82, 84, 87, 95, 175; Else, 11; Elizabeth, 8, 11, 36, 79, 84, 98, 146, 174; Francis, 87; George, 114, 173, 174, 180, 181; Grace, 74, 144, 187; James, 14, 50; Jane, 167; Jean, 32; Joanie, 4; John, 4<sup>2</sup>, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 33, 41, 46, 47<sup>2</sup>, 52, 87; Margaret, 13, 46, 80, 117, 247; Margary, 79; Mary, 71, 97, 103, 125, 142, 173, 199, 270; Nicholas, 7, 30, 32, 63, 68, 71, 79, 83, 97, 121; Rachell, 180; Rich: 68; Robert, 5, 54; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 32, 103, 114, 125, 134, 142, 167; William, 3, 4, 5, 11, 13<sup>2</sup>, 14, 31, 41, 46, 50, 54, 61, 68, 79, 83, 105, 127; ———, 47
- Stobes, George, 334; Thomas, 334
- Stockdale, Andrew, 317; Bella, 317
- Stockhill or Stockill, Mary, 298; Robert, 298<sup>2</sup>
- Stoddart (Stoddard, Stothard, Stud-dard), Abigale, 96; Agnes, 70, 108; Ann, 96, 98, 156, 202, 228, 263, 289, 371; Betty, 228, 303; Chris: 299; Elizabeth, 96, 98, 137, 153, 174, 175, 372; Grace, 363, 377; Hanna, 114; Hugh, 96<sup>2</sup>, 98, 195; Isabel, 157; James, 96, 101, 107<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 114, 117, 126, 133, 136<sup>2</sup>, 160, 168, 175, 208, 213, 216, 219<sup>2</sup>, 221, 225, 228, 231<sup>2</sup>, 247, 248, 251, 253, 257, 263, 279, 281, 282<sup>2</sup>, 372; John, 70, 75, 133, 225, 247, 252, 292, 363; Joseph, 117, 137, 156, 160, 203, 216, 221, 228, 230, 252, 263, 269, 272, 289, 361, 366, 374; Joshua, 164; Lucy, 114, 132, 177; Mary, 74, 114, 156, 164, 195, 253, 269, 282, 338, 361; Robert, 74, 125; Sarah, 75, 132, 163, 222, 251; Thomas, 126, 174, 175, 213, 220, 221, 223, 275, 338, 362, 372; Tibbe, 230; William, 208; ———, 101; *see also* Stotherd
- Stone, Augustin, 39
- Stoner (Stoener), Augustine, 69, 90; Elizabeth, 69
- Stones, Ann, 146; Cathrine, 199, 268, 322, 367; Edward, 288, 313, 316, 320<sup>2</sup>, 324; Elizabeth, 271, 285; George, 220, 226, 271; Hugh, 199, 221, 226, 313; James, 268, 322; Margaret, 39, 290; Mary, 285, 288, 290, 316; Nelly, 324; Richard, 220
- Stoney, ———, 122
- Stopper (Stoper), Elizabeth, 109, 122; Francis, 29; Jane, 100; Mary, 108; Oswald, 108, 109; Robert, 29, 100; Sarah, 101
- Story (Storey), Agnis, 22; Bellah, 306; Edward, 311; Elizabeth, 277, 280; Ellin, 39; Francis, 24; George, 36, 224, 280, 307; Henry, 352; Jane, 188; John, 39, 279; Kearton, 310; Mally, 307; Margaret, 36; Mary, 108, 153, 168, 310; Moriah,

- 279; Ruth, 307; Thomas, 348; Whorton, 352; William, 22, 24, 224, 227<sup>2</sup>, 275, 306, 307, 348, 352<sup>2</sup>
- Stotherd (Stodherd, Stothirst), Abigail, 29; Elizabeth, 29, 32<sup>2</sup>, 37, 83<sup>2</sup>, 86; Francis, 79; Hugh, 5, 6, 42; Izabell, 38; James, 28, 91, 92; Jane, 6, 42; John, 27, 28, 29, 32, 38, 78, 79, 83; Joseph, 83; Mary, 32; Ralph, 91, 92; Robert, 5, 27, 29, 37, 78; Sarah, 78<sup>2</sup>
- Stout, Thomas, 287
- Stuart, Francelina, 302; Mary, 287; Rosamond, 268; William, 297, 302
- Stuartson, *see* Stewardson
- Stubbs (Stubs), John, 312, 356; Margaret, 312, 356; Marthew, 340
- Studdard, *see* Stodart
- Sturdy, Ellen, 38
- Summers (Sumers), Christ<sup>r</sup>, 235; Elizabeth, 188; Jane, 116, 233; John, 101, 158, 162, 163, 188; Mary, 106, 162, 163, 181; Sarah, 101; Thomas, 106, 108, 116, 128, 158; William, 233, 235; ———, 108
- Sunter (Suntor), Agnes, 219, 302<sup>2</sup>, 366; Alice, 114, 160, 166, 321; Ann, 100, 101, 105, 109, 153, 154, 162<sup>2</sup>, 177, 184, 193, 202, 217, 247, 250, 266, 271, 279, 351, 356; Anth<sup>o</sup>, 220; Bella, 366; Benjamin, 186, 253, 278, 329; Chr: 88, 96, 106; Christ: 74, 75; Christ<sup>o</sup>, 39, 73, 334; Christ<sup>r</sup>, 6; Danjell, 101<sup>2</sup>, 119; Dorothy, 259; Elerton, 176, 221; Elizabeth, 25, 31, 39<sup>2</sup>, 56, 72, 108, 119, 124, 135, 154, 178, 186, 188, 202, 206, 210, 254, 274, 285, 286, 289, 291, 295<sup>3</sup>, 305, 321; Emma, 292; Francis, 43; George, 152, 206, 225, 242<sup>2</sup>, 247, 250, 336; Grace, 269; Hannah, 139, 177, 185, 267, 280, 308; Henry, 218, 219, 221, 224, 228, 255, 270, 295, 336, 367; Isabel, 172, 228, 278, 295, 297; James, 111, 158, 262; Jane, 95, 116, 158, 161<sup>2</sup>, 169, 192, 234, 242, 246, 285; Jann, 371; John, 224, 289, 295<sup>2</sup>, 333, 336, 339, 352<sup>2</sup>, 356; Joseph, 74, 75, 134, 158, 159, 162, 164, 172, 174, 175, 178<sup>2</sup>, 180, 183, 185, 186, 289, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 304, 308, 320, 329, 330, 334, 336<sup>2</sup>, 347, 351, 355, 367, 368; Leonard, 28, 100, 108, 111, 116, 150, 177, 178, 182<sup>2</sup>, 245<sup>2</sup>, 265; Mally, 339; Margaret, 293, 296, 330; Mary, 73, 77, 88, 180, 182, 274, 276, 289, 295, 309, 355; Metcalf, 338; Monica, 174, 191; Nanny, 225, 234, 333; Nelly, 368; Peggy, 338; Ralph, 122, 158, 161, 162, 169<sup>2</sup>, 176, 177, 186, 192, 242, 266, 341, 361; Richard, 6, 25, 28, 31, 43, 56, 90, 96, 164, 250, 269; Robert, 96, 100, 102<sup>2</sup>, 105, 109, 111, 114, 119, 124, 154, 158<sup>2</sup>, 160, 161, 166, 184, 187, 210, 214<sup>2</sup>, 217, 220, 250, 259, 274, 295<sup>2</sup>, 304, 341, 350; Samuell, 159; Sarah, 101, 140, 158, 273, 358, 382; Simon, 350; Thomas, 119, 124, 134, 135, 139, 145<sup>2</sup>, 152, 158, 177, 162, 266<sup>2</sup>, 286, 305, 309, 320, 347, 365; Xtopher, 77, 85<sup>2</sup>; ———, 204
- Surtas, Elin, 295
- Sutton, Elisabeth, 135; Thomas, 135
- Swale-s (Swale-s), Ann, 45; Hanna, 109, 111; James, 287; Nanny, 308; Richard, 109, 111; Solomon, 45
- Swinbank, Abraham, 385; Margaret, 385
- Swindell (Swindall), Mary, 108, 159; Robert, 108
- Sycherham, Thomas, 58

## T

- Talford, Andrew, 381; Peggy, 381
- Tate, Rev. James, M.A., 346
- Tatham, William, 256<sup>2</sup>
- Taylor (Tayler), Alice, 104; Ann, 185, 219; Betty, 340; Dorathe, 367; Edward, 333; Elizabeth, 45, 113, 135, 146, 148, 168, 169, 211, 235, 259, 270; Frances, 336; Fran<sup>s</sup>, 333, 340, 343, 350; Francis, 299, 346; George, 115, 169, 245, 259, 269, 270, 276; Grace, 269; Henry, 313; Jane, 101, 145; Jann, 336; Jimmy, 346; John, 104, 156, 158, 183, 187, 219, 223, 227<sup>2</sup>, 234, 235<sup>2</sup>, 238, 242, 276, 287, 296, 308, 313, 318, 343; Joseph, 350; Leo: 231, 257; Mathew, 146, 148, 168, 183<sup>2</sup>, 187, 188, 204, 226<sup>2</sup>, 231, 238, 256, 257, 260; Mary, 151, 165, 197, 204, 276, 299; M<sup>r</sup>, 122, 158; Richard, 188, 231, 256; Sam<sup>l</sup>, 303; William, 101, 145, 147, 151, 195, 196, 197, 223
- Teasdale (Teasdayle, Teasdell, Teasdill, Teysdell), Christofer, 12; Elizabeth, 3, 47; James, 10<sup>2</sup>, 12, 13, 15, 17<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>, 47, 51<sup>2</sup>, 300; Lawrence, 15; Mary, 73, 300; Michael, 13<sup>2</sup>, 115
- Teell, Marjary, 135; Robert, 135
- Telford, Andrew, 311; Peggy, 311
- Temple, Elizabeth, 104; Henry, 357; Thomas, 104; William, 357
- Tennant (Tennent), Elizabeth, 245, 319; Esther, 308; James, 164; John,



- 237; Rev. John, 35; Mary, 164, 299; Nancy, 317; Peter, 240, 263; Robert, 237, 240, 315, 319, 379; Thomas, 202, 263, 315, 317, 379; William, 204
- Tere, John, 17; Thomas, 17, 51
- Terry (Terrey), Ann, 174, 233, 252, 343, 350; Betty, 320, 343, 366; Dolley, 341; Elizabeth, 101, 167, 214, 282, 295, 303, 326, 362, 366; George, 192, 234, 237, 240, 282, 303, 309, 341, 343, 346, 366<sup>2</sup>, 379; Isabel, 165, 221, 300; James, 165, 210, 214<sup>2</sup>, 218, 229, 235, 240, 261; Jane, 381; Joan<sup>es</sup>, 320; John, 210, 214, 221, 225, 229<sup>2</sup>, 233, 252, 258, 317, 326, 343, 362, 366<sup>2</sup>; Margaret, 237; Mathew, 165<sup>2</sup>, 192, 214, 218, 248, 295, 346, 350; Nancy, 225, 258; Nanny, 317, 346, 379; Richard, 229, 307; Thomas, 234, 235
- Tewet, Elizabeth, 297
- Teysdell, *see* Teasdale
- Theasby, Ellenor, 284
- Thistlethwaite, Betty, 335; James, 332<sup>2</sup>; Thomas, 335
- Thom, *see* Tom
- Thomlin, *see* Tomlin
- Thomlinson, *see* Tomlinson
- Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Alice, 1; Ann, 50, 55, 167, 222, 241, 278, 288, 309; Annis, 36; Barker (M<sup>r</sup>), 376; Benjamin, 208, 213, 217, 241, 247, 259; Betty, 238, 304; Bridget, 26, 59; Charles, 170, 304, 365, 376, 378; Dorathy, 110, 175, 188; Easter, 233, 311, 326; Edward, 217; Elizabeth, 7, 9, 57, 61, 170, 208, 217, 275, 280, 303, 305, 309, 311, 347<sup>2</sup>, 361; Fran, 104, 110, 170; Francis, 161; Hannah, 270; Henry, 7, 270; James, 7<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>, 36, 50, 91, 126, 127, 134, 172, 176<sup>2</sup>, 309, 311, 321, 346, 348, 361, 362; Jane, 272; Jemmy, 314; Jenny, 337, 343, 376; John, 22, 26, 29<sup>2</sup>, 31, 37, 59<sup>2</sup>, 61, 121<sup>2</sup>, 126<sup>2</sup>, 127, 150, 219, 233<sup>3</sup>, 238, 258<sup>2</sup>, 272, 277, 301, 314, 317, 322, 326, 335<sup>2</sup>, 337, 345<sup>3</sup>, 346, 361, 362, 368<sup>2</sup>, 378, 379, 382; Kerchin, 7; Mally, 306; Margaret, 9, 104, 172, 173, 290, 292, 370; Mary, 6, 33, 37, 38, 73, 101, 163, 169, 301, 346, 347, 379, 382; Martin, 219, 222, 270, 271; Monica, 280, 378; M<sup>r</sup>, 321; Peggy, 361; Robert, 290, 307, 317, 370, 383; Rowland, 275, 322; Ruth, 302; Sarah, 7, 38, 126, 159, 195, 204; Thomas, 169, 213, 241, 303, 305, 343, 345, 346, 348, 379<sup>2</sup>; William, 1, 6, 22, 57, 59, 159, 161, 163, 167, 172, 176<sup>2</sup>, 179, 241, 362; ———, 31, 50, 91
- Thompson alias Blades, Anne, 50; James, 14, 47, 50; ———, 47
- Thorburn, Rev. Robert, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 207, 211, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 249, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274
- Thornbury, Agnes, 71
- Thornton, William, 34
- Threlkitt (Thralkitt), An, 103, 122; Isabell, 117, 119; John, 107; Mathew, 103, 104, 107, 117, 119, 122<sup>2</sup>; Thomas, 104
- Throssell, Ann, 299; Thomas, 299
- Thwaites (Thwait, Thwate), Adam, 211, 217, 241, 266, 272, 280, 286, 288, 308, 316, 325, 327, 333, 368; Agnass, 214; Alice, 80, 215, 221, 245; Alleson, 51; Ann, 7, 142, 208; Anne, 40; Antho: 208, 213<sup>2</sup>; Barthomewe, 8, 49; Betty, 316, 346; Elinor, 294; Elizabeth, 10, 39, 338; Frances, 46; Francis, 266; Hannah, 224, 231, 254; Henry, 8, 10, 12, 15, 48, 49, 62, 67; James, 211, 214, 215, 217, 219<sup>2</sup>, 221, 224, 231, 235<sup>2</sup>, 241, 245, 247<sup>2</sup>, 254, 269, 274, 327; Jane, 2, 228, 367; Joan, 7; John, 2, 7, 47, 325, 346; Margaret, 15, 48; Mary, 63; Nanny, 333, 368; Persevell, 7; Peternell, 48; Poll, 338; Ralph, 63; Richard, 7, 44; Thomas, 12, 62; William, 40, 46
- Tiplady (Tiplade, Tipladie, Typladie), Agness, 124; Alleson, 45; Alice, 181; Ann, 348; Bella, 342; Betty, 340; Edmund, 357; Elizabeth, 2, 7, 34, 52, 136, 287, 289; Esther, 356, 386; George, 279, 300, 336; Isabel, 279, 307, 386; James, 2, 10, 52, 155, 287, 320, 325, 330<sup>2</sup>, 384; Jennit, 151; John, 124, 181, 303, 304, 307, 309, 330, 340, 342, 348, 350, 352<sup>2</sup>, 359, 357, 384, 386; Margaret, 4, 6, 42, 146; Mary, 11, 34, 115, 193, 300, 303, 325; Nanny, 320, 326, 336, 338; Phillis, 6, 142; Ralph, 2, 4, 6<sup>2</sup>, 7, 10, 11, 42, 65, 146, 289, 326, 330, 334<sup>2</sup>, 338; Robert, 350
- Tirry, William, 101, 167
- Todd (Tod), An, 124; Anthony, 342, 344, 345; Elizabeth, 266; Fryer, 118; George, 342; Isabella, 353; James Galaway, 196; John, 121; Lancelot, 350, 353; Mary, 350; Name, 233; Thomas, 344; William, 118, 121, 233, 266, 345, 359
- Todgill, Emme, 33
- Tom (Thom), James, 266; Mary, 287; William, 266, 287

- Tomlin (Thomilin, Thomlin), An, 143, 262; Duke, 368; Elinor, 248; Elizabeth, 24, 57, 136, 154, 285; James, 24, 26, 30, 57, 104; Jane, 300, 306; John, 121, 158, 175; Margrat, 202; Marmaduke, 149, 202, 242, 300; Mary, 30; Nicholas, 26, 98, 104, 121, 136; Thomas, 98, 153, 155; William, 143, 149, 153, 155, 158, 175, 185
- Tomlinson (Thomlinson), Mary, 104, 135; William, 135
- Tompson, *see* Thompson
- Tomson, *see* Thompson
- Tootell, William, 99
- Toppin, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108
- Towler, John, 55; ———, 55
- Townson, Jane, 154, 165; Richard, 154
- Traillkitt, Elizabeth, 368
- Tregear, Margaret, 277
- Tunstall (Tunsdail, Tunsdale, Tunsdell, Tunsdill, Tunstill), Ales, 249; Anne, 277, 360; Francis, 138, 141, 148<sup>2</sup>, 151, 207; Isabell, 138; John, 201, 207, 215, 230, 249, 266, 277, 360, 370; Margaret, 141; Mary, 294; Matth: 215; Michael, 230; Thomas, 201, 266; William, 151
- Turner, Ann, 315; Betty, 336; Bridget, 296; Dinah, 295; Elizabeth, 187<sup>2</sup>, 214, 289, 291, 305<sup>2</sup>; Emma, 169; Hannah, 296; Henry, 216; Jane, 188; John, 188, 197, 200, 301; Kathern, 199; Mary, 268, 275, 288, 303; Nanny, 304, 307; Samuel, 188, 197, 200, 214, 216, 289, 315, 370; Sara, 106; Stephen, 141, 167<sup>2</sup>; Thomas, 187, 366; William, 106, 141, 268, 279, 291
- Turpin, John, 93
- Tleasbe, Edward, 369
- Tweedal, John, 258

## U

- Urwin (Urwen), Ann, 299, 353, 381; Betty, 333; Dolley, 341; Edon, 371; Isbell, 320, 358; Jane, 307; John, 316, 320, 324, 329, 333, 337, 341, 355, 358, 375, 380, 381, 385; Joseph, 324; Kitty, 312; Mally, 375; Marcy, 337; Margaret, 316, 355; Nanny, 329; Ruth, 350, 371, 380; Thomas, 65; William, 303, 307, 312, 350, 353, 385

## V

- Vates, George, 96; John, 96
- Vitty, Margaret, 291

## W

- Waggett (Waggitt, Waggot), Alice, 92; Ann, 151, 168, 197, 287, 325; Barbary, 321; Bartholomew, 148, 153<sup>2</sup>, 162, 167, 192; Betty, 234, 313; Bridget, 296; Deborah, 185; Dinah, 312; Elizabeth, 123, 167, 275; Ellin, 82; Esther, 358; Hannah, 92, 332, 351, 369; Henry, 82, 351; James, 296, 322; Margaret, 162, 283, 299; Mary, 192, 269, 278, 284, 296, 321; Peggy, 308; Ralph, 92, 123<sup>2</sup>, 168, 185, 234, 236, 269, 282, 283, 291, 294, 296, 304, 307, 308, 313, 316<sup>2</sup>, 322, 326, 332, 340<sup>2</sup>, 351; Robart, 272; Ruth, 291, 326; Thomas, 148, 236, 316, 325, 351
- Waine (Wane), Ann, 385; Elizabeth, 30, 36, 40, 51; Esther, 15, 51; George, 40; Michell, 30; Peternell, 7; Symond, 12<sup>2</sup>, 36, 51<sup>2</sup>; William, 7, 15, 51
- Waistell, Ann, 291; John, 291
- Waite-s, Annice, 27; Joseph, 280; Ralph, 27; Thomas, 147
- Wake, Isabella, 307; Jane, 309; Robert, 307, 309
- Wakefield, James, 8; Nicholas, 8
- Wale, Robert, 330; Thomas, 330
- Waler, Deborah, 74; John, 369; Robert, 74; Thomas, 369
- Walker (Walkar), Agnes, 37; Ann, 112, 293, 302, 371; Annis, 12, 304; Danjell, 112<sup>2</sup>; Elizabeth, 5, 24, 38, 61, 120, 136, 308; Henry, 84; Isabell, 125; James, 132; John, 23, 26, 41, 57, 138, 308, 353<sup>2</sup>; Joseph, 68, 97; Leonard, 24, 26, 30, 32<sup>2</sup>, 37, 57, 61, 68, 97; Mally, 307; Mary, 27, 84, 116, 118, 128, 278, 281; Nance, 340; Richard, 27; Robert, 302, 338, 340; Roger, 5, 12, 23, 41, 60; Ruth, 307; Sara, 30, 126; Timothy, 30; Thomas, 30, 278, 338, 371; William, 116, 118, 120, 125, 126, 128, 132, 138; ———, 23
- Walkin, Mary, 110; Thomas, 110
- Wallalove, Thomas, 277
- Waller (Wallar, Wallor, Walor), Alice, 296, 307; Ann, 70, 104, 127, 137, 149, 194, 213, 241, 255; Anne, 1; Betty, 340; Deborah, 117, 119, 130; Denny, 43; Dorathy, 292; Eden, 41; Ellen, 8; Elinor, 195; Elizabeth, 80, 97, 285; Frank, 324; George, 352; Hannah, 295; James, 318; Jane, 130; John, 130<sup>2</sup>, 137, 138<sup>2</sup>, 142, 194, 195, 200, 204, 206<sup>2</sup>, 213, 241, 255, 259, 285, 295,

- 300, 304, 313<sup>2</sup>, 318, 324, 328, 332, 335, 336, 338, 340, 362; Joseph, 332; Leonard, 332; Margaret, 11, 33, 42, 84, 97<sup>2</sup>; Margery, 73; Marianne, 352; Mary, 2, 117, 119, 270, 291, 292, 368, 372, 384; Nance, 338; Nanny, 301; Nicholas, 46; Richard, 205, 246, 296, 367; Richey, 335; Robert, 6, 70, 73, 80, 97, 127, 328; Sarah, 13, 82; Stewardson, 318; Thomas, 1, 2, 6, 8, 11, 13, 46, 82, 270, 318, 379; William, 200, 204, 205, 301, 336, 379, 380<sup>2</sup>, 384, 385
- Wallington, Elizabeth, 292
- Walls (Wallis, Wals), Alice, 187; Edward, 185, 187, 188, 195, 200, 204<sup>2</sup>, 208, 218<sup>2</sup>, 250, 252; Eliner, 208; Margaret, 188, 280; Martha, 250; Mary, 185; Thomas, 195; William, 200
- Walters, Elizabeth, 188; Jane, 164; John, 174, 178; Mark, 184; Thomas, 192; William, 162<sup>2</sup>, 164, 169<sup>2</sup>, 174, 178, 184, 188, 192
- Walton (Wallton), Ann, 84, 345, 377; Barbara, 303; Elizabeth, 283, 354; Eutyclus, 356; Isiah, 354; Joan, 78, 257; Margaret, 356; Mary, 354; Peggy, 373; Phoebe, 356; Sara, 133; Thomas, 257, 345, 358<sup>2</sup>, 385
- Warcup, Dorathy, 165; Robert, 164<sup>2</sup>, 165
- Ward, Alice, 38; Ann, 24, 36, 47, 76, 114, 116, 171, 211; Annice, 27; Anthony, 27, 47, 48; Barbery, 341; Bryan, 14, 38, 51, 59; Edward, 210, 216<sup>2</sup>, 243; Elizabeth, 76, 283, 288, 309; George, 347; Izabell, 59; James, 21, 24, 36, 76, 83<sup>2</sup>, 99, 114, 116, 132; Jeney, 344; John, 25, 76, 170, 216, 219, 223, 225<sup>2</sup>, 234<sup>2</sup>, 240, 251, 252, 261<sup>2</sup>, 263, 269, 283, 338; Katherine, 132, 166; Margaret, 25, 231, 277; Ralph, 216, 244, 251, 257<sup>2</sup>, 261, 269; Robert, 227<sup>2</sup>, 231, 236<sup>2</sup>, 240, 277, 317; Sarah, 251, 252, 269, 333, 377; Sieth, 51; Simon, 317; Sith, 14; Susance, 263; Thomas, 21, 219, 344, 350, 381<sup>2</sup>; William, 210, 223, 300, 333, 338, 341, 343<sup>2</sup>, 347, 350
- Waret, James, 175
- Warriner, Elizabeth, 288
- Wastell (Wastle), Elisabeth, 166; Jane, 378; Janny, 341; John, 341, 383; Mary, 303
- Waters (Wateres, Wattors), Ann, 218, 332, 381; Anthony, 349, 382; Betty, 282, 322, 339; Dinah, 356; Dolly, 344; Dorathy, 313, 372; Elizabeth, 103, 286, 303, 311, 359; George, 214, 226, 295, 326, 330, 334, 339, 341, 344, 347, 374, 381; Grace, 275; Hannah, 295, 334; James, 223, 226, 229, 232, 234<sup>2</sup>, 236, 239, 272, 275, 286, 291, 303, 305, 311, 313, 320, 323, 329, 332, 349, 372; Jane, 199, 202, 229, 291, 301, 358; Jenny, 236, 305, 326, 372; John, 248<sup>2</sup>, 272, 298, 301, 305, 306, 311, 322, 336, 343, 349, 359, 374, 378, 383; Joseph, 323; Luke, 320; Margaret, 343, 386; Mark, 223, 250, 341; Mary, 310, 329, 336; Nanny, 305; Ruth, 272, 298, 378; Thomas, 214, 286, 353, 358; William, 103, 106, 198, 199, 202, 205<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>, 214, 218, 239, 250, 259<sup>3</sup>, 306, 310, 314, 330, 347, 349, 353, 356, 358<sup>2</sup>, 382; —, 198
- Watkin, Ralph, 298, 333<sup>2</sup>, 368<sup>2</sup>; Ruth, 298
- Watterson, John, 355; Marianne, 355
- Watson (Wattson), Aile, 313<sup>3</sup>; Ann, 10, 57, 178, 183, 203, 279, 293; Anthony, 188; Beatrix, 5, 45; Benjamin, 100<sup>2</sup>; Betty, 218, 228; Elinor, 232; Elizabeth, 82, 94, 100, 112, 113, 140, 178, 184; Emma, 268; George, 172, 223, 225, 232, 236<sup>2</sup>, 273, 313; Gervise, 199; Hannah, 238, 278, 352; Henry, 5, 8, 10, 42, 44, 45, 52<sup>2</sup>, 57, 67; Isabel, 101; James, 100<sup>2</sup>, 102, 105, 110, 112, 113, 116<sup>2</sup>, 117<sup>2</sup>, 123<sup>2</sup>, 172, 177, 178, 181<sup>2</sup>, 183, 184, 188, 192, 197, 202, 217, 246, 259, 279, 286; Jane, 197, 199, 247, 286; Jarvis, 182, 197<sup>2</sup>; Jeane, 44; John, 5, 9, 82, 93, 99, 225, 319, 352, 356<sup>2</sup>; Joseph, 105, 230, 257; Malle, 234; Margaret, 5, 8, 73, 182, 192, 352, 356; Matthew, 223; Mary, 102, 177, 197, 273<sup>2</sup>; Mudlen, 252; Ralph, 218, 244, 246, 268; Sarah, 273; Thomas, 9, 42, 217, 218, 246, 261, 352, 357<sup>2</sup>; Thominson, 268; William, 228, 230, 234, 238, 257, 278, 314, 319; Willy, 314; —, 110, 244
- Waune (Wawne), Denny, 29; George, 1, 3, 8, 10, 11, 18, 28, 29, 41, 53, 55, 59; Georgius, 5<sup>2</sup>; Elizabeth, 1, 3, 15, 34, 36, 37, 43, 52; Izabell, 3, 28, 39, 59; Jeane, 37; Joane, 1; John, 52; Mathew, 13; Michael, 5, 10, 43; Peternell, 44; Simon, 10, 15, 34, 47, 52, 55; Thomas, 8; William, 3, 5, 9<sup>2</sup>, 10, 11, 13, 36, 43, 44, 52, 53, 55
- Wear (Weare), Agnes, 116; Charles,

- 144; James, 139; Jane, 133; John, 87, 132; Thomas, 87; William, 116, 129, 132, 133, 139, 144; —, 129
- Weatherwicke, Beatrix, 16; Michael, 16
- Welburn (Welbourne), Isabell, 292; Nancey, 329; Valentine, 292, 329, 331; William, 331
- Weldon, John, 143; Sarah, 143
- Weltersley, Ann, 36
- Wells, Grace, 293; Sam: 363
- Wensley (Wenselay, Wensely, Wenslay), Alise, 281; Ann, 9, 34, 45, 105, 126, 221, 248, 375; Annice, 8, 14, 59, 366; Anthony, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 34, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 56, 59, 64, 65, 75, 114, 118, 130, 148, 165, 178, 179; Charles, 12, 31, 34, 79<sup>2</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>, 114, 126, 144, 149, 154, 163, 169, 170, 171, 174, 175, 178<sup>2</sup>, 183, 190, 204, 205, 206, 212, 221, 224, 244, 249, 253, 302, 304, 307, 340, 345; Christopher, 87, 122, 137, 138, 142; Christabel, 33; Deborah, 79, 87, 118, 129, 133, 171, 191; Dinah, 170; Dorothy, 9, 46, 56, 98, 169, 212, 269; E: 282; Elenor, 125, 167, 195, 243, 373; Ellin, 131<sup>2</sup>, 138, 160; Elizabeth, 5, 13, 14, 21, 33, 34, 41, 47, 77, 114, 150, 204, 285; Francis, 122, 129; Gefferey, 33; Hannah, 130, 144, 162, 183; Isabell, 118, 165, 190, 243, 254; James, 9, 16, 34, 46, 53, 68, 122, 136, 137, 163, 282, 286, 297, 303; Jane, 128, 148, 197, 243, 255, 279; Jeane, 33; Jeffery, 8, 11, 17<sup>2</sup>, 35, 46, 58, 59<sup>2</sup>, 114, 118, 126, 131, 145, 149, 164, 174, 204, 216, 243, 250, 269, 276, 279, 299, 313, 318; Jeney, 340; John, 9, 40, 318, 345; Jsabell, 212, 276; Leonard, 173, 228, 252, 254, 276, 361; Malle, 252; Margaret, 33, 46, 49, 83, 126, 145, 151, 222, 250, 282; Margary, 102, 144, 359; Martin, 141, 142<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 107, 108, 124, 126, 132, 136, 163, 165<sup>2</sup>, 173, 178, 249, 251, 300, 374, 376; Nelly, 202; Phebe, 224; Phillis, 48; Ralph, 8, 9, 31, 41, 48, 56, 59, 68, 71<sup>2</sup>, 73, 76, 77, 83<sup>2</sup>, 87, 114, 124, 126, 128, 131, 132, 133, 138<sup>2</sup>, 145, 151, 156, 160, 164, 173, 177, 187, 199, 218, 228, 247, 285, 313; Richard, 13, 14, 16, 21, 46, 47, 53, 59, 65, 83, 118, 124<sup>2</sup>, 126, 129, 132, 138, 141, 142<sup>3</sup>, 144, 146<sup>2</sup>, 170; Robert, 105, 107, 126, 129, 138, 150, 162, 165, 177, 179, 248; Ruth, 165, 284; Sarah, 120, 126, 130, 132, 154, 170, 175, 205; William, 11<sup>2</sup>, 14, 43, 58, 76, 120, 125, 130, 142, 145, 200<sup>2</sup>, 202<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>, 212, 216, 218, 222, 247, 250<sup>2</sup>, 252; —, 47, 48, 50, 73, 205, 255
- Werall, Elisabeth, 158
- West, Lewis, 83, 123; Mary, 123, 127; Mich: 105; Tobias, 81; (Rev.) Tobias, 31, 32, 39, 61, 63, 65, 68, 69, 73, 80, 81, 83, 128, 147
- Westland, Henry, 80; Dorathy, 80
- Wetherall, Elizabeth, 36
- Whaite-s, Elezabeth, 29, 59; James, 269; Ralph, 29; —, 59
- Whale, An, 368; Elizabeth, 326; Robert, 326, 368
- Whaley (Whalay, Whaly), Ann, 312; Christopher, 149, 269, 298, 312; George, 308, 312; Jane, 362; Margret, 149; Mary, 294; Polly, 337; Robert, 294, 303, 337, 362; Sarah, 269; *see also* Wholey
- Wharton, Alice, 205; Ann, 9, 73, 92; Annis, 8, 31; Anthony, 2, 5, 32, 73, 242; Elinor, 293; Elizabeth, 76, 83<sup>2</sup>, 84, 277, 291; George, 5, 32, 70, 72<sup>2</sup>, 74, 79, 83; Hannah, 290; Isabell, 13; James, 14, 19, 70, 71, 74, 93; Jane, 79; Mally, 326; Margaret, 19, 82; Mary, 8, 71, 86; Philip, 14; Phillis, 286; Ralph, 293; Richard, 8; Robert, 79; Tabitha, 100; Thomas, 2, 9, 13, 31, 43, 79, 83; William, 196, 277, 281, 282, 283, 291, 302; *see also* Whorton
- Whipp, Alice, 76; Ann, 94, 99; Els, 19; Francis, 19, 21, 22, 25, 53, 137; Isabell, 128; John, 15, 51; Mark, 22, 94, 181; Sibbell, 25, 89; Thomas, 15, 17<sup>2</sup>, 21, 51, 53
- Whitaker (Whiteker, Whitteker, Whitecar), Elizabeth, 10; Henry, 9<sup>2</sup>; James, 10, 50; Jane, 50<sup>2</sup>; Joseph, 196; Margaret, 55; Mary, 196
- White, Agnes, 348; Ann, 146, 149, 161, 167, 188, 191, 200, 241, 260, 261, 269, 281, 282, 290, 293, 304, 306, 351, 380; Anthony, 204; Betty, 231, 255, 324; Bridget, 150, 196, 365; Charles, 143, 144<sup>2</sup>, 149<sup>2</sup>, 151, 152, 160, 176, 179, 181; Christopher, 38, 129, 192, 200, 214<sup>2</sup>, 216<sup>3</sup>, 218, 229, 237, 242, 251, 297<sup>2</sup>, 304, 307, 330, 333, 342, 343, 345, 351, 354, 359, 374<sup>2</sup>, 380<sup>2</sup>, 382; Deborah, 310; Eleanor, 294, 302, 332; Elin, 310; Elizabeth, 123, 124, 140, 193, 194, 196, 210, 212, 213, 218, 226, 227, 248, 251, 270, 276, 282, 285, 294, 308, 315, 354, 373; Els, 54;

- George, 20<sup>2</sup>, 24, 54, 56, 61, 85, 94, 131, 132, 133, 140, 153, 162, 182, 184, 189, 194<sup>2</sup>, 196, 200, 208, 213, 214, 216<sup>2</sup>, 218, 219, 220, 223, 241, 242, 266, 272, 277, 282, 298, 320<sup>2</sup>, 338, 364, 365, 373<sup>2</sup>, 378; Hannah, 217, 223, 231, 244, 254, 261, 291, 297, 299, 307, 313, 314, 325, 327, 375, 379; Henry, 200, 266, 296, 297, 300, 301, 304, 325, 328, 329<sup>2</sup>, 333; Herry, 317; Hugh, 333; Isaiah, 141; Jackey, 237; James, 85, 123, 126, 129, 131, 133, 140, 145<sup>2</sup>, 146, 150, 152, 160<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>, 176, 195, 196<sup>2</sup>, 197, 200, 213<sup>2</sup>, 216, 218, 220, 227, 229, 233, 235<sup>2</sup>, 250, 254, 260, 261, 264, 266<sup>2</sup>, 269, 283, 291, 338; Jane, 218, 296; John, 24, 64, 69, 148, 151, 162, 167, 190, 191, 194, 200, 201, 204, 207<sup>2</sup>, 213, 217, 218, 228, 233, 244<sup>2</sup>, 253, 254, 260, 270, 282, 299, 300, 305, 310, 313, 317, 319, 320<sup>2</sup>, 324, 328, 332, 342, 345<sup>2</sup>, 347, 348, 350<sup>2</sup>, 351, 355<sup>2</sup>, 364, 365, 370, 372, 377<sup>2</sup>, 378, 379<sup>2</sup>, 382; Leo: 214, 218, 225, 231, 233, 242, 248, 250, 255, 258; Leonard, 132, 141, 170, 176; Lucy, 39, 94, 143, 179; Luke, 225, 250, 260; Mally, 268, 365; Margaret, 151, 155, 195, 213, 216, 228, 236, 253, 264, 277, 305<sup>2</sup>, 324, 362; Mary, 38, 54, 56, 149, 170, 181, 182, 208, 243, 270, 283, 295, 323, 331, 351, 354, 364, 370, 375; Matthew, 355; Monicka, 174; Nancy, 216, 300; Nanny, 213, 240; Nelly, 332; Peggy, 319, 343, 354; Rachil, 320; Robert, 159, 166, 217, 218<sup>2</sup>, 219, 221, 226, 231, 236, 239, 240, 251, 261, 270, 289, 295, 297, 314, 320, 325<sup>2</sup>, 365, 375<sup>2</sup>; Ruth, 126, 195, 298, 327, 355; Sarah, 141, 195, 233, 364, 368; Tamar, 377<sup>2</sup>; Thomas, 140, 148, 151, 155<sup>3</sup>, 159, 161, 166, 184, 190, 192, 196, 197, 207, 210, 212, 213, 216, 221, 237, 240, 252, 254, 268, 269, 282, 283, 285, 289, 291, 293, 294, 298, 305, 315, 323, 324, 327, 331, 332, 333, 345, 365, 374, 380, 382<sup>2</sup>, 384; Tommy, 320, 321; William, 207, 216, 242<sup>2</sup>, 251, 289, 290, 291, 293, 294, 297, 327, 330<sup>2</sup>, 347, 364<sup>2</sup>; ———, 242
- Whitefield, Thomas, 333<sup>2</sup>
- Whitehall (Whiteal, Whiteall), Alice, 135; Ann, 118, 139; Christopher, 144, 188, 189, 194; Elisabeth, 177, 179, 188, 194; Hanah, 194; Henry, 119, 127, 165, 168; James, 124, 177, 188; Jane, 120, 137, 186; John, 163, 164<sup>2</sup>, 165, 168, 169<sup>2</sup>, 179; Joseph, 152; Margret, 138, 174, 179; Mary, 109, 158, 163, 189, 193; Robert, 120, 124, 137, 138, 179, 193, 194; William, 109, 118, 127, 138, 144, 152, 172, 185, 186, 187
- Whitehead, Ambrose, 304; Ann, 301, 347; E<sup>d</sup>, 301; Elizabeth, 346, 381; Frances, 349; Isabell, 109; John, 114, 305; Margrett, 109, 114; Mary, 305; Matthew, 355; Obadiah, 305, 309, 346, 347, 349, 355; Sarah, 217; Stephen, 109<sup>2</sup>; Thomas, 217, 301
- Whitehill, Ellen, 83; Henry, 78, 83, 91; James, 91; Robert, 78
- Whitehous-s, Jane, 156; John, 132; Sara, 133, 135; William, 132, 133, 135
- Whitell (Whitill, Whitle, Whittall, Whittel, Whytell), Alice, 101; Ann, 205, 213, 226, 242<sup>2</sup>, 310<sup>2</sup>, 355, 386; Christopher, 201, 213, 242; Elizabeth, 198, 277, 279, 288, 329, 360; Hannah, 108, 222, 246, 290, 297, 300, 329, 353, 361; Henry, 108, 210, 377, 383; John, 101, 203, 205, 226, 229, 243, 257, 271, 276<sup>2</sup>, 279, 280, 281, 287, 350, 360, 363, 367, 372; Margaret, 215; Mary, 200, 229, 243, 261, 276, 288, 310, 318; M<sup>r</sup> ———, 248; Robert, 198, 200, 206<sup>2</sup>, 210, 213, 215, 218, 222, 246<sup>2</sup>, 261, 266, 290, 318, 320<sup>2</sup>, 348, 361, 377, 383; Sarah, 287; William, 106, 201, 218, 277, 287, 300<sup>2</sup>, 310, 348, 350, 353, 355, 386; ———, 310
- Whitelock, Ann, 355; Elizabeth, 348<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 347; Joseph, 196, 204; Mathew, 184<sup>2</sup>, 347, 348<sup>2</sup>, 355; Robert, 124<sup>2</sup>; ———, 204
- Whitt, George, 18; Mary, 18
- Whitta, Henry, 74; William, 74
- Whittell, *see* Whitell
- Whitfield, Agnus, 278; Alice, 275; Dinnah, 331; Ellenor, 278; Hannah, 337; John, 279, 340, 357; Mally, 328; Margaret, 273, 279; Mary, 296; Robert, 311, 355, 357; Sarah, 287; Thomas, 287, 296, 328, 331, 337, 340, 355
- Whitton, Joseph, 288
- Wholey, Alexander, 98, 136, 172; An, 125; Christopher, 146, 223<sup>2</sup>; Elizabeth, 114, 241; John, 98, 136; Margrett, 112, 140, 146; Mary, 268; William, 112, 114, 140; *see also* Whaley
- Whorton, Alice, 135; Ann, 18, 38, 94, 135, 155; Annice, 28; Anthony, 3.

- 26, 65, 89, 94, 102, 108, 121, 137, 148, 193; Christopher, 148, 189<sup>2</sup>; Elin, 50; Elizabeth, 12, 37, 38, 89, 90, 101, 107, 125, 135, 137, 149, 151, 154, 158, 160, 173, 178, 193; Ellinor, 193; George, 28, 30<sup>2</sup>, 38, 89, 99, 102<sup>2</sup>, 107, 124, 132, 133, 151, 157, 159, 160, 173, 178, 181; Hanna, 151; James, 3, 13, 23<sup>2</sup>, 33, 38, 50, 96, 128, 132, 151; Jane, 89, 106, 137, 159; Jeffrey, 65; John, 28; Lawrance, 28; Marey, 13, 33, 56, 92, 101, 102, 108, 128, 173; Margaret, 28, 104, 124; Michell, 50; Phillice, 33; Philip, 92, 96, 101, 128<sup>2</sup>; Richard, 18; Robert, 157; Ruth, 191; Thomas, 12, 26, 28, 30, 99, 103, 122; William, 30, 37, 135; ———, 124; *see also* Wharton
- Wigley, John, 79; Margret, 79
- Wilburn, John, 324; Mally, 322; Valentine, 322, 324, 365
- Wilkin-g (Willkin-g), Dorathy, 167; Hannah, 98; Margaret, 168, 246; Mary, 93, 154, 255; William, 154, 157, 177
- Wilkinson (Wilkanson), Ann, 59, 96, 106, 216, 246, 304, 349; Barbre, 246, 261; Betty, 335; Dorothy, 350, 353, 382; Edward, 216, 219<sup>2</sup>, 246, 261, 297; Ellenor, 381; James, 59, 181; Jane, 4, 130, 139, 263; John, 75, 302, 304, 338, 341; Leonard, 175, 185; Margrett, 75, 186; Mary, 338, 363; Mathew, 193; Nelley, 346; Thomas, 4, 59<sup>2</sup>, 92, 175, 181, 185, 186, 335, 346, 349, 350, 353, 381, 382; William, 96; *see also* Wilkison
- Wilkison (Wilkeson), Annice, 22; George, 19; Mary, 342; Ralph, 26; Thomas, 19, 22, 26, 342; *see also* Wilkinson
- Willan, Anthony, 200; Elizabeth, 281; James, 281; Jane, 307; Thomas, 307; William, 200; *see also* Willon
- Willes, Christopher, 342; Henry, 270; John, 342
- William-s, Ann, 287, 361; Betty, 329; Ellis, 44; Mary, 296; Scotch, 8, 44; Thomas, 287, 296, 329, 361; William, 8, 44
- Williamson, Elizabeth, 7, 86; Jane, 88; John, 5, 7, 10, 11, 79<sup>2</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>, 88, 91<sup>2</sup>; Margaret, 80; Mary, 11; Richard, 10; Thomas, 5
- Willis, Ann, 301
- Willon-s, Betty, 329; James, 278, 329; Mary, 278; *see also* Willan
- Willoughby, James, 285; Jane, 285
- Wilson (Willson), Ann, 226, 227, 235, 237, 250, 267, 310, 322, 361, 363; Anthony, 1, 4, 7, 28; Bellah, 306; Betty, 232, 336, 379; Catherine, 68, 98; Cornelius, 232; Christopher, 81, 276; Cuthbert, 4, 28, 68; Dorothy, 135; Edmond, 252; Elizabeth, 1, 39, 43<sup>2</sup>, 103, 184, 206, 221, 227, 253, 271, 281<sup>2</sup>, 282, 288, 294, 303, 348, 375, 378, 385; Ellin, 180; Ellinor, 180, 185; Esther, 187; George, 103, 237, 285, 289, 303, 314<sup>2</sup>, 318, 323, 327, 333, 366, 367; Godfrey, 281; Hannah, 350; Henry, 352; Heugh, 187; Jacob, 235; James, 202, 217, 308, 316, 345, 348, 352, 364, 385; Jane, 289, 300, 345<sup>2</sup>; Jemy, 323; Jenny, 323, 324; John, 180<sup>2</sup>, 185, 188, 206, 214, 220, 247, 293, 318, 328, 367; Jonathan, 338; Mally, 231, 308, 338, 383; Mark, 323; Margaret, 7, 208, 293, 367, 383; Mary, 81, 281, 285, 300, 305, 342, 366; Mathew, 188, 190, 232, 238, 281, 364; M<sup>r</sup>, 98; Nanny, 308, 318, 331; Peggy, 330; Richard, 237; Robert, 135; Ruth, 225, 297; Sarah, 250, 253; Simon, 42, 43; Sophia, 226; Thomas, 39, 103, 184, 190, 199<sup>2</sup>, 202, 208, 213, 217, 218, 220, 221, 225, 238, 294, 300, 303, 306, 308, 327, 328, 331, 333, 335<sup>2</sup>, 339, 342, 345, 350, 375, 378, 382; Timothy, 215, 218, 221, 226, 247, 268, 271; Tome, 217; Tomesan, 232; William, 214, 215, 217, 221, 226, 237, 260, 267, 282, 289, 307, 316, 318, 322, 323, 324, 330, 336, 339<sup>2</sup>, 363, 367, 371<sup>2</sup>, 379; Xtopher, 81
- Wind, Isabell, 34; Margaret, 37; Robert, 34, 64, 65; Thomas, 47
- Windell, Jeane, 37
- Winn (Win), Else, 59; Hannah, 310; Isbell, 120; Marjary, 135; Robert, 90
- Winnington, Elizabeth, 306; Jane, 153, 307
- Winsley (Winslay), Anthony, 63; Jeffray, 2<sup>2</sup>
- Winter, Isabel, 268
- Winterbottom (Winterbodu[m]), Allice, 57; Ellen, 57, 60; Mary, 80, 82, 89, 99; Robert, 80, 82, 89; Sarah, 104
- Wiseman (Wisem, Wissman), Ann, 89, 93, 94, 195, 197, 361; Bella, 265; Christopher, 190, 195, 262, 267; Cornelus, 265; Dinah, 193; Eleanor, 258, 272; Hannah, 265, 279; Henry, 190; Isabel, 274, 297; James, 264; Jane, 262, 265, 276, 376; John, 197, 248, 361, 365<sup>2</sup>; Joseph, 258, 264, 265, 276, 376

- Margaret, 284; Michael, 115; Peggy, 297; Thomas, 89, 93, 248, 272<sup>2</sup>
- Withyes, Richard, 63
- Woan-e, Elizabeth, 70; George, 31<sup>2</sup>, 32, 61<sup>2</sup>, 70, 73; Isabell, 114; Thomas, 32
- Wooton (Wolton), Ann, 246, 267, 321, 362; Bella, 226, 253; Chriss, 252; Christopher, 222, 228, 246, 253; George, 255; James, 267, 321; John, 228, 253; Margaret, 222, 252; Mary, 281<sup>2</sup>; Nancy, 362; Thomas, 226, 253, 255, 266
- Wode, Luce, 52
- Wolton, *see* Wooton
- Wood, Alice, 118, 134, 213; Ann, 26, 92, 93, 98, 115, 120, 135, 154, 245; Anthony, 350<sup>2</sup>; Catherine, 175; Dorothy, 91, 106, 142; Ellen, 40, 95<sup>2</sup>, 136; Francis, 14, 21, 48, 72; George, 48, 85, 118, 126<sup>2</sup>, 134, 135, 166, 167, 172, 177, 184<sup>2</sup>, 189, 198<sup>2</sup>, 206, 245; Hanah, 166; Isabell, 34; James, 22, 166, 254; Jane, 37, 81, 82, 100, 102, 104; Jeffery, 213; Joan, 21; John, 22, 74, 75; Leonard, 74, 75, 79, 80; Margret, 166, 189; Marjarey, 172; Mary, 14, 48, 68, 107, 163<sup>2</sup>; Ralph, 116, 163, 164, 165, 179; Richard, 30, 95, 98, 104, 106, 110<sup>2</sup>, 115, 116, 120, 124, 164, 165; Sarah, 75, 76, 167, 177; Thomas, 26, 27<sup>2</sup>, 30, 37, 68, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 91, 92, 93, 98, 100, 104<sup>2</sup>, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107, 112<sup>2</sup>, 115, 119, 145; William, 5<sup>2</sup>, 98, 99; —, 40
- Wood alias Clark, Frances, 50; —, 50
- Woodhall (Woodall), John, 233, 308; Mary, 237, 282, 308; Robert, 233, 237, 240<sup>2</sup>, 281, 282
- Woodiwiss, Ann, 292; Mary, 290
- Woodward, Adam, 351; Ann, 233; Betty, 338; Elizabeth, 112, 348; James, 232, 332; Jane, 254; John, 171, 217, 295, 335, 351, 354, 357; Malle, 232, 322, 327; Marey, 372; Margaret, 171, 293; Martha, 196, 200, 288; Mary, 185, 197, 330; Nanny, 295, 333<sup>2</sup>; Neddy, 335; Philles, 335; Ralph, 354; Ruth, 298, 345; Sarah, 269; Thomas, 357; William, 154<sup>2</sup>, 187, 196, 197, 217, 233, 288, 292, 293, 295, 298, 305, 322, 327, 330, 332, 335, 338, 339<sup>2</sup>, 345, 348, 372
- Wrather, Ann, 249, 271; Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 219; Thomas, 219, 221, 249, 250, 271; William, 221, 250
- Wray (Wrey), Alice, 76; Christopher, 76; Edward, 30, 32, 92; Elizabeth, 30, 92; Margret, 32; Mary, 95
- Wren-n, Ann, 279; Lancelot, 233, 279; William, 233
- Wright, Elisabeth, 133; Frances, 135; George, 212, 241, 242, 243; Joseph, 212, 241; Sarah, 276; William, 242

## Y

- Yearker, Elizabeth, 34
- Young, James, 119; Marmaduke, 119; Michael, 333; Reonald, 34
- Yeoman, Peter, 301
- , Ann, 71, 73; Anthony, 81<sup>2</sup>; Christopher, 4, 317; Dorithy, 4; Elizabeth, 74; Ellen, 74; Gulielmus, 5; Isbel, 4; Jeffray, 66; John, 77; Margaret, 84; Marke, 67; Mary, 207; Mathew, 4; Nancy, 317, 333; Peter, 5; Richard, 66, 84; Susana, 30; William, 69<sup>2</sup>; —, 30, 41, 58, 73, 97<sup>2</sup>, 99, 103, 137<sup>2</sup>, 220, 322, 376













BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 20297 0635

Do Not  
Circulate

